Case summaries for 2019. Not that many yet, but many interesting events. The stage is set for the 2020's.

1.

Location: coast of Grenada

Date: 2019 Time: various

A group of six divers met a female entity at a depth of 15 meters. When trying to surround her and shoot a net over her from a special gun, a tragedy occurred. The strange woman used some kind of yellow device, and it purposely shone it at the hand of the man holding the net gun. A few minutes later, he developed a fever. The diver was taken to a local hospital with unexplained symptoms. He was nauseous, his pulse and temperature were off the charts. Tests were performed to determine if he had been infested with any type of sea creature venom, but all results were negative. After 6 hours, the man died. An autopsy revealed that his red blood cells contained bacteria that caused his blood cells to literally boil and burst. Because of the possible danger of the spread of an unknown disease, the body of the man was cremated.

After the incident with the divers, the authorities refused to search 'or hunt' the underwater creature(s). Whoever they were they hadn't harmed anyone before the stupid campaign to capture them.

HC addendum

Source: https://dzen.ru/a/YsyNE0wDs2-tGdTC Type: E & I

2.

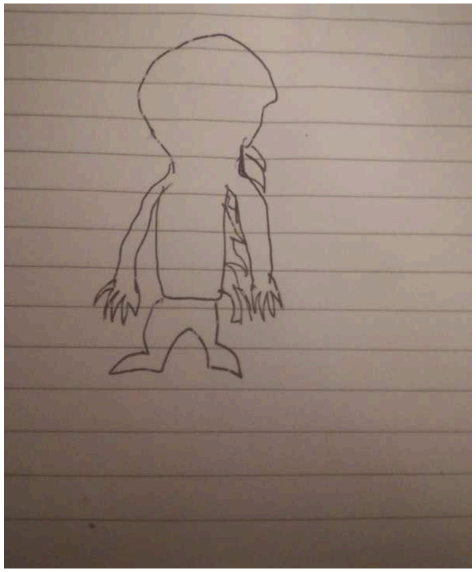
Location: Venice, Florida

Date: 2019 Time: night

The witness, involved in a previous incident, woke up in the middle of the night and at the end of the bed there was a tall shadowy figure. His wife slept next to him and he remembers saying, “Leave her alone.” Subliminally, it said to him, “Don’t worry, we won’t hurt her”…he glanced over to his wife and she was talking (but sleeping), mumbling. The figure then dissipated. This lasted for about 10 seconds. In the morning asked his wife, (he didn’t say anything about a dream), “Did something asked you questions.” She freaked ou saying it was at the e3nd of the bed and taking her though a hallway showing her scenes through windows. They both describe the same voice, ‘feminine’.

HC addendum

Source: NUFORC Type: E or G?



3.

Location: Rome, Italy

Date: 2019 Time: evening

The witness was heading to a party during which he was passing by several old industrial buildings which had a dark park ground in the back. He then heard a long, moaning, sound after which he saw five beings standing on top of one of the buildings. Two of the beings appeared to be human-sized while another looked smaller. They had a white-grey appearance and had large heads with a crest running along their backs. The witness did not hang around.

HC addendum

Source: https://www.reddit.com/Humanoidencounters/comments/ Type: E

4.

Location: Barrio Zacagnini, Mar del Plata, Argentina

Date: January 2019 Time: 2:00 a.m.

A well-known plastic surgeon, Sergio Menossi reported that one night at around 2:00 a.m. accompanied by the husband of one of his nieces they both saw for about 4 or 7 seconds flying over their home a human shaped creature, winged and about 2m in height. It's wingspan was about 4 meters. It glided silently over the house with its wings extended to the sides at a height of about 50 meters. It disappeared east towards the sea.

HC addendum

Source: https://eugeniotait.info/losextraterrestres/ Type: E

5.

Location: between Tagua Tagua & Puelo, Chile

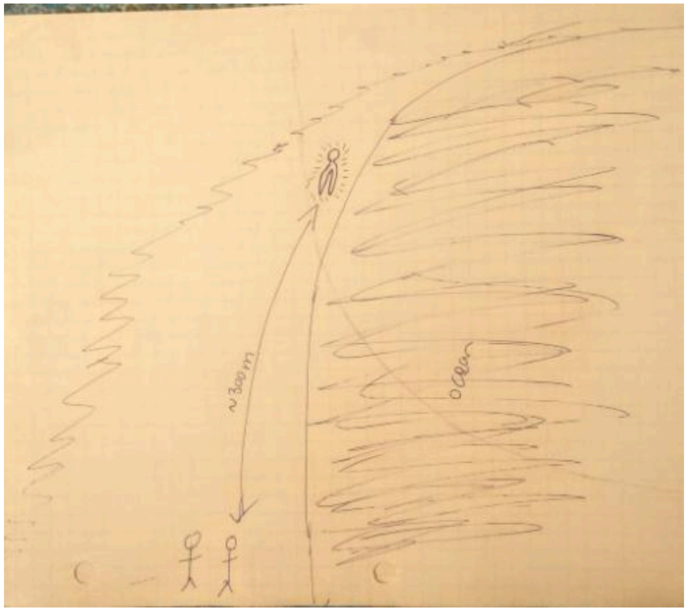
Date: January 2019 Time: late night

The main witness, Hardy, and his wife were sleeping in their truck in the vicinity of the River Tagua Tagua waiting for the ferry to carry them across the straits to Puerto Montt, the ferry was supposed to arrive around midnight. At one point, Hardy adjusted his seat and his wife leaned back on her seat and fell asleep immediately. As Hardy attempted to get comfortable in his seat he noticed through the rearview mirror four luminous human-like figures approaching his truck. The luminous figures were tall with long arms. He also looked to one side at a nearby mobile home and saw another similar figure, which appeared to be examining the vehicle. At that instance Hardy realized that his truck began to shake and soon he was stunned to see the treetops under his truck, which was apparently rising up into the air.

Confused, Hardy noticed that his wife was sleeping peacefully as the events unfolded. Afraid, he could not explain what was happening, but soon realized that the truck was levitating in the direction of a nearby mountain, and as it approached the mountain a sort of gate opened up on the side of the mountain, directly across from the floating truck. They soon entered what appeared to be a tunnel, and inside he could see what appeared to be a membrane type fabric apparently covering several structures which he couldn't see. In an instance, two of the luminous beings stood in front of Hardy, they stared at him intently apparently "in an attempt to read his mind." Desperate, Hardy began to blow the truck's horn, until he, his wife and the truck were apparently returned to the camping grounds near the river, the headlights were on and Hardy was still honking the horn. The whole time, his wife slept profoundly, he attempted to wake her up on several occasions but was unable to. Today, Hardy regrets that he did not attempt to communicate with the luminous entities.

HC addendum

Source: Rodrigo Bravo Garrido, Rodrigo Fuenzalida Herrera, Marcelo Sanhueza Moya, "Ovnis desde Chile: La Era contemporánea y el cambio de paradigma en el studio de anomalías aéreas" (Spanish Edition) (p. 189). Kindle Edition. Type: G



6.

Location: Playa Ancon, Sancti Spiritus, Cuba

Date: January 1 2019 **Time: night**

After a night of drinking and dancing two friends (tourists) decided to go to the beach for a little bit. It was nearly pitch-black outside, and they were just walking around on the shore talking and looking at the stars. Suddenly one of the friends calls the other and tells him to look down the shore. What they saw was a radiantly glowing white figure, about 300 meters away. It had long legs and a head, standing about 7 feet. His friend said that before he had seen it, it was just standing there, and for a moment it looked as though it had stepped into the water, submerged completely, and then stepped back onto the beach. They stared at it for a couple of moments, and then it started taking slow steps towards them. They both became frightened and ran back to the hotel without looking back. They were both rattled and did not sleep for most of the night. Both returned to the beach on a few other nights around the same time but never saw it again.

HC addendum

Source: Phantoms and Monsters, 8-19-2020 **Type: E**

7.

Location: Kingies Rock, Hednesford, Staffordshire, England

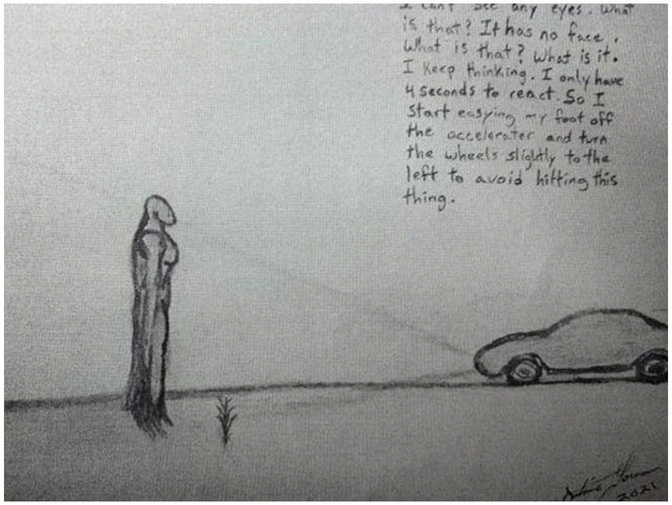
Date: January 4 2019 Time: 2:10 a.m.

The witness was walking past Kingies Rock, (a thirty foot standing rock at the side of the road) when he thinks he saw a black eyed kid or child or whatever they area. It looked like it was standing on the rock looking at the view like everyone else does, but when he got a bit closer, he noticed its feet weren't on the ground. In fact, its body wasn't even above the rock, it was out to the side of it just floating in thin air. He couldn't believe his eyes. The witness attempted to get closer to take some photos with his cellphone, but as soon as the flash went off the black eyed girl started to make this squealing noise, and staring right at him. He stumbled over some undergrowth as he tried to get out of the way and back to the road but it was no use.

The creature flew down like something out of a horror movie and positioned itself between him and the road. He could hear it breathing, but it sounded heavy like when you have a cold. He asked it what it wanted, but that just seemed to make it angrier. He thought he heard it speak for a moment, but thinking back, that might have been the wind. Before he could do or say anything else, the creature started floating quickly towards him. He put his hands up to protect himself because it was coming towards him at some considerable speed. Just as he thought it was going to smash into him, he closed his eyes. A few seconds passed before he opened them, but when he did, it was light outside and the black eyed girl was gone. He checked his watch and it was 8:45 a.m. He could see school kids rushing and trying not to be late for registration. He'd been out there for hours and he has no memory of what happened after the girl was moving towards him. He didn't feel her hit him. He still confused and he lost around 6 hours that morning.

HC addendum

Source: Lee Brickley, "The Black Eyed Child of Cannock Chase: A continued investigation into England's strangest location – Cannock Chase – Reports of BEKs, Black Eyed Kids,…(Paranormal Books About Cannock Chase) pp. 36-38. Kindle Edition. Type: E


I can't see any eyes. What
is that? It has no face.
What is that? What is it.
I keep thinking. I only have
4 seconds to react. So I
start easying my foot off
the accelerater and turn
the wheels slightly to the
left to avoid hitting this
thing.

8.

Location: Washington, (exact location not provided)

Date: January 6 2019 Time: 4:10 a.m.

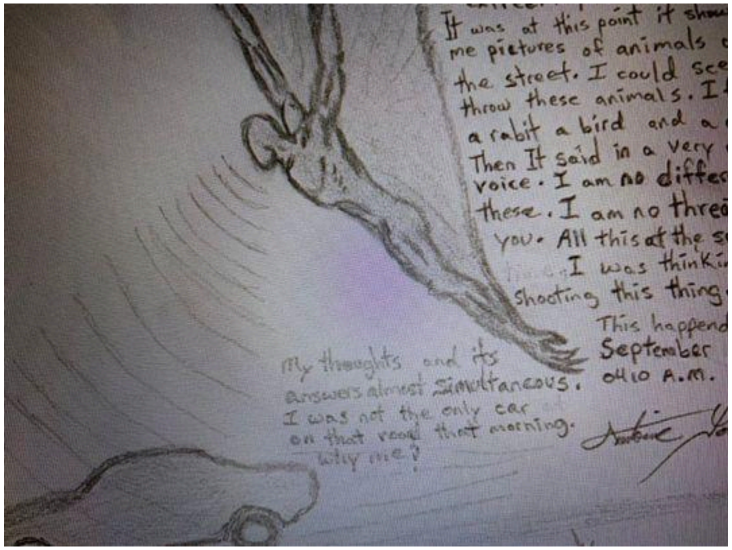
A witness, who had served in the military and was currently working in a correctional facility reported encounter a seven foot tall or more, dark gray, leathery, large winged (like that of a bat), humanoid creature landing in front of his car, during good weather, at 4:10 a.m. The creature dropped down from above without wing flap. The witness could not see its eyes nor its face. Throughout the entirety of the sighting, it did not exhibit flight but rather it leapt.

By wrapping its wings about itself bracing as if for a plausible impact from the witness' car which was traveling at 85 mph, it exhibited intelligence. What may have been called a cryptid, its wings were one unit, meaning, it had no arms per se but only had what were seen exclusively as wings. Its chest and its wings were in what is considered to be the wrong position to enable flight. In addition, there seemed to be no way for it to tak in sustenance. The witness had no memory of seeing its feet.

The musculature of its legs was substantial which would account for the ability to drop down from a distance, especially by slowing itself with its wings absorbing the shock from a fall. The leg musculature indicated that the muscles looked as though they were often stretched. Prior to the sighting, two green orbs flew from in back of the witness's car truncating their trajectory only to go over the relatively small hills to his right. He heard no crash and believed they flew underground down into the mine shafts.

At one part of the road, the witness experienced an odd feeling, as if time were slowing. Driving with his car in front of other witnesses, the witness signaled them to pull over. He got out and explained that every time he had driven on that section of road there seemed to be a sensation that time slowed, despite the fact that his clock always read correctly.

Close by, there was a nuclear testing area that had been used in the past. The witness also said that at one time, while looking at the cryptid, it was as though he was looking through a spyglass with the exterior surface on the inside…meaning, that it seemed to jump further away in stages as if a poor edition job had been done with the film. During this period, the creature was surrounded by some type of fog, a fog, the source calls an 'electronic fog,' one that has been present when there are issues with time.



It was at this point it sho
me pictures of animals
the street. I could se
throw these animals. I
a rabit a bird and a
Then It said in a very
voice. I am no diffe
these. I am no thre
you. All this at the s
I was thinki
Shooting this thing
This happend
September
0410 A.M.

My thoughts and its
answers almost simultaneous.
I was not the only car
on that road that morning.
Why me?

HC addendum

Source: Margie Kay, "Winged Aliens" pp. 75-81 **Type: E**

9.

Location: Cajon del Maipo, Chile

Date: January 12 2019 Time: 23:00

A couple had gone camping in the area, and were practically alone after every other camper had left the grounds. There wasn't anyone around them for at least 300 meters. That night at around 11pm, both were having their supper (soup) next to a small campfire on the banks of a nearby river. Everything was quiet, and clear and both were stargazing. The woman had a flashlight in her helmet so she could see better. They were looking at a particular 'star' that was across from them in the horizon. This star abruptly descended – and in less than a second it was now literally in front of the astounded pair, on the other side of the river, no more than 20 or 25 meters away.

They could now see that it was a transparent object, with a kind of hazy outline. It was approximately 15 meters long, and was shaped like a disc, and it had green lights that flashed in sequence. At first they were in shock, and the flashing light on the woman's helmet illuminated the object and surroundings for about 30 seconds. Nervous, and unsure what to do the woman turned off the light, and at this point, the craft began to very slowly, approach, following the contours of the river, it briefly retreated and then continued on its path.

The pair now could see another UFO (because that's what they were) climbing over the mountain, and then to their left on another mountain about 3km from them, three other objects with lights were also flying in different directions, but in a circular pattern. After a while when they had lost sight of the objects and were now calmer, the two decided to go to their tent to rest, and play cards and even began to joke about what had just taken place. Seconds later a plastic bottle of water was thrown violently at their tent, and both were surprised because there wasn't any other campers around. The female turned off her headlamp and suddenly four UFOs were now hovering outside their tent. One was the same to the one they had previously seen, and the others were smaller, about 1.50 m long. Stunned, they couldn't believe what they were watching.

One of the small ships floated to the left side of the tent only at about 1 meter away, and illuminated the witnesses with a potent white light, it remained still illuminating that side of the tent, the couple could hear a loud vibrating sound, and now it seemed as if they were in a sort of vacuum as all other 'normal' sounds had now ceased, in the meantime the other objects flew around the area. Suddenly, several small entities appeared, which were described as about 1.20m in height, and very thin. Their arms were longer than humans, and their skin color was dark but due to the darkness in that side of the tent they couldn't see the exact color of their skin. There were approximately 5 of these entities. According to the witnesses, the beings acted in an intimidating manner, grabbing the tent, surrounding them, and digging holes around the tent, perhaps in an attempt to frighten the witnesses. These beings did not touch the ground as they moved as they appeared to be levitating, and the witnesses could not hear any footsteps. They could feel a sort of vibration as the entities moved around, as if they were moving *on a different level of space and time.*

The pair remained inside the tent hugging each other in terror, and completely silent, hoping that everything would go away. During this time one of the Gray entities flung himself against the side of the tent, and the witnesses had the impression that they themselves were floating inside the tent, they felt like if they stepped outside the tent they would appear in a completely different location. At around 3am, the witnesses began to notice a putrid odor, like that of rotten eggs, but more pungent, both witnesses then covered their noses with their hoodies. Moments later they saw additional ships, they couldn't tell how many, but they were coming in fast, one after the other, in the direction of the river. At this point, the pair began to hear people screaming near the river area and if sounded as if they were being *tortured.* It was the sound of men, women and children screaming in pain. At this point, the man thought it was the end for them, and he prayed for his guardian angels and dead relatives and light beings to help them, to give them strength to confront the situation. His partner was crying, but both attempted to console each other, while they listened to the cries for help.

Suddenly, they heard a 'person' directly behind their tent, and this one started screaming in pure terror, it was the last scream they heard that night. However, they remained nervous, and emotional. According to the witnesses the sounds of the *supposed massacre lasted about two hours.* After this the ships returned to hover outside the tent, and the couple thought that "now it was their turn." The Gray creatures again started their harassment tactics, pulling on the tarp, etc, at times the couple would smell sweet odors, like that of flowers, and they tried very hard to ignore it. Soon after both experienced a sensation of drowsiness, and their bodies started getting heavy, both struggled not to fall asleep. Suddenly they began to see green laser points of lights inside the tent. There were many of these green laser points, who the witnesses compared to 'eyes spying on them.' It felt as if these 'eyes' were hypnotizing the couple, luring them outside the tent, they both attempted to go outside, but they stopped each other from doing so, at times covering their eyes and attempting to meditate in order to feel more relaxed, as for some reason when the pair calmed down, the entities seemed to also reduced the level of harassment. There was a feeling that these entities were feeding off the fear and emotions of the witnesses.

According to the witnesses, it was all very difficult to explain. At times, the entities would communicate telepathically with the witnesses, who described their language as complex, and made up of sounds and hisses. There was nothing the witnesses could compare it with. The witnesses still remained inside the tent fighting for their lives (as they understood), they tried to maintained their minds calm in order to counteract the actions of the entities. The entities remained outside and near the river but were now less active in their harassment of the witnesses. They didn't know what time it was but suddenly the sun started coming up, but the ship and the entities still remained outside their tent, but now appeared to have lost interest on the witnesses. Soon the sun was shining outside, perhaps around 9am, and the witnesses could no longer see the entities outside their tent, however the ship was still there, which they described as bright transparent white in color and elongated. They could hear the sound of the ship and the sound of the river. Suddenly the male witness decided to step outside the tent, fed up with the situation, he grabbed a knife and ran outside the tent, and the moment he stepped out, the ship vanished in plain sight. At the same time the normal animal and insect sounds of the environment returned, all at the same time.

The witness was convinced he would find numerous dead bodies near the river where the screams had originated from, but he found nothing, he ran towards the summit to look around and saw a several families peacefully camping at about 1000m from their location, they were going about their business as if nothing had happened. Immediately, both witnesses packed their gear and walked over to a nearby ecological station and remained there for the rest of the camping trip. There they happily witnessed the lunar eclipse, and after that they went home.

HC addendum

Source: Testimonio Ovni, Chile, FB page **Type: E & X**

10.

Location: Clarksville, Tennessee

Date: January 17 2019 **Time: 5:30 a.m.**

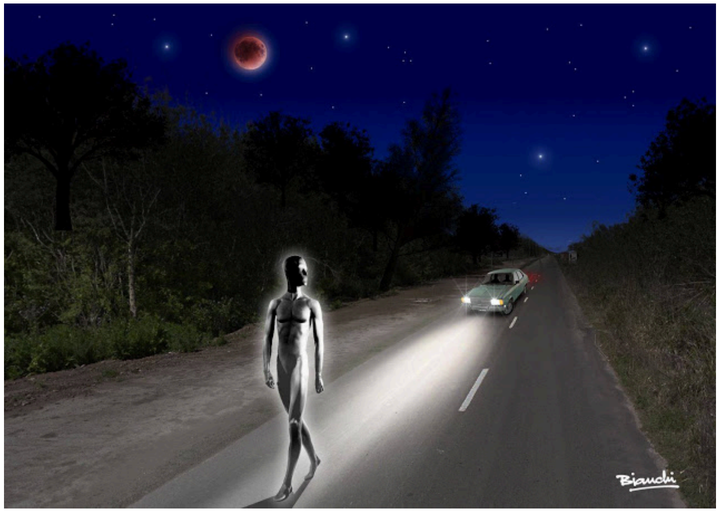
A man in northern Tennessee reported seeing a strange humanoid creature. 48-year-old Eric Snyder says he was walking into his kitchen at 5:30 a.m. when he encountered the being. He noticed through his bay window about 25 feet outside a solid black creature. It turned to look at him and withing a "millisecond" it was gone.

Snyder says the creature was black and about 7 to 9 feet tall. It had pointy ears and "a big hump on the back." Snyder said he had never seen anything this odd before.

Two years ago, multiple people in Tennessee claimed to have seen an unknown four-legged creature with a human-like face.

HC addendum

Source: http://strangertimes.net/cryptozooology/humanoid-sighting-in-tennessee/ Type: E



11.

Location: Isla Santiago, between Ensenada & Punta Lara, Buenos Aires, Argentina

Date: January 21 2019 Time: 00:20 a.m.

On the night of the eclipse, a family from Mar de Plata consisting of Cristian (43), his wife Mirta, (33), his stepdaughter, (19), and his nephew, (12), and their 3-month-old daughter, were on their way to the pier located at the Military Naval School in order to obtain a perfect view of the "red moon" eclipse. Once there as they waited for the eclipse it began to get a little chilly, so they decided to drive back home and see the eclipse from there.

With Cristian and the wheel and the others in the back seat they began their drive home. Minutes after at a long stretch of the asphalt road, Cristian notices something strange figure in the distance, it was a tall slim figure, over 2-meters in height, which was walking on the left side of the road and was clearly illuminated the headlights of the vehicle. It seemed to have its back to them. Surprised, Cristian slowed the vehicle and dimmed the headlights to obtain a better look. At this point, the strange figure crosses the road, walking normally and then disappears into the thick foliage on the side of the road. As they drove by the location where the figure had disappeared, they did not see anything strange or saw the figure again. His figure refused to stop the vehicle to search. All five occupants of the vehicle had seen the figure.

Due to the darkness in the area, they did not get a totally good look at the features of the figure, which had been about 40-50 meters from them. What they saw was a human-like figure about 2-meters in height, slim build, and wearing a tight-fitting opaque gray outfit. The area around the head seemed darker than the rest of the body. Curiously, it had its arms somewhat outstretched forward by the torso area.

The day before residents of Villa Rubencito also located in the island had seen a strange greenish object over the area. And later the same morning of the encounter a resident of Los Hornos in La Plata reported seeing a strange object with green lights heading towards Rio de La Plata. She was able to take a couple of photos of the object with her cellphone.

HC addendum

Source: Luis Burgos https://www.diariolatercera.com/ar/nota/33668-todo-sobre-el-encuentro-con-un-humanoide-en-ensenada-berisso/ Type: E

12.

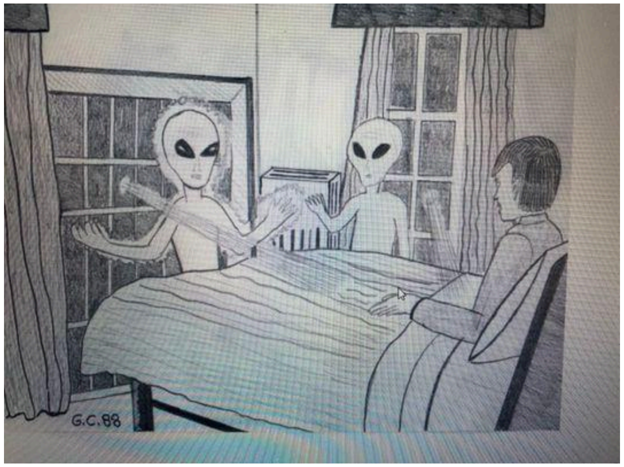
Location: West Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

Date: January 25 2019 Time: 18:45

A man claims to have seen a 7-foot-tall gray being from his backyard. The being had a large head and pronounced ribs. The man heard his dog barking in his backyard. He went outside to investigate and saw the being across the street from his home at a distance of around 15 to 30 feet. The being ran out of bushes moved extremely fast away from the witness. The witness did not see the being's eyes but said that it vanished quickly. It was dark, but the witness said that streetlights allowed him to see the creature. He said that the creature was visible for about 10 seconds. The witness was extremely "shaken" and did not call the authorities. He was convinced the creature was not human.

HC addendum

Source: https://www.ufosnw.com/newsite/7-foot-tall-grey-being-with-large-head-pronounced-ribs-seen/ Type: E



13.

Location: Alessandria Province, Italy (exact location not given)

Date: February 2019 Time: 1:00 a.m.

The witness, Mrs. T., was in her country house located in the province of Alessandria, and like every evening she and her husband had gone to bed at around 1130pm. After about an hour and a half, so around 1:00 a.m., she woke up suddenly and started to feel a heaviness all over her body. She tried to move but to no avail; then she decided to open her eyes and saw something in the dim light that she "had never wanted to see." Standing above her was a strange creature, not very tall and completely bald, and with large black eyes, watching her. She was completely stunned and it occurred to her that she was dreaming and that it wasn't real. She closed her eyes again, but as soon as she opened them, the unusual being was still there.

So she wasn't dreaming and suddenly he grabbed three fingers of her right hand and put them in his mouth. He held them there for a short time, as he wanted to study them (or feel them?). Scared to death she tried to scream but she was completely blocked and then again she closed her eyes hoping that once she reopened them, the unusual creature would no longer be there but it was in vain. Therefore she turned her head to call her husband but suddenly another identical being appeared between her and her husband. By now everything was becoming a nightmare; somehow in an effort to be able to see better, she managed to turn on the bedside lamp, but without being able to scream, her voice just didn't come out. The two entities still remained in the bedroom, still observing her, but after turning off the light, they suddenly disappeared, leaving her with a strong sense of fear, or rather terror. She immediately woke her husband and he told her that he hadn't seen or heard anything at all.

HC addendum

Source: Antonio Chiumiento, "UFO ed Enigmatiche Presenze" Type: E

14.

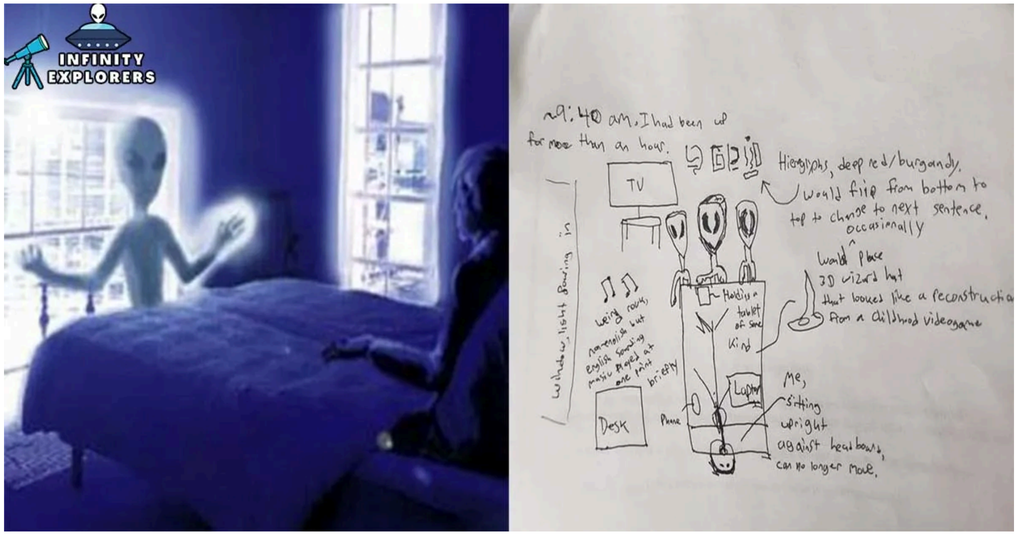
Location: near Greensburg, Pennsylvania

Date: February 2019 Time: early morning

During the dark early morning hours on Route 130 several miles outside of Greensburg, 7-8 feet tall, hair covered creature with long arms that hardly moved walked across the road about 50 feet in front of a car. A witness said that the creature seemed to suddenly just appear, walk across the road and was just gone from sight.

HC addendum

Source: Stan Gordon Type: E


INFINITY EXPLORERS
~9:40 am. I had been up for more than an hour.
Hieroglyphs, deep red/burgandy.
would flip from bottom to top to change to next sentence.
occasionally
would place
3D wizard hat
that looked like a reconstruction from a childhood videogame
TV
window, light flowing in
weird rock, non-english but english sounding music played at one point briefly
Holding a tablet of some kind
Laptop
Desk
Phone
Me, sitting upright against headboard, can no longer move.

15.

Location: Toronto, Ontario, Canada

Date: February 2019   Time: 21:40

Deep Prasad, CEO of Quantum Generative Materials, reported what he termed as "an absurd and amazing experience" that changed his life. It happened at his home, at about 940pm. He was suddenly paralyzed against his will, he could not move and had three entities standing before him. These entities projected hundreds, or perhaps thousands, of sentences and paragraphs in a language that looked like a mixture of Japanese and Egyptian hieroglyphics. He was terrified and he could barely move his body, he couldn't believe what was happening to him. He tired to convince himself that he was having some kind of 'attack' or had passed out and that what he was seeing couldn't really be happening. However it felt more real than "reality itself."

He was scared, he couldn't move and he had no control of the situation, but he could think perfectly well. His mind was running at a thousand per hour: "Are these things real? Is it happening right now? Is my family or friends ready for this if it happens to them? Are they going to kill me? How do I let them know that I do not want to die and that I am not a threat?

At the same time, he tried to make sense of the symbols. It was completely incredibly frustrating that he couldn't understand or translate them. The sentences and paragraphs passed quickly and he could only distinguish a word in English, he saw it at least three times, "DNA." This means that whoever or whatever was doing this (even if it was his own brain), clearly understood English. But it was choosing not to use it for everything. The image in his room disappeared if he raised his head a little, although doing so was difficult since he immediately felt nauseous. Soon, Prasad realized that he was no longer in his room but somewhere else. When he rested his head back on the pillow, the image of the bedroom returned, along with the

symbols. Then he decided to stop fighting what was happening, and for some strange reason, he no longer felt fear but a total fascination. Fear returned every once in a while but, at that point, he was already watching everything around him carefully. The color of their suits, their height, their ways, etc. They wore tight silvery suits. At one point, one of them jumped on him and slowly walked towards his head. Before it did this, the being had been on the floor near his TV and showing these beautiful golden holograms in the middle of his suit. When he jumped, these holograms did too. Seeing this, Prasad immediately wondered, "Is it a damn joke? What is wrong with me? What are these things.?" The entities seemed etheric in nature and difficult to describe. But he could tell they were short, with large heads, and slanted black eyes, with silvery tight-fitting suits.

Once the entity was on top of Prasad, he walked forward so slowly and carefully that he felt he was being treated like an animal. He felt a light hitting him on the top of his head. And, suddenly, a feeling of euphoria and joy that he had never experienced invaded him. He felt that the Universe was aware of his existence. It was like a warm thought that reminded him that space is full of life and that we all relate to everyone by virtue of their existence. "Oneness," that word made no sense to him until that day.

After a few minutes of experiencing this, he lost consciousness and then woke up "instantly." Not a minute had passed since the experience had begun. He looked everywhere completely shocked that time had not passed.

HC addendum

Source: https://www.infinityexplorers.com/deep-prasad-a-scientist-confesses-to-having-an-encounter-with-extraterrestrial-entities/
Type: E or G?

16.

Location: Santa Barbara, California

Date: February 9 2019 Time: 22:00

Late one evening, the witness, who was homeless and living out of a backpack, found an area to drop his pack and take a break. Just 60 feet down from the location of the intersection of Sola/Santa Barbara Street, the witness sees a stick-like entity materialize (take form instantly) and take a total of 4 steps and collapse into itself on the final fourth step. In front of the entity was a three color scheme that did not flow like clothing. It acted more like a shield of color camouflage and then vanished.

HC addendum

Source: NUFORC Type: E

17.

Location: Columbia, Maryland

Date: February 15 2019 Time: 17:30

The witness was walking his dog when he saw a shadow over his head and looked up to see a brown rock-shaped like a baked potato with hieroglyphic markings on it. He had no time to react before he was in a white space going up into the aircraft. Inside he does not recall seeing anyone alien but there were two people already inside, a black female and an older white male who looked terrified. He was placed on a table structure and surgery was performed on his left cheek and scrotum area and two hours later at approximately 19:30 he was placed back on the ground near where he had been initially abducted. He ran back to his house and his father was outside with his dog and wondering where he had gone for 2 hours, his dog had returned home by himself. The witness wants to have his face X-rated where the “surgery” was performed to find out exactly what happened as he has been suffering with pain around the left cheek area.

HC addendum

Source: NUFORC Type: G

18.

Location: Woodstock, Illinois

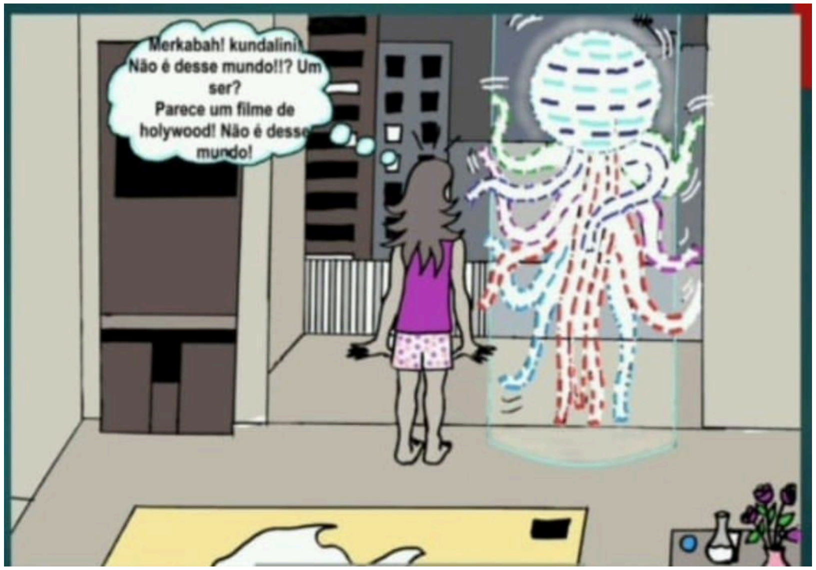
Date: February 22 2019 Time: evening

According to the Singular Fortean Society, a man reported seeing an eight – to nine foot tall creature covered in dark fur with large wings. The man thought the creature may have been a Bigfoot; however, it had membrane-like wings attached to the back and extending over the top of its head.

Investigators Tobias and Emily Wayland visited the Woodstock location and the site where a creature was spotted in November of 2020. They did not notice any radio interference either time, however, upon review of the footage they recorded during their initial visit, they did notice some very unusual audio interference on both cameras used during the investigation. The same interference was present upon review of the footage taken on their second trip, although it was much lighter. Strangely, the interference was only recorded in the immediate area of the sighting.

HC addendum

Source: Magie Kay, 'Winged Aliens: A theory that winged cryptid creatures are aliens and/or interdimensional beings" (pp. 91-92). Un-X Media. Kindle Edition. Type: E


Merkabah! kundalini!
Não é desse mundo!!? Um ser?
Parece um filme de holywood! Não é desse mundo!

19.

Location: Santo Andre, Sao Paolo, Brazil

Date: February 23 2019 Time: night

The witness, Mara Fator, had gone to visit her sister in Santo Andre, at night, her sister and her husband went to sleep in their bedroom as Mara slept alone on the sofa in the living room, in the apartment, which is on the 10th floor. As she lay sleeping on the sofa, suddenly, a very "technological" and insistent and repetitive sound attempted to wake her up, it didn't stop until she did, it was a powerful, surreal, bizarre, different sound and very strange (very difficult to describe, according to Fator), maybe it was similar to those professional whistles from a judge, which has a ball inside, but with an absurd technology, a sound that was not of this world, nor of this planet or maybe not of this dimension, it was too beautiful. She even felt a flutter in her stomach, it was as if it was trying to communicate with her, "*as if a bird was trying to talk to her.*"

It was very persistent, but it was careful not to scare her as the volume was low and gentle, and at the same time powerful. The technological sound of the "talking whistle" did not stop until she woke up and sat on the couch to look at the window. There was a blinding, intense, white light close to the glass, it looked like a sun, she could barely look at it, because it dazzled her. The night had turned to day, it lit up the whole room. She got up the courage and went to see what it was. At this point she was very scared and afraid because she seemed to suspect what it was , she had to face her fears and a thought came to her mind, "Is it a UFO?," she looked and was stunned to see something very big and long outside, very close to the glass and above there was a ship. It was silent but she felt that the engine was so "powerful and technological " that it shook and made her body vibrate. She thinks it was approximately the size of a car and was probably manned, but she couldn't say. It felt powerful and intimidating. She could see a very

strong red light, which blinked next to a white light. It hovering approximately eight stories high and it looked like a giant "Christmas Tree" replete with flashing geometric lights. Suddenly something appeared right in front of her in the room.

It seemed to be an unknown being or something, standing about a meter from her. It was something otherworldly, inexplicable, it looked like a hologram, it was translucent and colorful, it was possibly in the process of materializing. The closest she could compare it with was like a "moving energy or an octopus mixture with living water." It was moving slowly and beautifully, floating half a meter above the ground. The 'being' was about 1 m to 1.50m tall, it moved in the air and had something like "arms or tentacles" that look like translucent strips which moved slowly. She felt pure love from the being and was mesmerized at its appearance. She just wanted to stare at it non-stop, as long as it lasted. The being then disappeared and she saw the ship again and it was now about 5 meters away, it was very close and right behind the glass and then flew over the lightning rods of the building and then descended again to hover outside the glass. Fator ran for her cellphone and attempted to film the ship, but her hands were shaking so much. In the video there are flashing red and white lights and a green light in the corner as well. Soon after that the ship or object disappeared.

HC addendum

Source: Mara Fator, *"Alienigenas na Minha Janela: Memorias do meu Contato físico com extraterrestres"* (pp. 3-4). Kindle Edition.
Type: C

20.

Location: Dagua, Valle del Cauca, Colombia

Date: March 2019 Time: evening

In this mountainous region a four-year-old girl reportedly disappeared from her home for four hours and was later found in perfect health about 4km from her house. She told authorities that a "little boy" had guided her, making her walk. Her family, police and firemen participated in the search. Before being returned to her family the young girl was taken to a local clinic where she was examined by doctors and found to be in perfect condition. Neighbors and residents reported that the young girl had been lured away by a 'Duende' or forest sprite. Reportedly it was not the first time that this type of incident occurred in the area. There were also reports of Duendes harassing the cattle and other domestic animals.

HC addendum

Source: https://eugeniotait.info//losextraterrestres/capitulos/CaracteristicasExtrahumanidad.htm
Type: G

21.

Location: Kansas City, Missouri

Date: March 2019 **Time: evening**

The witness and his fiancée were both in their car headed to a 7-11 to get the usual prerequisites that the morning requires…caffeine, donuts, etc. They pulled into the parking lot and parked in front of the store. They were about to get out when they looked at the car next to them. The driver is normal enough, your average-looking twenty something Caucasian female but sitting next to her was something quite odd. It was a male, Caucasian, glasses that looked, for the most part, like everyone else, except for one major difference. He had short goat-like horns coming out of his head.

The horns were grey and thick at the base and became thinner as they got farther from the base. It looked like a baby goat maybe, just nubs but still obviously hornlike protrusions. They quickly turned their heads to verify with each other if they saw the same thing. A moment later, instead of a horned man sitting there, they see a large collie dog mix. The woman driving, mind you, seemed oblivious to all of it and was doing her makeup in her visor mirror. Baffled, they simply pulled back out, went home, and took the day off of work. They spent the day napping, and in between naps tried to figure out what they had seen.

This was at the 7-11 on Gilham Road near Gates BBQ. The human horned being was wearing glasses, had brown hair, and gray little horns. He looked to be in his early to mid-twenties. He was just sitting there looking ahead watching people go by. The dog was black with a German Shepherd or Collie-like marking above the eyes. It was wearing a bandana and was also staring straight ahead.

HC addendum

Source: https://www.phantomsandmonsters.com/2023/08/shape-shifting-horned-man-seen-in.html citing *r/Humanoidencounters - Reddit.*
Type: E?

22.

Location: Gatineau, Quebec, Canada

Date: March 15 2019   Time: night

The witness room was suddenly illuminated, a little man appeared and carried her “somewhere.” No other information.

HC addendum

Source: 2019 Canadian UFO Research & AQU   Type: G?

23.

Location: Cerro Uritorco, Cordoba, Argentina

Date: March 21 2019   Time: night

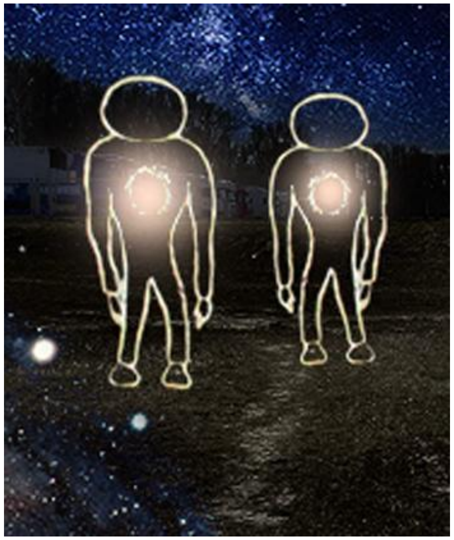
The witness, Christa De Jesus, (a trans-woman) was visiting the area in a ‘spiritual’ retreat with a friend. Her friend went home and De Jesus remained in the area. She decided to climb up to the summit of Uritorco alone. It was the night of the full moon and the Equinox. While walking up the trails, she became entranced with the beautiful nature surrounding her. Strangely, De Jesus felt as if she were being somehow ‘guided’. After about 2 hours she arrived at a deep lake and decided to camp there for the night.

Soon she saw two bright orange lights moving above the Uritorco summit, flying in a parallel trajectory. Later she began to see more lights descending over the area. According to De Jesus many of these lights began morphing into tall humanoid beings wearing white hooded tunics, these descended towards the ground. She was soon surrounded by these beings. A strange calm invaded her and she then saw at about 8m away one of the beings staring at her. A telepathic ‘conversation’ ensued. They answered many of her questions mostly about personal matters, some of the other information she was given she was told not to reveal. She was told that the area was a sort of ‘portal’ to another realm or reality. The beings also mentioned matters dealing with past lives. The being closest to De Jesus told her that his name was ‘Aren.’

At one point, De Jesus noticed in an area on her right side, only a few meters away a sort of portal opening and inside this portal she saw two ‘majestic’ beings, close to 3 to 5m in height, one male the other female. Both were sitting on what appeared to be a ‘throne’. The male wore peculiar headgear similar to those worn by the ancient Egyptian Pharaohs. Soon it was already daylight. According to De Jesus on her way back she became lost and began to hallucinate. She eventually made it back to Capilla del Monte and left the area.

HC addendum

Source: Hector Rossi, Trasnoche Paranormal https://linktr.ee/hectorossi Type: E or G ?



24.

Location: Brilevichy, Minsk, Belarus

Date: April 8 2019 Time: 21:00 x 22:00

The witness, Elena, was walking her dog (a German Shepherd) on a vacant lot between her house and the railway line near the Minsk suburb of Brilevichy. The wasteland is fenced in and illuminated by light poles in the nearby parking lot. The light poles were the only source of light at the time. The moon was also visible but only as a small sickle.

The sun had long since set, but in the west, in the sky above the houses of Brilevichy, the witness noticed a high-flying lighted object of a strange shape, it seemed flat, and the bottoms was hidden by some kind of haze. The structure soon formed a circle that transformed into a point, which quickly

withdrew. Confused, Elena wondered what it was as she never seen anything like it in the area. She began to call friends and tell them what she had seen. There was no interruption on the cellphone communication.

After a while, Elena, headed on a straight route towards her house following a footpath which runs near the parking lot. Before reaching the parking lot, Elena noticed what appeared to be two "children" walking from the side of the highway towards the railway, these figures were about a meter tall and walked about 2 meters apart. She could see them as dark silhouettes illuminated by the light from the parking lot. Elena then decided to find out why these "children" were walking in the dark wasteland at such a time, and if necessary, take them home. She hurried over to their location and when she was about 5 meters away, Elena was able to see them much more clearly. They looked strange, with disproportionately large heads and small bodies (obviously not children). They moved in strange very thin legs. When Elena suddenly came to the absurdity of what she was seeing, she was instantly gripped by panic and very quickly ran towards her house.

After getting to a decent distance from the location she called her son and told him what had happened. The son quickly came to her and, using a flashlight in his cellphone, went to see where these bigheaded "dwarfs" had gone. At the same time Elena felt very afraid for him and asked him to return, but he ignored her. The path on which the creatures had gone circled the corner of the parking lot and went between the trees towards the train station. Her son went around the corner and began to look around, but found no one, only some people standing in the distance at the train station. Suddenly he heard a crackling of a twig as if someone had just stepped on it, but there was no one around. There was a sense of fear and he felt like screaming. He wanted to search further for the source of the crackling of the twig, "but there was an understanding that he could not go." Only then did he return to where Elena (his mother) was. It was the first time in his life that he had experienced such strong feelings.

HC addendum

Source: https://www.ufo-com.net/publications/art-11027-iznanka-minskoi-okrainy.html
Type: D?

25.

Location: Borough Green, Kent, England

Date: April 13 2019 Time: late afternoon

The witness was walking home, and he was on one of the lanes just approaching his house. Quite close to the house – he saw two 'people' standing on the bank side of the road. One was a man and he was wearing a tweed jacket with a beanie-looking hat over his eyes. He adjusted the hat and looked at

the witness, but kinda like he was trying to see under the hat as opposed to just taking it off. There was a lawnmower nearby, and other garden tools. The other person was a little old lady – both people appeared to be pretty elderly. They were doing something with their garden tools, scraping grass and moss of the stony wall of the hill. The woman was using shears/wire cutters to do this, which the witness felt was really odd.

As he walked past them he made eye contact with the woman, he thinks that she smiled at him, though he could be wrong. She certainly acknowledged him though, and he walked on feeling kinda weird. He looked back twice and each time the woman was still looking at him/just turned to look at him as he turned to look at her. He was really 'put off' by the experience, and he couldn't help but feel that he was being watched all the way home.

It seemed to him that they were scraping the moss on the stone wall onto the road for some reason. He'd never seen them before, and he walked that way pretty frequently.

HC addendum

Source: Tom Goodwin, "Magonia Research Group." **Type: E?**

26.

Location: Lima, Peru

Date: April 15 2019 **Time: evening**

The witness, Sebastian Bulos, (involved in other encounters) was inside his home when his mom (who was outside) shouted, "Hey Sebastian! Come outside! Look there! It's a flying humanoid!" His mother needed eyeglasses to see long distance, and to her, the thing looked like a shrimp. Sebastian ran outside, and he could clearly see the shape. "It was a flying humanoid," he said. "I could see it was a human."

He managed to record about eight seconds of video of the humanoid form as it flew over the house and moved off into the distance at a downward angle as if coming in for a landing. Sebastian quickly ran around the house and followed the flying humanoid. He ran to the park, where he saw a young man walking his Golden Retriever. He ran up to the man, who appeared startled and afraid by Sebastian's sudden appearance. "Don't do anything bad to me!" the man said, confronting him. "Look!" Sebastian said, pointing. "There's a flying humanoid! There's a flying man!" Staring upward, the young man looked shocked. The flying humanoid was low to the ground now, and was coming in for a landing. Sebastian didn't waste any time, and took off running in pursuit. He quickly approached the area where he saw the flying humanoid come down.

To his amazement, there was a strange-looking figure, standing with his palms pressed together as if in prayer. "I saw this man standing there," Sebastian says. 'His face was dark green, like petroleum. He was like a normal human, but very tall and kind of strong looking. And his face was kind of

devilish." The man had weird looking eyes, was bald, and had what looked like two antennae rising from his head. Sebastian watched from a short distance away as the man moved forward towards some houses. Reality itself seemed to become distorted. As the man approached the houses, the walls of the homes appeared to bend and become pixelated. Then the man disappeared into one of the walls. "I could see this guy disappearing in front of my eyes," Sebastian says. "I could see behind the walls, through the walls." Seconds later, the man was gone. Sebastian was stunned, and he questioned his own senses. Was his mind playing tricks on him? Had the strange humanoid affected his vision in some way? Did he truly affect the environment around him, or was it purely a mental projection?

HC addendum

Source: Preston Dennett, "Humanoids and High Strangeness: Twenty True UFO Encounters" (p. 71) Blue Giant Books. Kindle Edition.
Type: E

27.

Location: Chesapeake, Virginia

Date: April 20 2019 Time: 20:00

The witness reported an experience with two or three 'extraterrestrial' entities. The entities projected thoughts into his head as he was walking down Shipyard Road at night. The encounter started with his hairs on the back rising as he was trying to get some walking exercise. The thought projection told him not to look behind and he walked to his house. When he got to his house one of the entities showed itself. It was dark, slender, muscular, tall with glowing gold-colored eyes. The witness immediately walked into the house, not understanding what he had seen and he went into his room. Not 10 minutes later, the whole room went dark and he saw two gray entities with oval heads and large eyes, wearing skintight dark suits. One of them held a sort of light in its hand. The witness was suddenly paralyzed. The next day he walked outside at night and one of the entities dropped something silver on his head.

Ever since that happened he'd been experiencing extreme pains in his body, feeling as if it were twisting and 'turning all over.' There has been many days in which the witness, while sitting in his room has seen shadowy figures resembling the grays in the adjacent room looking at him.

HC addendum

Source: MUFON CMS **Type: E**

28.

Location: Tallahassee, Florida

Date: April 21 2019 **Time: 13:00**

The witness had a close encounter with a human form object dressed in black from head to toe. He saw a strange black human-shaped figure staring at him while he was in the garage of his friend's house. He had his back turned facing the inside of the garage, and when he turned around now facing the outside of the garage, the black figure appeared to be staring at him; however, the witness could not see its eyes. It was black from head to toe. It appeared to be standing at a profile position near what looked like a low bush. No eyes or facial features were noted – too black. When he attempted to call his friend who had entered the house, he found that he could not speak. Then, it disappeared into thin air. The witness points out that the strange black figure did not appear hostile.

HC addendum

Source: NUFORC **Type: E**

29.

Location: Buenos Aires, Argentina

Date: April 28 2019 **Time: 23:30**

Mr. A. R. (involved in a previous similar encounter in 2006) reported that on a cloudy night he had taken his dog out into the 2nd story terrace roof. While there he looked at the sky and thought it was kind of "strange," he saw low hanging clouds and where was a strong wind. As he looked east towards the River Platte he saw coming out of the low clouds what he first described as a white glow and then out of the glow he saw something flying in a curved trajectory around the clouds. As he watched he realized that these were two huge winged humanoid figures, masculine in appearance, very pale in skin tone, and bodies that exuded a bright glow. They had immense wings which they moved in 'harmonious' fashion. Their faces were human, stoic in appearance (like statues). They were thin but muscular, he saw no apparent clothing, according to the witness "they looked like marble statues." The figures then followed the curved path and disappeared back into the cloud cover.

HC addendum

Source: La Senal (Ciencia y Misterio) YouTube Channel Type: E

Comments: Translation by Albert S. Rosales

30.

Location: near Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania

Date: May 2019 Time: 1:00 a.m.

In a rural area perhaps 8-10 miles outside of Pittsburgh, where Bigfoot activity has previously been reported, at one o'clock in the morning the witness happens to get up and is looking out his kitchen window. There's a lot of woods back there but it's very well lit. He sees a small "Bigfoot," about 4 to 5 feet tall. It had dark hair, long hair on the head and the back area. It was walking upright, kind of stooped over. He could see the creature very clearly. He saw it from about 75 feet away.

As the man watched, the hairy creature enters the woods and within an estimated three seconds a light about 3-4 inches in diameter, and about four feet above the ground, moved for an estimated three seconds, just a short distance, and then vanished. Then several seconds later the light reappeared again about 10 feet away. This time the small sphere emitted a bright beam of light that extended out about 10-12 feet. The beam vanished and the light was gone and that was it.

HC addendum

Source; https://www.apmagazine.info/index.php citing Stan Gordon Type: E

31.

Location: near Melbourne, Victoria, Australia

Date: May 1 2019 Time: 3:30 a.m.

The witness, Tamara, was awoken by her baby, she fed it and put it back to sleep. She was in great need of the toilet and on her way through the living room, she encountered a 4ft tall dolphin-grey extraterrestrial. She was really close to it. It looked at her, as if it were caught unaware. It had big black eyes, a silver suit that covered its whole body and feet area. The suit appeared to have no markings or emblems as she said she looked for any. The entity was definitely humanoid (biological – not robot-like), with no protruding nose or ears, it had a definite mouth area, but the lips were the same color as its skin (no difference in skin tone). She was not afraid, and it was not intimidating, and she even said "Hello" to it.

She really wanted to communicate with it, but she did not receive any communications back, nor did it give her any message, or attempted to communicate. The entity did not seem afraid of her either, but just with a neutral expression and neutral demeanor. It just stared at her. She did not feel any sensations. She was bursting for the toilet and went and when she came back it was gone. She went back to bed and tried to wake her husband, but he did not wake, which was unusual as he usually does. Her other two children who were sleeping did not wake up either.

Tamara has mentioned that she has had previous encounters to this one. She is not sure if it is the same one but is definitely of the same kind or remarkably similar in appearance.

HC addendum

Source: MUFON CMS **Type: E**

32.

Location: near North Versailles, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania

Date: May 2019 **Time: night**

In a rural area a mand described seeing what appeared to be a small Bigfoot walk across his yard then going into a wooded area. Moments later at that exact location, a small sphere of light exited the woods and shined a beam of light from it and then vanished from sight.

HC addendum

Source: Stan Gordon **Type: E?**

33.

Location: Breda, The Netherlands

Date: May 12 2019 **Time: night**

A young Dutch couple told local authorities that they were the victims of an extraterrestrial abduction. According to Jesse Croes, he and his wife Dinka were awakened by a very strong light that lit up their room. “It seemed like daytime, but the light was bluish and very hot. I closed my eyes and when I opened them I was lying on a very cold metal table and several gray beings with big black eyes were looking at me,” said Jesse. Dinka reported the same and added that the beings said she should calm herself. “They spoke to me inside my head, that I should be calm,” said Dinka. When the couple “woke up” it was daytime and they found marks on their bodies.

“I am sure we were victims of an alien abduction,” Jesse Croes said.

HC addendum

Source: https://ufo.com.br/edicoes-secoes.php?id=1055 Type : G

34.

Location: Delta, British Columbia, Canada

Date: May 14 2019 Time: afternoon

On this day, the witness went to make his first walk in the George C. Reifel Migratory Bird Sanctuary since his surgery and was looking forward to the peacefulness of the area. Upon entering the pathway to his right he came upon a woman who appeared to be looking for something or someone. He smiled at her but she did not acknowledge him; instead, she looked past him with her gray eyes. She was about 60 years of age, gray hair, and wearing a white blouse under a pink cardigan sweater and tan, below the knee panda with white runners. She was grasping a book.

The witness continued his slow walk until he was about one kilometer into the walk when he saw two ladies turn the far end of the trail toward him. Both ladies wore dark blue jackets with tans and blew the knee pants. One lady was tall while the other was a bit shorter and slightly heavier than the other. The shorter lady began to fall behind as they came closer to the witness. The taller lady began to pass her and he noticed she had gray hair tied behind her head with a tie and she had strange, gray eyes, sort of like steel. As she passed him, she glanced at him but appeared to not acknowledge him.

He turned and noticed the other lady was floundering and staggering back and forth on the pathway. He turned to tell the tall lady but she was too far away for him to be heard so again he turned back to the floundering lady who, before his eyes, seemed to stumble into the water at the side of the pathway. Looking back at the tall lady, she had disappeared around the corner, behind him. He suspected. He tried to hurry as fast as he could being still a bit out of sorts. By the time I got up to where the lady went into the water he discovered she was not there. He searched the water edge looking for her blue coat in the water but there was nothing. Turning he saw the lady in the pink sweater coming toward him on the left side of the path. She was looking into the brush on the side of the pathway that growing out of the water. She finally stopped and began to paw into the bushes and branches.

He thought to himself it was too early for berries when she stepped into the bushes and disappeared. Looking from the spot beside him where the lady went in and now the lady in pink going in. He could not believe what he saw. He made his way down to where the lady in pink disappeared and found nothing out of the ordinary. There was only water and bushes. He reached his hand out to put it into the place she stepped into but had a gut feeling that he might be *sucked in* so he stepped back and quickly left the sanctuary.

HC addendum

Source: MUFON CMS **Type: E ?**

35.

Location: Franklin County, Ohio

Date: May 15 2019 Time: night

The witness was hanging out in his living room when a “portal” opened up in the tapestry and a man with glowing blue skin walked through. A female of a different race was on the other side of the portal but did not step through. The man just stood in front of the witness for a moment looking at him then he stepped back through the portal and it closed.

HC addendum

Source: MUFON CMS Type: E

36.

Location: Rugeley Road, Hednesford, Staffordshire, England

Date: May 16 2019 **Time: 3:30 a.m.**

The witness was driving down Rugeley Road, and he picked up a weird hitchhiker who he thinks might have been the black-eyed thing everyone is talking about in the newspapers. She was just standing at the side of the road in the darkness, and so he decided to stop and offer her a lift. The strange thing was, he doesn't think she actually opened the back door to get into the car. He didn't hear her open it anyway.

He pulled up alongside her, asked if she needed a lift, and the next thing he knew she was in the back seat. He has no memory of her climbing in, and he remembers it making him feel uneasy at the time too. He tried to make small talk but she didn't reply to anything he said as they drove along the road. He decided to take a look at the rear view mirror, and what he saw "made me go white," He had a girl in the back seat with wet black hair, pale skin, and no eyes. Literally no eyes. It was like they had been surgically removed. He slammed his foot down on his break when he saw those holes in her head, and it caused his car to swerve off the road and into a ditch. He thinks he was knocked out for a couple of minutes before he came around and managed to climb out of the passenger door. The girl was nowhere to be seen. He thinks she made him crash on purpose.

He called the police and a recovery company, but he couldn't tell the truth to either of them. So he kep this mouth shut. He told the police he saw a badger in the middle of the road, and that's why he swerved and crashed.

HC addendum

Source: Lee Brickley, "The Black Eyed Child of Cannock Chase: A continued investigation into England's strangest location – Cannock Chase – Reports of BEKs, Black Eyed Kids,…(Paranormal Books About Cannock Chase) p. 39. Kindle Edition. Type: E

37.

Location: Connaught, Ontario, Canada

Date: May 16 2019 Time: 21:30

The witness encountering a 6-ft tall humanoid with no neck. No additional information.

HC addendum

Source: 2019 Canadian UFO Research, TESA Type: E?

38.

Location: Chickasha Nation Land, Oklahoma

Date: summer 2019 Time: unknown

Witness (who asked not to be named) was hired to do some inside renovations on a large cabin belonging to a wealthy man. The man owned a large piece of property which was surrounded by lots of forest. It was quite remote. He wanted insulation/wall work done and wanted to be set up for "off-grid power." It was the summer and the witness and other crewmen were working on getting the power situated. At around noon, one day, something strange happened involving two of the crewmen who were working together. "Bee" and "Jay" had been working together. At around noon, Bee pointed out that Jay had not been seen since the morning, which was odd as Jay was known to be a dependable worker and wouldn't normally leave without alerting anyone.

They reasoned that he must have had somewhere to go and left in a hurry without telling anyone and since they were using company trucks, they just hadn't noticed him leave. They brushed it off and continued with their work. The next day, when they got to work, all the crew members were there except Jay. They all found this strange. They decided to look around the company trucks assuming he might be there, but found nothing. Bee and the witness decided to go to a shed in the back of the property and have a look. This is where Bee noticed what looked like a blood trail which they followed back to the vehicles, and from there, off into the forest.

It didn't take long to find out what happened to him. They found his body and from the look of it, it had been there all night. Bee almost threw up at the smell of the body. The witness was about Bee to run back to get the others, when he heard Jay call out to us…but he was lying dead in front of them. Then Bee screamed and the witness saw why – standing in front of them was some twisted version of Jay. It didn't look right or natural. It had his face but it was all pasty and white and flaking and ripped. There were horns on its head and it had this open smile that showed fangs rather than normal human teeth. It was horrifying! It just stood there staring at them while drooling. Neither of the witnesses got scared easily but both started running the moment they started walking toward them. Not 15 minutes later, they returned with the rest of the crew and carrying a few guns, they kept them in the trucks. That thing (or creature) was still there 'eating' Jay. The witness was carrying one of the guns, as was his boss. They both fired a few rounds at it but it didn't even flinch. Then the elder of their crew said something he couldn't quite make out before firing another shot. It was hit and went down before getting up howling, and screaming at them, before running away on all fours. It was still wearing Jay's face through all of this. Jay had been torn to shreds and his death was eventually ruled as an animal attack but to this day the witness wouldn't consider whatever the thing was, an animal. He later asked the elder what he said before taking the shot, but he refused to ever talk about it.

After the investigation was completed, the crew were able to finish the renovations on the home but the strangeness continued. Sometime later, the witness discovered that the owner of the cabin also went missing. He was never seen again.

HC addendum

Source: Abnormal Investigations Podcast, from a video titled: "Another Oklahoma Fatality." (It was wearing his face!). Uploaded on 28 December 2021. Type: X & I

39.

Location: near Garland, Maine

Date: summer 2019 Time: 2:30 a.m.

Shawn Pelletier and his girlfriend Britney were camping along the water at Kenduskeag stream. After a day of fishing, they settled in for the night, but around 2:30 a.m., something woke Shawn. He recalled, "I noticed a faint shimmery oval on the tent wall, about the size of a dinner plate. Thinking my eyes must be playing tricks on him to it being so late, I rubbed his eyes a couple of times to get a clear view. To my surprise it was still there." The light had a blue hue and hovered near the tent for a moment before slowly moving backward and vanishing. Britney remained asleep, and Shawn, not wanting to disturb her, didn't mention the strange sight, especially since it had already disappeared.

But then it returned, and this time, it wasn't alone. Shawn felt the orb brought more along, as if to show the other ones that he could see them. The blue orb came back with a green one, a red one, and at least two white ones. At this point, Shawn was terrified and unsure of what to do. He tried to convince himself the orbs were just reflections from nearby homes but he knew none were near the campsite. He watched in frightened fascination as the orbs aligned in a row and hovered eerily close to the tent. The colored ones moved slowly forward, while the white ones rose and danced high above the tent in almost ethereal display. To Shawn's disbelief,, the orbs passed through the tent wall and hung in the air above Britney, they lingered in silence in front of his face.

Desperate to prove he wasn't imagining things; Shawn began shaking his girlfriend awake. He needed her to see what was happening. When she opened her eyes, she saw the strange lights hovering above her. Terrified, she screamed and was so shocked and scared that all she could do or say was, "Uh…ya, oh, hell no!" And threw her head under the covers and curled up to Shawn as tight as she could, trembling with fear. The green orb then drew closer to him when a thought, which was not his own, entered his mind, "Don't be afraid, we are not here to harm you." Instead of reassuring him, it only deepened his fear. He conceded, "it's hard to describe exactly the fear and panic and helplessness I was going through." It was really happening

and these things clearly had a consciousness, because not only did they have deliberate and organized movement, they or it could clearly sense his fear and was trying to calm him down. He could no longer ignore that the orbs were sentient.

As if to confirm his thought, the red orb responded when he offered his hand toward the glowing light. "I got a childlike sense from it, and it slowly came closer to my hand kind off like a kitten would approach with curiosity and caution," he explained. As it got closer, the orb began to change shape. Shawn's eyes couldn't make sense of the transformation. Finally, it became clear. He revealed, "By the time it got to my hand it looked like what I could only describe as a little pixie or fairy. A tiny humanoid figure with slender wings like a dragonfly. Still made of red light, but a defined figure." Shawn tried to tell Britney what was happening, urging her to look at the strange being, but she refused. Instead, she kept her head firmly buried under the covers, too terrified to face whatever was unfolding.

In what felt like an unexpected act of understanding, the tiny figure retreated, backing away from Shawn's outstretched hand. It shifted back into its previous orb-like shape and rejoined the others. Together, they moved out of the tent, hovered briefly alongside the white orbs, and then disappeared from the area.

HC addendum

Source: Nomar Slevik, "Humanoids in Maine." **Type: E & X**

40.

Location: Kansas City, Missouri

Date: summer 2019 Time: afternoon

George Beal, a retired engineer, and his son were driving near the downtown airport near the Missouri River in Kansas City one afternoon when they noticed a large black bird with huge wings flying high overhead. Stunned at what they were seeing, the men stopped the car in a parking lot and got out to watch the creature floating on the air currents. They both thought it looked like a ‘pterodactyl’ with a huge wingspan. It did not flap its wings, and slowly moved off towards Kansas to the west and eventually out of sight. It had no feathers and a large beak. “I still can’t believe what we saw,” said Beal. “The thing had to be exactly what it looked like – a prehistoric bird.” Beal and his son were so stunned by what they saw that they forgot to get video with their cell phones.

HC addendum

Source: Magie Kay, “Winged Aliens” Type: U.A. ?

41.

Location: Wempletown, Illinois

Date: summer 2019 Time: 22:00

Two young men went out for a drive on the back roads near Wempletown, a small town north of Rockford. At approximately 10pm as they slowed for a dip in the road the two noticed that the tall corn was shaking violently to the right of them. The corn suddenly parted open and a tall man walked out, spread its gigantic bat-like wings, and went airborne. The witness described the creature as having a shiny black tar sheen to it, so they called it the “Flying Tar Man.” The two never told anyone about the incident for fear of ridicule.

HC addendum

Source: Magie Kay, “Winged Aliens” citing *www.phantomsandmonsters.com* Type: E

42.

Location: Oklahoma, exact location not given

Date: June 2019 **Time: 3:00 a.m.**

The witness had been sitting on his back porch and just happened to shine his flashlight at the treeline around 20 feet away and standing there just inside the treeline and still as a rock and staring at the witness was a 9 to 10 ft tall hair-covered figure. He yelled for his brother-in-law, while keeping his flashlight on the creature, his brother-in-law woke up and came outside. He told him to grab his cellphone (his was dead) and once his brother-in-law got his phone, the witness walked up to the treeline to get better footage, which put him approximately 7ft from the huge figure with only a chain-link fence separating them. They literally stared at each other for a good 20 minutes and the creature did not move an inch the whole time. According to the witness the creature "looked like an old man" with a beard and grey hair surrounding his face, he also had an exceptionally long nose. It was very human-looking. Another weird thing that he noticed was that the creature was grabbing onto a tree and its hair was taking the color and pattern of the bark of the tree, like he was literally transforming into the tree. The witness added that he thinks the creatures use the railroad tracks behind his house and a creek bed to travel.

HC addendum

Source: Beyond Creepy, YT Comments, Greg Horton **Type: E**

Comments: The account does not go onto say if the witness filmed or took photos of the creature.

43.

Location: San Sebastian, Puerto Rico

Date: June 2019 **Time: night**

The witness, a woman named Alejandra reported being at her home one night when she saw on an adjacent woods a pair a large almond-shaped glowing eyes, which were staring at her. Alejandra realized that the eyes belonged to a strange crouching creature, which climbed a nearby wall, and then disappeared. (The witness would have a further encounter that same year).

HC addendum

Source: Los extraterrestres (eugeniotait.info) citing investigator Wanda I. Velez Type: E

44.

Location: Joplin, Missouri

Date: June 2019 Time: 19:00 x 20:00

As reported to Lon Strickler. A woman driving from Springfield to Kansas City drove through Joplin sometime between 7pm and 8pm, before it was dark. There were thunderstorms before and after this sighting. The witness mentioned this because she suspects that the electric charges of the thunderstorm had something to do with her ability to see the creature. The witness saw a huge, winged creature with a wingspan of 12 – 16 feet flying low just above her vehicle. The size enveloped the vehicle. She could see the wings and part of the torso through the sunroof and windshield before it flew toward trees. The witness did not hear any sound. Oddly, the witness was miles down the road when she suddenly realized that she was perfectly calm until that moment, and then suddenly in shock about what she had just seen. The witness mentioned that she is a UFO Contactee which may be significant.

HC addendum

Source: Margie Kay, “Winged Aliens: A Theory that winged cryptid creatures are aliens and/or interdimensional beings” (pp. 93-94). Un-X Media. Kindle Edition. Type: E

45.

Location: Infantas, San Martin de Porres, Peru

Date: June 2019 Time: various

On several occasions, local residents reported encountering a tall, 2m, dark garbed male wearing a large hat loitering the streets of the locality. The strangest feature of the entity was his goat like legs, like that of a faun or Satyr. Apparently a local family on a vacation were involved in a fatal traffic accident which killed the entire group. After this incident there were no more sightings of the enigmatic entity.

HC addendum

Source: Anthony Choy, “Presenta” (2) Anthony Choy Oficial - YouTube Type: E?

Comments: Did the presence of the strange entity have any connection to the unfortunate accident?

46.

Location: Cairns, Queensland, Australia

Date: June 2 2019 Time: 23:00

The witness was home alone sitting in the lounge room, waiting for her daughter to come home. The lounge room was in complete darkness, the kitchen is next to it, it had a dim light on. Suddenly, she had a weird feeling everything *kind of stopped,* like time, too quiet, suddenly the light in the kitchen

started flickering on and off, and from the corner of her eye two beings appeared. She turned her head slowly towards them, the one at the back was a little taller than the one at the front, no features, one was about 4 ft tall, the other one about 5 ft tall, light gray in color, no definitions just all smooth gray. They glided past her, and went up the hallway, towards her room. She was frozen to the chair; they didn't seem to have seen her in the dark. The witness has reported other strange events in her bedroom, and thinks she has been visited on several occasions.

HC addendum

Source: NUFORC Type: E

47.
Location: Malatya, Eastern Anatolia, Turkey

Date: June 5 2019 Time: 23:10

While sitting outside watching the sky, the witnesses saw a UFO that looked like a star in the sky, but it was bright yellow and flashing. The witness watched mesmerized as the object approached his location, it then hovered high above him. He thought it could had been a helicopter, but there was no noise. The object then began to descend from the sky a few meters from the witness who could now hear an extremely strong buzzing sound. His cellphone was low in battery, but he says he was able to take a few photos before he turned it off. By now the lights on the object had by now dimmed. At this point, the witness felt an intense dizziness and became a little nervous. He walked away from the area but looked back to see the unknown object (shape not discerned) on the ground. He saw two tall figures come out of the craft but due to the darkness he could not see any details on them. The figures wandered around for a while and appeared to take samples from the ground. The light from the object was rhythmic in appearance. The witness' throat became very dry and he started to feel nauseous, but he still could not stop watching. Soon the beings got back into the object which slowly rose to a height of about 200ft and then suddenly shot away at an incredible speed disappearing into the sky.

The next morning, he went to the location of the landing and found a dark scorched area on the ground and the grass and surrounding plants had yellowed.

HC addendum

Source: MUFON CMS Type: B

48.

Location: Livonia, Michigan

Date: June 10 2019　　　　　　　Time: 4:00 a.m.

On separate occasions, the witness woke up to a bump or thump sound, there was just enough light coming through the window to make out what he was seeing. He looked up at two entities in his bedroom. His first impression was complete awe, as if he had seen an 'angel.' He then attempted to wake his wife. She didn't wake up so he spoke up and they heard him and the one closest to him snarled. The witness then lunged towards both of them and got elbow distance as they reached for the wrist and activated some kind of teleportation. He was at elbow distance and saw them in very clear detail. He described them as 5 ft tall or smaller, very thing and petite with shiny black yellowish scales that almost looked soft to the touch. They had gray and a green space suit on that had some sort of reflective material . (The entities eventually disappeared).

HC addendum

Source: MUFON CMS ID # 119707　　　　　　　Type: E

49.

Location: near Ponce, Puerto Rico

Date: June 17 2019　　　　　　　Time: 22:00

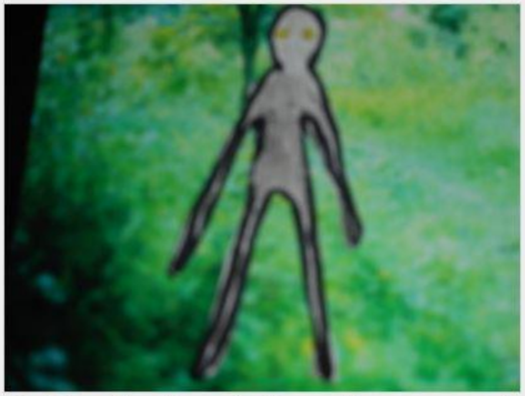
The witness, Abdiel, (involved in other encounters) had gone outside around 10pm to take some more pictures of a weird imprint found on his property. It was not only still visible, but it also seemed even more apparent and obvious. It was a portrait of an apparent alien-like being. "The portrait of this being appeared to my eyes as positive, smart, sharp and truthful," he said. While pondering what the imprint could mean, and how it got there, Abdiel noticed a movement in his peripheral vision. Turning his head, he was amazed at what he saw. "Approximately seventy five feet from where he was standing," he says, "I saw a brown figure. It didn't appear to have any clothes." He estimated its height to be between four and a half to five feet. It had arms that appeared to be long, and it certainly had two legs. Its face was triangular, smooth cornered, bald-headed with vertical medium sized eyes, an elongated non-human nose, and no visible mouth.

It ran faster than any human. It went from the neighbor's house patio wall to the vegetation where there was a pool. It was as fast as the wind, leaning forward with both arms extended backwards. When running, the arms were loose as a rag doll. It was like seeing a cartoon. The figure's strange manner of running instantly reminded Abdiel of 'Naruto Uzumaki' an animated Ninja character from a popular Japanese Manga series. "I only saw it for two seconds," Abdiel says, "but that was funny. It was like seeing a cartoon. I estimate it ran a distance of thirty six feet in approximately two seconds." Abdiel could hardly believe his eyes. Although the figure was clearly alien in appearance, he felt no fear. However, his own reaction to the even surprised him. The figure had run to the neighbor's pool area. Abdiel had full access to the location. As he says, "I just needed to walk a bit, and I was there. So, did I make the walk? I was in awe when all this happened. I was dead curious."

And yet, despite his curiosity, Abdiel didn't run after it. "I did walk around my backyard and stayed for like five minutes to see if something odd happened. And it did. I heard a weird sound coming from the neighbor's pool area, exactly where the figure was hiding." The only thing he remembered is that it started with "Mmm…" but how it sounded, he can't recall. Ultimately he was willing to go to the area where the figure was, but the neighbors were home and they had a small dog that was barking as soon as he got close to the beginning of their backyard. He didn't go. Now he regrets that decision. Was he afraid? No, he was actually excited but composed, believe it or not."

HC addendum

Source: Preston Dennett, "Humanoids and High Strangeness: Twenty True UFO Encounters" (pp. 178-179). Blue Giant Books. Kindle Edition.
Type: E



Depiction of the skinny and tall humanoid creature reported since 2017 from various areas of PA. Copyright Stan Gordon

50.

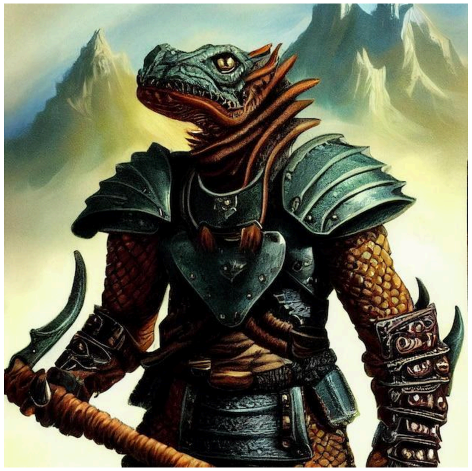
Location: near Youngwood, Pennsylvania

Date: July 2019 Time: night

A motorist driving along a rural road not far from Youngblood noticed something unusual. About 15 feet away stepping out from a series of bushes he noticed a 3-4 feet tall hairless humanoid creature. The skinny being had an oval-shaped head and black eyes. As soon as his headlights illuminated that area, the creature quickly moved back into the bushes.

HC addendum

Source: Stan Gordon Type: E



51.

Location: Guanajuato, Mexico

Date: July 2019 Time: 3:00 a.m.

20 members of the Mexican military were sent to the jungles and sierras of the state of Guanajuato on a search for illegal marijuana plantations and destroy them. One night they had camped next to a hill and later on they began hearing strange noises, which from a distance sounded like *horrible lamentations* as if someone were being tortured. The men could hear the screaming at a distance and could also hear loud voices and yells that didn't sound human, they sounded like some type of unknown creature, they had never heard anything like that before. After a few moments, the noises stopped, and the men were left wandering what had been the cause of such terrible sounds.

The next morning, they picked up the camp and continued their search, immediately they noticed a strange ambience in the air, everything seemed to be *silent,* which they couldn't explain, they could not hear any animal sounds or anything else. This lasted until about sunset. The men made camp again in order to rest and again when it got dark the horrible sounds returned, this time they seemed to be closer to their camp, which made the sounds even more terrifying in nature. The men took turns to guard the camp at night, which went by smoothly and without any incidents. The noises and screams disappeared again.

At dawn on the third day, the men continued their search and finally arrived at a marijuana plantation, and spent most of the afternoon there. After finishing their job, the men started their return trip, but this time they used a different route in order to avoid any possibly ambushes. After walking for a few hours again until sundown. They came up upon a cave and decided to camp inside of it for the night. After camping, the men initiated the security protocols posting guards, etc. The time passed and around 3:00 a.m. the men began to hear the same terrifying lamentations and screams, but this time, the sounds seemed to originate from deep inside the cave. All the men were now awake but remained completely quiet so not to give away their location,

after a few seconds the horrible screams started again. The men decided to split into two groups, one group would go deep in the cave to try to find the source of the screams, while the 2nd group would standby outside the cave ready to offer any assistance.

The first group began inspecting deep into the cave, all had their weapons ready. Soon they arrived at a place where they saw several creatures, all reptilian in nature that appeared to be *sacrificing* a female. The creatures were about 2m in height, with dark green scaly skin, with lizard-like faces, they had claw-like hands and were moving around with great agility. Upon seeing what was taking place the men remained petrified, not believing what they were looking at. Suddenly, one of the creatures noticed the soldiers and emitting strange vocals alerted the other creatures. Terrified, the soldiers ran from the area and the creatures immediately gave chase. The men fired their weapons at the creatures, but the creatures seemed unaffected by the bullets, as they seemed to ricochet off their scaly skin.

As they men made their escape from the cave three of them were grabbed by the creatures, two of them had their arms ripped off and the third had his stomach ripped open. At the entrance of the cave the rest of the soldiers requested air support and evacuation, explaining what had taken place. The soldiers then formed a defensive barrier in order to keep the creatures at bay, but apparently the creatures were unwilling or unable to come out of the cave. Ten minute later a black helicopter arrived at their location, and immediately the men realized it wasn't one of theirs (not Mexican Army). From the helicopter, four heavily armed men came out, wearing black metallic uniforms and polarized visors that covered their faces. The men approached the Mexican soldiers and told them to stay away, that they were going to *handle the situation,* according to some of the soldiers, the voices of the heavily armed men did not *sound human.*

These men then entered the cave, and the Mexican soldiers then witnesses a "massacre" they saw two of the creatures being dragged out of the cave, apparently already deceased. Two of the armed men the approached the soldiers and warned the men that they were part of the government and knew exactly who they were and if they divulged anything of what they had seen here today, they "would come after us." The men then took the two dead creatures with them into the helicopter and left.

After the incident, all the Mexican soldiers involved in the incident has felt under surveillance and most were reassigned to different special operations and duties mostly as escorts for United States military personnel working in secret with the Mexican government.

HC addendum

Source: Diana Merary Salazar, in "Secretos Extraterrestres" FB group citing information given to her by anonymous Mexican military personnel.
Type: X, H & I

Location: Tallapoosa, Alabama

Date: July 4 2019 Time: afternoon

Brandon (no last name given) was kayaking along the Tallapoosa River. About 14 miles downriver from Horseshoe Bend, all alone, and drifting along, a deceased creature suddenly floated past the boat. "It didn't seem to be human," he noted. It had long arms and legs (partially obscured in the murky water); its midsection was bloated, the fur on its wide back was patchy and the visible skin was a pasty gray color. The fur was very dark but it was wet so Brandon could not determine the exact color. Chunks of skin were also missing from the creature as if something had been eating it. Further, it smelled horribly.

There was a thick waxy goop like substance around the body that got in his boat and on his skin. He had to use his drinking water to rinse his face but the smell lingered. Brandon then noticed the body seemed to be drifting downstream faster than the actual current. He decided to head back. He wanted to leave. "I couldn't help it I felt like I was being watched," he recalled. "At the time, I was under some kind of heightened alert, like something ominous was happening or about to happen. It was the strangest thing ever."

Despite going down the river, Brandon never saw the creature again. "Not only did I not see that dead 'Bigfoot' again and believe me I was looking, but I also didn't even see the other kayakers, canoers or boaters or anyone, there was no one until I was within a mile of Horseshoe Bend. I should have seen people. It felt like I was stepping out of some kind of *time warp."* Weeks later, Brandon still had the smell on him. It lingered in the air. He eventually sold his kayak and bought a new one. Unsure, Brandon reported to authorities that he might have encountered a dead human body in the river but they scoffed at him, as did the Alabama Division of Wildlife and Freshwater Fisheries who determined it was most like a dead black bear.

HC addendum

Source: "That was a Bigfoot Floating by Him in the Tallapoosa – Was it Alive?." Buckeye Bigfoot. Podcast. Warren, Nance. Host. 27 June 2023.
Type: H?

53.

Location: Dundee Township, Illinois

Date: July 8 2019 Time: 19:00

A husband and wife were heading back from a wake, and they saw a floating object to the side of 72 street between Randall and Sleepy Hollow Road. It was black in color and just hovering. They slowed down to get a closer look at it, and it looked like they could see a humanoid being inside. They couldn't make out details other than 2 arms and 2 legs. "It was a single passenger aircraft." No wings, just hovering to the side of the road about 75 to 100 feet up. It emitted no noise, and it was egg-shaped. Also, oddly enough they kept driving so it never disappeared…they just left. The more they talked about it the more they both realized that what they saw wasn't normal and couldn't have been a drone unless they had one where the person could fly in. It wasn't a paraglider since it floated stationary. Odd all together. It was an egg-shaped craft with a clear or open front with some visible inside. It was hovering over a clearing to the right of the road across from the trees on the other side. No houses were visible in the area. The witnesses assumed that somebody else must have seen it, give the time of the sighting on the mostly busy road. To their best recollection however, they were the only car on the road ahead and behind them.

HC addendum

Source: NUFORC **Type: A**

54.

Location: Sandy, Oregon

Date: July 14 2019 **Time: 21:00**

The witness observed 10 or 12 beings that looked similar to humans standing in a circle outside her rural home. They were 12 feet away where he was watching out her living room window, and yelled at them, "This is private property!" However, there was no change in that circle, until one of them came over to her window, where, at the time, was a bird feeder box, and placed a very thick book on the edge. At the same time, in her garage, unattached, were several other beings, like they were in a "meeting" they came in and out of a "door" where there was no door. The witness alludes to additional information which was not provided.

HC addendum

Source: NUFORC **Type: E?**

55.

Location: Urbanización Mirador de Bairoa, Caguas, Puerto Rico

Date: end of July 2019 Time: 2:00 a.m.

The witness, Mr. Eddie Oquendo was at home in bed but awake, as he had not been able to fall asleep. Mr. Oquendo had in his home 6 dogs, all of them Pitbull breed, which he raises at his house. He treated his dogs like his family and would not let any one of else take care of them, afraid of abuse.

Around 2 am Mr. Oquendo suddenly heard some loud noises coming from his patio. Afraid, he grabbed his gun and went to investigate the racket. The night was clear. When he looked, he saw in one corner one of his pet dogs, "Crusher," trembling and visibly afraid. Suddenly Oquendo heard a loud sound similar to what the wings of a very large bird would do when taking flight, except that it was much stronger, as if belonging to something very large and heavy. When he looked in the direction of the sound, he was able to see some sort of humanoid figure with huge pointy wings (similar to a Pterodactyl) which was shaking very fast as it took flight leaving at incredible speed. He saw what appeared to be bent legs on the creature. Even though he had his gun in hand Oquendo did not dare fire, since he lived in a residential area and the house were very close together and was afraid that someone might get hurt by an errand bullet.

Oquendo estimated that he was at about 40 feet from the creature and was able to see that it was about 10-feet in diameter from wing to wing. The rest of the dogs, which would normally bark aggressively at any intruder in Oquendo's property remained quiet and seemed scared. Oquendo was convinced that the bizarre flying creature had attempted to grab his dog "Crusher" but had not been successful, possibly because of the dog's weight.

Two weeks later something similar occurred. Around the same time, Mr. Oquendo again heard the loud racket in his patio. This time when Oquendo ran out he noticed three of his dogs huddled together in a corner, one on top of each, visibly trembling with fear. Upon going outside Oquendo again saw the same creature, but this time much closer, but it immediately took flight upon seeing the witness and leaving at high speed. One of Oquendo's neighbors who owns a Great Dane (very aggressive and fearless) reported that something had frightened his dog so bad that the animal broke through the front door trying to hide in the house.

Later, some of Oquendo's other neighbors heard something trying to break one of their windowpanes in an apparent attempt to break into the house. The husband prohibited the wife to talk about the incident.

HC addendum

Source: Jose Perez, Puerto Rico **Type: E**

56.

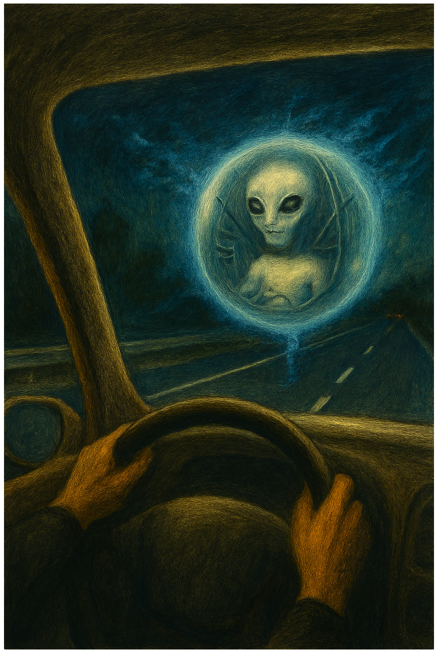
Location: Ridgewood, New Jersey

Date: August 1 2019 **Time: 22:30**

While sitting on the back deck relaxing and looking up at the stars a rectangular object about the size of a mid-sized car cruised over the witness' house. It was a solid flat back with no lightning whatsoever. He could see a cylinder looking head or helmet protruding on top which appeared to look down at him. After a few moments, the object flew past his line of sight. The object did not make a sound and appeared to have a visible distortion around its edges. The area was between a tree on his left and his home on the right. It looked as if it was surveying the area. It was flying just above the trees, so the size was accurate. It took the witness some time to process what he had seen.

HC addendum

Source: MUFON CMS **Type: A**



57.

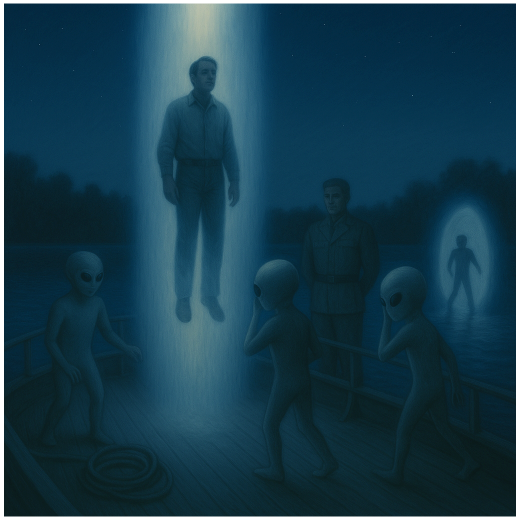
Location: Jonestown, Pennsylvania

Date: August 10 2019 Time: 3:00 a.m.

The witness observed a light in the distance while driving south on Interstate 81. Assuming it was a pedestrian or possible accident, the witness slowed down. He couldn't understand what he was seeing. It was one basketball size glowing orb that was slowly bouncing up and down from about 3-5 feet above the inside shoulder of the highway. He was closing on the object so he slowed down from 70-20 mph. It looked like one of those balls you can touch and create a blue static electrical discharge. As he neared it, he could see something inside. It appeared to be a glowing white creature with deep black eyes. There was also some mechanical structural objects inside the orb. The creature appeared to be piloting this orb in a sort of mini cockpit. When he got closest to the orb it had now moved from the shoulder of the highway into the passing lane. Passing just feet from the car. He made deep eye contact through the side window as it passed. The orb then slowly accelerated out of sight.

HC addendum

Source: MUFON CMS Type: A



58.

Location: Iljmeer Sea, The Netherlands

Date: August 23 2019 Time: 2:29 a.m.

The witness was on his boat in this inland sea and bird habitat. He was on deck that night when a beam of light lifted him. He then saw and interacted with several human-like entities. The witness was shown the *future* when the Sun endangers the Earth and many humans are taken away from the Earth at the time. The witness' mind is filled with light and then he found himself back on his boat. When he got back to his boat his watch was 15 minutes or more slower. There were five beings. One appeared to be human in some type of military outfit. He never spoke but communicated with a small gray type being, about 4 feet tall. The witness experienced a painful feeling in his head like a loud clicking every time the short gray stared at him. The others were also like the short grey but moved very fast. In the background he remembers seeing one simply walk into a blue light and vanish.

The 'main' small grey appeared to be older because his eyes were bigger and the skin was wrinkled. He looked angry but he was still in charge. The military man was asking what happened with the witness. Apparently, every time he *meditates* they think he can go *outside their grid,* henceforth they recover him. Like a repair mission.

HC addendum

Source: MUFON CMS, via Robert Spearing Type: G

59.

Location: Marieville, Monteregie, Quebec, Canada

Date: August 24 2019 Time: 6:00 a.m.

The witness reported seeing a blue-clad humanoid figure walking on the sidewalk on Rue Mondou toward Blanchard. The figure was wearing a blue top with white lines. He turned to look at the witness. Then disappeared from sight.

HC addendum

Source: GARPAN, Quebec Type: E

60.

Location: Teotihuacan, northeast of Mexico City, Mexico

Date: August 28 2019 Time: afternoon

An anonymous tourist photographed something strange in the sky over the mysterious Pyramid of the Moon, the second largest pyramid in the ancient city of Teotihuacan at the end of the Avenue of the Dead. The location alone warrants further investigation of strange things in the sky above it. According to the source is hard to see but there appears to be a humanoid figure sitting inside the vehicle. It doesn't look like a balloon, drone, or kite or camera anomaly either – so it's still unidentified.

HC addendum

Source: UFO Sightings Hotspot & MUFON Type: A?

61.

Location: Barnstable, Massachusetts

Date: fall 2019 Time: night

The witness was asleep in her bed, alone, when she woke up and saw a being at the foot of her bed staring at her. It was approximately 4 feet away, and stood about 5'5" tall, it was very dark with no visible features. It had a stocky/muscular build with no apparent neck, the head just connected into the shoulders. No legs were visible from where she was laying. The witness could see and speak but was otherwise paralyzed in bed. She spoke out loud to the being and said, "you are not welcome here." It watched her for maybe 15 seconds and then glided to the right of his bed and directly through the wall. Once it was gone the witness was again able to move her body. Although slightly shaken, she fell asleep again very quickly and didn't wake up until the morning, which is not normal for her to sleep that heavily.

Unlike a dream she has the complete ability to recall every detail even years later. She had 2 more visits that she can recall with the same or similar being in the following month. She did not see him again but felt weight on his bed and again felt paralyzed. She was able to break the physical hold it had on her each time and had the impression that the alien was surprised by the witness being able to do so. She did experience some physical reaction with his body, of a female nature, over the next few months. (but is very complicated to put in writing). But later in 2020, when she was being visited by the tall Whites, which is what she calls them, she realized that she might have two hybrid children from the previous encounters.

HC addendum

Source: MUFON CMS **Type: E ?**

62.

Location: Oahe Dam near Pierre, South Dakota

Date: September 2019 **Time: afternoon**

The witness had taken a nature walk, down by the river with a friend and his two dogs. He was surrounded by a field by 10-ft tall cattails. They walked the nature path along the river and through the wood thicket and came across this marsh which smelled pretty rough. The trail goes right alongside this marsh. As always, his two dogs would run up ahead and have fun. Just running around and sniffing out trails of whatever had cross there before hand as all dogs do. But as they neared the marshy area, his two dogs were up ahead sniffing, and they suddenly stopped. They whimpered and came running back to them in a flash as they kept their walking pace as they enjoyed the evening walk. The dogs stayed by their sides almost tripping them staying in awfully close contact with them.

They rounded the end of the marsh and kept on with their walk, chatting away. They got about 20 yards from the marsh and headed the other way. The dogs then suddenly stopped and starting barking, throwing the witness off guard. As if they knew something was coming out of the cattail thicket. Which made the witness and his friend turn around too – he thought it was a deer coming out or some other animal inside that marsh. What they saw at first kind of did not register in their minds as they stood there in silence just staring. The cattails were at least 10ft high and facing them, walking towards the right of was a huge reddish colored Bigfoot-type creature. The cattails were as high as its waistline, so the creature was at least 20ft in height. It had black blotches on its upper body as it walked with ease through that thick deep mucky marsh. It made a sound like a huge boulder that had been thrown into the water (splashing). They stared at the creature as it walked away from them. The witnesses snapped out of their stupor and ran out of the area accompanied by the dogs.

HC addendum

Source: Kashnapi, Ghost Stories from the REZ, posted November 8 2019 **Type: E**

63.

Location: Island Pond, Atkinson, New Hampshire

Date: September 2019 **Time: evening**

The witness was making dishes in her home when she saw on the edge of her neighbor's yard (just inside the tree line) a yellow figure and two black dogs on either side of it. She blinked a few times and it didn't go away. She continued doing dishes occasionally glancing at the sight for about 15 minutes. She convinced herself that it was her eyes playing tricks. The sun was going to set pretty soon and maybe it was the yellow glow of the sun on a tree or something. But she looked again while it was still light out and it was gone.

HC addendum

Source: ghostsofamerica.com **Type: E?**

64.

Location: San Sebastian, Puerto Rico

Date: September 2019 **Time: night**

The witness, Alejandra, (involved in a previous encounter) was sleeping in her bedroom when she suddenly woke up to see a humanoid figure standing across from her. The figure was about 2m tall with a *semi-transparent* muscular body. The figure had no hair and was wearing a tight-fitting suit and appeared to have protuberances on his head. Unable to move, Alejandra watched as the figure walked over behind her bed and placed his hands on her shoulders, she felt very uncomfortable, and was somehow able to break free. The figure disappeared. The next morning she found her car battery totally drained. On another night she heard a telepathic voice telling her that "She was doing something for the greater good."

HC addendum

Source: Los extraterrestres (eugeniotait.info) citing investigator Wanda I. Velez Type: E

65.

Location: Taperas, Amazon region, Bolivia

Date: September 2019 Time: 23:00

During the catastrophic wildfires that engulfed the Amazon regions of Brazil, Bolivia, Paraguay and Peru, the witness, 30 year old Paul Parada, a doctor/paramedic was with a group of volunteer medical personnel and firefighters from all over the world, in a forward medical facility camp that treated injured natives and firefighters. He was also accompanied by his brother also a doctor. That night he was at the site with his brother when two firetrucks arrived carrying volunteers, his brother joined them and they left to forward firefighting outposts. Paul remained behind as he was exhausted. Late at night after treating some local children, Parada stepped out of the medical tent to smoke a cigarette. As he stood outside he suddenly saw, in the distance, a very tall figure approaching his location.

By the light of the moon he could see that the figure was very tall (2m), with a pale complexion, and long shoulder length blond hair. At first, Parada assumed that it was one of the foreign volunteers coming back to camp for medical treatment. The figure had what appeared to be a blanket wrapped around his shoulder and upper left arm. As it approached Parada, the doctor asked him if he needed any help and in perfect 'neutral' Spanish the stranger answer that yes that he was in need of his assistance as he had suffered an injury. They then walked into the medical tent. Parada then asked the man where was the injury and at this the man removed the blanket and lifted his left arm showing a rather deep and bloody wound. At this point Parada also noticed that the stranger was wearing a peculiar one piece blue tight-fitting coverall with silvery stripes and dots, arranged in vertical and horizontal positions like "Morse Code." The wound was bleeding profusely. Surprised, Parada noticed that there was no blood on the man's clothing, despite the bleeding.

Parada treated the wound which required eight stitches. Curious, Parada asked the man how had he been injured. The man looked straight at Parada and telepathically told him that he had been attacked by a young puma. Realizing that the man had communicated with him without speaking, the startled Parada could only stare in confusion. The man seemed to realize that he had possibly inadvertently communicated telepathically with Parada and realizing that Parada was upset, he placed his hand on Parada's shoulder, and again, telepathically told him, "Don't be afraid, everything is going to be alright." Even though he still was frightened, Parada proceeded to treat the wound, attempting to keep his mind clear, as he realized that the man could probably read his mind. After Parada was done, the man stood up and placed the blanket back over his shoulder and upper arm. Parada provided him with some gauze and medications and gave him instructions on how to treat and clean the wound, and told him to come back in 8 days so the stitches could be removed.

The man communicated telepathically with Parada again and told him that he felt weak, and to not be frightened *at he was about to see.* Parada then accompanied the man outside, he carried a pair of scissors with him, "just in case." Once outside Parada was stunned to see a large silvery metallic disc-shaped craft hovering a few feet above the ground. The craft had several small square windows around its perimeter. It was completely silent and was about 200 meters away from his location. At this point Parada was terrified to see two humanoid figures standing directly under the craft, these were only about 1m tall, pale green in color, and wearing the same type of coverall that the tall blond haired man wore. In strange mechanical moves both figures approached within 100 meters of Parada and the tall stranger. The man then turned around waved goodbye to Parada and thank him, calling him by his first name, which Parada had never told him. Parada immediately went back inside the medical tent and did not see the craft, humanoids and the tall man depart. He remained awake the rest of the night smoking cigarettes.

For some reason the two short entities terrified Parada, he felt that they were subservient to the tall man, and were his "helpers or assistants." The next morning when his brother returned, Parada told him what had occurred. He didn't tell anyone else.

For the next three months Parada had trouble sleeping, he had to listen to Podcasts at night so he could fall asleep. He kept the bloody gauze he used to treat the stranger's wound and took samples in order to perform some tests. Everything came back normal, he attempted to perform a DNA test, but the procedure was not available in his country and it was too expensive to ship it overseas for testing. He still keeps the samples.

HC addendum

Source: Jorge Luis Sucksdorf, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=aON6KAnOLQ4 Benítez, J. J. Están aquí: ¿Qué ocultan los militares sobre los ovnis? (Biblioteca J. J. Benítez) (Spanish Edition) (p. 1267-1275). Editorial Planeta. Kindle Edition.

Type: C

Comments: At the end of the interview, the doctor wondered (as I do too) why a supposed highly technically advanced extraterrestrial would seek medical treatment from a human? What were the circumstances? Was the wound somehow for some reason not treatable by their technology? Is not the first case that I know in which supposed advanced extraterrestrials has sought medical assistance from humans. (Translation by Albert S. Rosales).

66.

Location: Liverpool, Merseyside, England

Date: September 2019 **Time: various**

Months before the pandemic struck, there were three reports (a cab driver on Leece Street, a woman looking out the kitchen window of Rodney Street Flat, and a motorist on Roscoe Street) of a silvery globe that came from the southwest, hovered over the Berry Street area, and turned into a cigar-shaped craft which tilted its head downwards and fired something that looked like either a beam of energy or some type of gas. This projection was aimed at Renshaw Street, and the cabby said he heard screams coming from around the corner. The object then flew off with a bang. The cabby said he turned onto Renshaw Street and saw about six students, all female, and they were brushing what looked like whitish powder off their clothes. The girls were bemused and said a cloud of smoke from nowhere had hit them.

HC addendum

Source: Tom Slemen, Haunted Liverpool FB page Type: X

67.

Location: Cerro De La Olla, northern New Mexico

Date: September 1 2019 Time: 9:30 a.m.

Two hunters, both from Santa Fe, had been scouting the area for a couple of days and were headed up to begin their elk hunt early on opening morning. One of them left his friend (Daniel) in a good spot near the top of the mountain and headed up a bit further to his. After seeing no elk, he headed toward the small caldera on the peak of this mountain, which he knew well. As he approached, he glanced to his left and saw two identical figures standing side by side, looking either at him or directly away from him.

They stood on the other side of small oak trees or “scrub oak” so he could only see them from their waste up. Naturally, he thought he had run into a couple of other hunters, but as he got closer to the edge of the caldera, he could not understand what he was looking at. They were about 35-yards from him, and he could see them well. Their heads seemed bigger than a human’s and they seemed taller than an average man. He stepped down a small ledge, taking his eyes off them for a couple of seconds. When he looked back up, they were still there, with black torsos and a silver cat-eye shape in the middle of what would have been their chests or backs. Their heads seemed to be framed in two half-moon shapes. The one on the right was all black, the left one was shiny white. He could see no eyes of any kind or facial features on either of them. Compared to the scrub oak, they seemed to be approximately 7 feet tall.

He repositioned himself on the other side of a bush, taking his eyes off of them for a few more seconds. When he looked back, they were gone. He was so close that he could have talked to them. He walked to his left, then all round the bushes between them and the field but the “beings” were nowhere in sight. Needless to say, he was bothered, and he quickly left the area to find Daniel. He reported to Daniel what he had seen, what he thought were two hunters on the top of the caldera. Later that day he confessed to Daniel that what he saw did not look like two hunters. As odd as it sounded, he

explained the details to him and that he thought he might had seen aliens. He could tell that Daniel did not know what to believe. They laughed it off, but it was on his mind all night long.

HC addendum

Source: Phantoms and Monsters Blog, Police reports, agent Joshua Brinkley and MUFON website, also NUFORC
Type: E

68.

Location: Ariel, near Mt. Saint Helens, Washington

Date: September 1 2019 Time: 22:05

The witness was in his backyard hammock listening to music late in the evening. The evening was clear, and the weather was good. He suddenly heard a noise like an all-wheel drive car applies when it brakes, a little hard. He knew something was wrong. He was in a hammock on the back patio; it was completely dark and as soon as he heard it, he ran for home. Before he could make it 20 feet, an oval object stopped at the top of the tree line in direct line across from him as he was running for the door. He was looking at it while he was heading for the door. There were some windows lined up in a horizontal row and there were around three skinny big-headed "things" looking out at him. He made it to the house, yelling for someone to come look. He stood in the doorway watching it drift along. It went straight forward about 100 feet and without sound vanished. The witness believes that "he was lucky to get away."

HC addendum

Source: Sue Countiss, Mufon Washington State Section Director Type: A

69.

Location: Cerro De La Olla, northern New Mexico

Date: September 2 2019 Time: 14:30

The next day the two hunters involved in the previous case got up early and went to a different part of the mountain for their morning hunt. They walked for miles without seeing a single sign of elk or deer. They got back to the Jeep around 14:30 and drove past camp, heading to the northeast side of the mountain to try their luck there. They had been driving for about ten minutes on the road that works its way around the base of the mountain. Suddenly they spotted what seemed to be a huge tent-like structure in the field in front of them. When they first stopped, he estimated that they were about ½ mile away from it.

The road was very dry, mostly smooth and winding, with some straight-ways, random tight turns, and rocky patches now and then. Driving towards it, their speed varied from 15 to 40 mph. The first thing he said to Daniel was, "What the heck is that thing?" and he remembers pointing at it. Daniel also saw it and expressed to the other hunter that he had no idea what it was. They watched it as they drove. Seeing it, at first it looked like a huge circus tent: white in color with a black diamond shape on the top, near the point. The left side of the "tent" stretched far out, about 5-times the length (or possibly width) of the main part and seemed to be about 1/3 the height, (if you were looking at a fighter jet from the side, jet pointing to the left, you would see a tail rutter sticking up on the right and the rest of the jet coming out to the left). They were unable to see the bottom of the "structure" due to the rolling hills and winding road. He thought it looked like a movie set, possibly a huge catering tent or base camp. They studied for almost a minute.

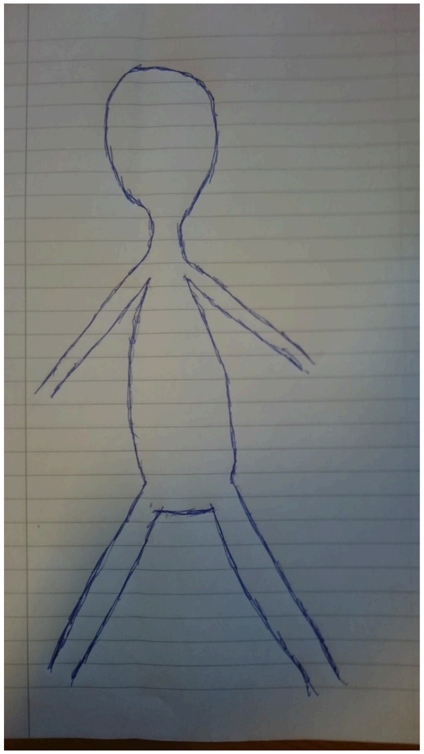
As they got closer, they estimated this "structure" to be at least 50-feet tall and between 150-250 feet long (or wide). Neither one of them were alarmed and again using his logic, he assumed he was looking at a building or something man-made. It did not have many features and appeared to be mostly solid white. He could see some shimmering, as if part of the "structure" had a sheen to it, with the black point on the top. As it was sitting out in a field, in a flat spot a bit lower than they were, they were unable to see the bottom of it.

As they drove on, they could see most of the structure, but then as they road dipped, they could see just the top, then another dip, they would see all but the bottom. They could not figure it out and he kept assuming it was a movie set. As they approached the "tent" (about an 1/8 mile), he was wondering to himself about the possible explanations of the "structure". They dipped in the road again and as we came level; the "tent" had simply vanished in a matter of 3 seconds. A structure the size of a small school had just disappeared. There was no dust, no noise, no sign that it had ever been there.

Not believing what had happened, they looked around but found nothing, so he slowed down as they neared the place where the "structure" had been. They did not know what to do, they continued a short distance down the road, then he pulled over, staring up the road, and looking back and forth at Daniel. They could not make sense of it all and he felt numb. They scanned the field for over an hour but found nothing. Frustrated and confused, they headed back to camp and even spent the next few days hunting. They spent the whole time together questioning and talking about what they had seen.

HC addendum

Source: Phantom and Monsters Blog, police reports, agent Joshua Brinkley, MUFON CMS and NUFORC site



70.

Location: Hessdalen, Norway

Date: September 10 2019 Time: 3:40 a.m.

At a place north of the local church the witness had returned to his cabin, relaxed for a bit, had a snack, and went out to 'scout.' He always did it a couple of hours every night in case something happened. He sat down just north of the cabin to look north and west. There were good conditions, little

wind, partly cloudy, some moonlight and approximately 10-12 degrees cold. Then he strolled a bit back and forth on the road between the church and approximately 200 meters north of the cabin. At around 340am he stood on the road, about 50 meters beyond the cabin. Suddenly he saw movements on the left corner of his eye on the ground. He turned so he could get a better view. What he saw "he will remember forever."

There were two figures/beings, running side by side on a field, one slightly in front of the other. They were about two meters high, long hinged arms and legs, and long, slightly oval-shaped heads. There was no sound or smell. He also looked for traces a little later, but found nothing. The strange thing was that they turned their heads towards the witness, and they seemed almost as surprised to see him as he saw them. Because of the lighting conditions he did not see any facial or body details. They ran at full speed across the road and just disappeared into the forest on the east side of the road.

After calming down a bit, he sat down where he had seen them. He thought that maybe there were more. At 520am he went to bed with more questions than answers. He walked through the area a couple of hours every night for the rest of his stay but he didn't see the figures or beings again.

HC addendum

Source: http://www.hessdalen.org/observasjoner/2019/ Type: E

71.

Location: near Blandford Forum, Dorset, England

Date: September 11 2019 Time: evening

The witness embarked on a journey from the bustling metropolis of London to the quiet serenity of Blandford Forum in his trusty van. However, fate had something rather unexpected in store for him. Suddenly, as if in a grim ballet of mechanics, his gearbox and driveshaft surrendered to gravity, detaching from the van and landing on the unforgiving tarmac below. Left with no choice, he guided his crippled vehicle to the side of the road, activating his hazard lights to warn oncoming traffic of his plight.

As he reached for his phone to summon roadside assistance, his hand simultaneously strayed to the seatbelt release. It was at this precise moment that an unforeseen calamity struck. A speeding vehicle, showing no signs of deceleration (the police later told him that he did not break at all before the collision several days after the accident occurred), collided with his van at an alarming speed of around 70 mph.

The impact was so violent that it turned his world, quite literally, upside down. The van, which was not just a vehicle but also his home, underwent a devastating transformation. His cozy bed tucked in the back shattered all the cabinets behind his seat. The driver's seat snapped at an uncannily precise

spot, catapulting him into an unexpected inversion, as canned food rained down on his legs in a surreal hailstorm where his head had been just moments before.

Then his recollections took a peculiar turn. He found himself in a strange, otherworldly realm, akin to a swirling vortex/tunnel pulsating with exotic energy. There, he encountered a peculiar creature reminiscent of the monsters from the first series of Stranger Things, though its head didn't split open to expose a mouthful of teeth. Rather, it was a water-dwelling entity, adorned with a grey and silver hue, dotted with gold and bronze spots across its ridged back. An ethereal aura, like a delicate film, encased its head, suggesting an aquatic respiratory system. The creature then began to communicate in a language of clicks and strange noises, yet somehow he understood. It was assuring to him – comforting him with a sense of eternal presence and inexplicable familial love. The witness doesn't exactly know how he understood its clicks but it was more than just intuition, like something deep within him was comforted by its presence and understood its language somehow. He was unsure if it was at this moment he saw images of its home or not, but he remembered seeing a silver purplish sea with a large tower in the distance with many of these creatures and others, almost as if the meeting triggered memories.

Abruptly, reality snapped back. He found himself struggling to right himself inside his battered van. The driver of the other vehicle was peering through his passenger window, relaying the details of the accident to emergency services. He mentioned the witness' head injury and the sight of copious blood, and stated to the person on the other end of the phone that he was unhurt himself.

Next, the witness found himself standing outside his van, not knowing how he had exited, commenting on their fortunate escape from more serious harm. When he tried to comfort the other driver with a gentle hand on his shoulder, he recoiled as though in pain. It was then that the witness seemed to lose time again, as the other driver was no longer next to him but a female paramedic was, querying about his injuries. When she asked him what injuries he had sustained, he said he felt fine and it's only the head injury that he was concerned about. She then expressed her confusion with a surprised look on her face, stating that his head wound was already scabbed over, and she seemed to think it to be at least a week old, his confusion deepened. Despite her recommendation to seek hospital care, he declined. He chose instead to retreat to the refuge of a friend's house with his seemingly unharmed dog. When the paramedic informed him about the other driver's broken leg(s) – a stark contrast to his earlier statement of being unhurt – his perplexity grew. This bewildering encounter with an unknown entity eft a lasting impression on him. Since that fateful day, it has returned in his dreams and during his meditation sessions, continually intriguing him and if he were being perfectly honest, reassuring him and guiding him to a better life.

HC addendum

Source: MUFON CMS **Type: X & F**

Comments: Amazing cure claim

72.

Location: near Surrey, British Columbia, Canada

Date: September 17 2019 Time: 5:00 a.m.

The witness had finished a decent sleep with a few regular dreams. It was still very dark, and his vision was fuzzy (he wears extraordinarily strong glasses, and without them, his night vision is pretty poor). Two figures appeared. They wore long sleeved black shirts with black pants, and although it was dark and their features were fuzzy to his bare eyes, he could see that they both wore thick-rimmed square-rectangle glasses and had short, dark hair. They looked just like the guys that investigated the sighting in Surrey. (?).

The first figure pulled him up by his left wrist/hand and did something. He then directed him to the other figure; they escorted him linked-arm as they pulled him down this weird little "path" into a dark void-like area filled with what looked like dull television static. Since the beginning of the incident the witness experienced constant "visual snow" like a poorly tuned TV at all hours of every day, even with his glasses, but this stuff was thicker and had bigger "sparks" in it than what he usually experienced.

A strange sensation in his lower right to mid right back started, a bit like electricity. He felt a vibration start and heard steady rumbling "thunder" (he was convinced that it actually was thunder, before remembering there was no possibility of a storm). Bright, bluish-white light flooded the entire area, and he found himself in another one of the large aircraft (he had the impression that this one also had a V-shaped tail), and he was sitting in a slightly reclined seat, with the two men standing to his left and right. The windows were round, and they were on the top floor with the windows to his right, he could barely make out the wing further back out the windows. The light inside the aircraft was a bluish white, brilliantly bright, the floor was a grayish blue plastic carpet type material, the seats were dark gray and had a dull sheen. There was a wall (presumably sectioning the front of the aircraft which has the round windows from the rear which has the oblong ones) – in the middle, it had a gray door with a silver door frame. The wall was textured bluish gray material.

The seating arrangement was 2 on each side up until halfway to the back-divider wall where there was only one row of seats on each side. The row of seats on each side on the outside by the windows all faced forward, whereas the inner rows of seats faced mostly backwards, and some faced inward towards the center of the aircraft. He was sitting in the last seat on the left side of the craft (when craft viewed from behind) of the inner row, facing the tail.

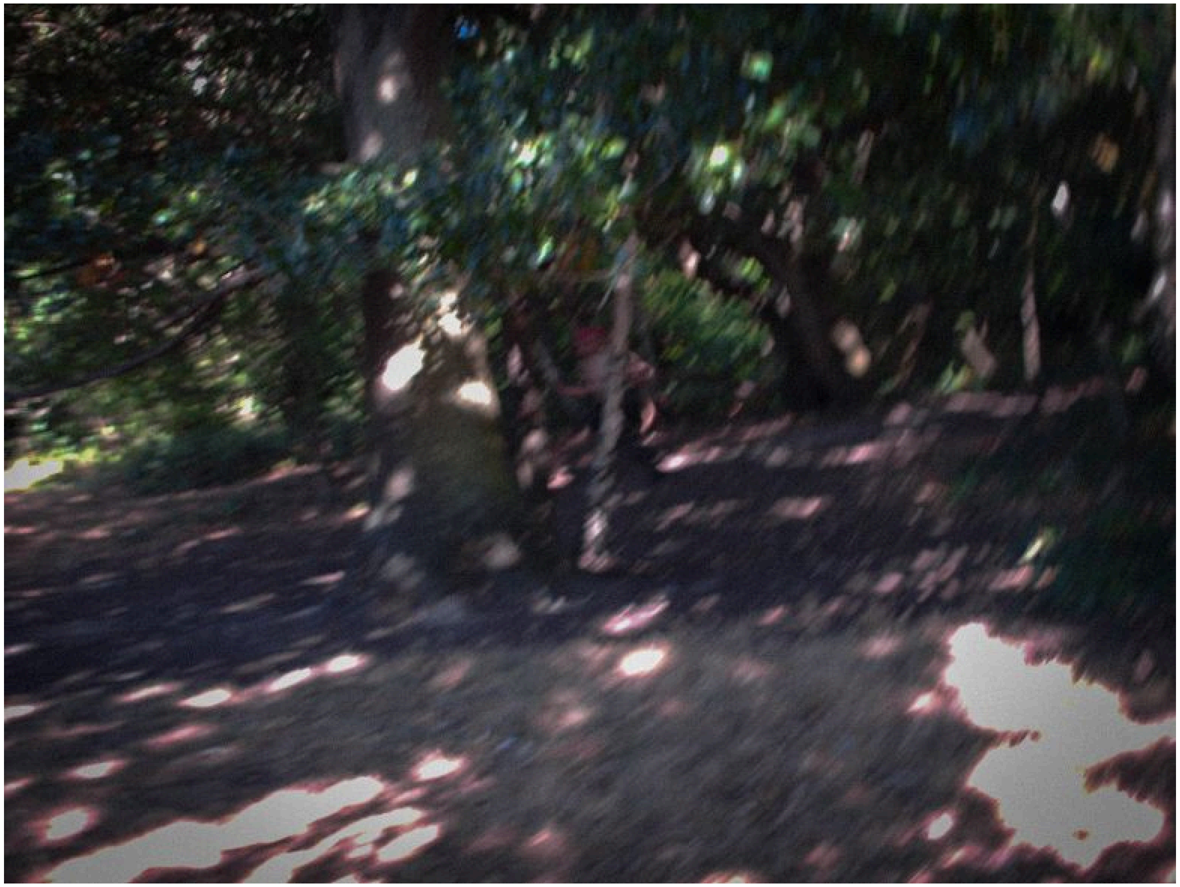
He was able to turn and look towards the front area (the cockpit was up there on this floor), he could just see there was an opening in the front bulkhead wide enough to just see in. The lights in the cockpit appeared bright but he could not see much else in there. There was what appeared to be a "box" about 5 meters/15 feet wide and just over a half a meter/1.5 – 2 feet deep on the left of the door, extending almost all the way to the side of the aircraft. Behind and to the left of him, there was a white "block" from floor to ceiling, about 7 meters/20 feet long by 3 meters/10 feet wide, white, and shiny with rounded corners. He was presuming that "block" extended down through the bottom floor and ultimately ends out the bottom of the craft, presenting itself at the same "block." There was a slight "fogginess" to his vision, but it was still noticeably clear. The strange electrical sensation

recurred two or three times while he was aboard the aircraft. The sound aboard the craft was the same steady rumbling noise. Most of the seats appeared empty. There were a few people standing around throughout the cabin, with maybe only – seats occupied within his field of vision. There appeared to be at least one or two other people wearing the same black long-sleeve outfits.

He cannot remember how the event ended, but he does remember finding himself back in his house at 5:25 a.m. feeling heavy in the head. He went to sleep for an hour after that and when he woke up, he felt extremely heavy headed and as if gravity had been turned up a notch. He still had his balance and was not dizzy or nauseated in any way. He felt like he was walking through putty for most of the day after that, but generally felt in good health.

HC addendum

Source: http://ufobc.ca/Experiencer/morestrange_v2.html Type: G



73.

Location: North London, England

Date: September 17 2019 Time: 7 AM

Two college students were taking photographs for a project at a local park, when rustling in the surrounding foliage caught their attention. Suddenly a 6 foot tall, “unnaturally” red haired humanoid runs from behind a nearby tree at inhuman speed, the main witness takes a blurry photo of the subject as it retreats from view. The main witness believes the being was animalistic, behaving like a wild animal.

HC addendum

Source: Evan Palomo https://cryptozoologynews.com/london-man-shows-humanoid-photograph/

73.

Location: San Borja Norte, Lima, Peru

Date: September 25 2019 Time: 19:30

The witness, an Engineer/agronomist, named Jorge, was returning home alone in his truck using his GPS, but without being able to see it since it was next to the glove compartment. He was traveling on the San Borja Norte Avenue towards the east, upon arriving at the traffic light on the corner of Aviacion Avenue he suddenly felt a sudden cold inside the truck, his hands became numb. He then drove 2 more blocks on San Borja Avenue and the cold environment suddenly disappeared, and all the lights in the neighborhood began to blink at a rapid pace, resembling that of 'Disco lights'. Suddenly, everything became dark for about 2 to 3 seconds, and when he was able to see again he realized he was now on a strange road, very narrow, completely silent, with rows of brand new white buildings on each side, these ranged from 4 to 7 floors in height. Some had lights on others were dark. He could not see any other vehicles, either parked or driving by, also there were no motorcycles or pedestrians. Everything seemed to have been brand new. The road was black in color without any dividers. He could see several well-kept gardens in some of the white houses, he also saw lighted light poles without any wires or cables. As he drove to the corner, the lights again flashed, and it again became dark, then everything returned to normal. He was now on Andres Aramburu Avenue located about 3.5km from where he had originally been. According to Jorge, it all took place in 2 to 3 minutes, but when he looked at his watch it was already 21:30 hrs. There had been a period of 2 hours of missing time.

HC addendum

Source: Los extraterrestres (eugeniotait.info) Type: X & G ?

74.

Location: Drayton Parslow, Buckinghamshire, England

Date: September 26 2019 Time: 23:15

A driver on a road running by a church came around the bend into the village and spotted a person, around six-foot-tall and dressed in a full habit with cowl covering the head. The habit was a sandy brown color. The driver was moving quite slowly, and as they watched the figure walk away from their car on the path outside of the church, it literally disappeared. Up until that point, the figure had appeared quite solid and was walking with intention.

HC addendum

Source: https://www.paranormaldatabase.com/ Type: E

75.

Location: Miami, Florida

Date: September 30 2019 Time: night

A stick-like figure, tall feminine with large translucent eyes wearing a tattered robe appeared when the witness woke up from watching TV. The entity looked at the witness with a benevolent demure posture and appeared to go about her business. She seemed to be excusing herself for being in the witness' space. She had an extremely long thin stride and walked into nothingness, as the kitchen table was in her path.

HC addendum

Source: MUFON CMS Type: E

76.

Location: Colinas del Este, Juncos, Puerto Rico

Date: September/October 2019 1:00 a.m.

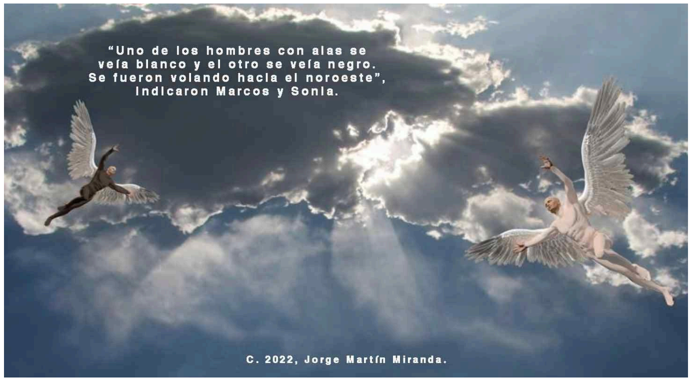
According to local resident, Juancho Torres who had seen disc-shaped objects over the area in October and in November and December of 2019, a female neighbor, Mrs. Hernandez told him that one night she had gotten up to have a smoke and observed a strange light hovering over a nearby hill. According to the lady the light was not any conventional aircraft (helicopter, plane, etc) and was completely silent. The light was fairly big with a brilliant white light and flashes of greenish-bluish light. It looked round but the bright light prevented her from seeing the exact shape of the craft

The luminous object performed several maneuvers over the hill and suddenly it shot to the left and then backwards and finally shot up into the sky and vanished.

Four days after this incident Mrs. Hernandez experienced an even stranger encounter. She would normally go out walking at night, in order to get some relief from the heat, and be alone for a while. The night of the encounter she noticed that the neighborhood dogs were barking furiously. Her small dog who was accompanying her also began to bark and stare at a certain location. She looked in the direction where her dog was barking and saw a tall dark figure, about 6 ft tall, and very thin. It had a large head, long arms, and long hands. It seemed to be a little stooped over. The strange figure was standing at about 30 feet from the witness. She was a little frightened, but was determined to see what it was. However, the figure walked away and disappeared behind some palm trees next to Mr. Torres' residence. She would have a further encounter with a similar creature in March of 2020.

HC addendum

Source: Jorge Martin Miranda « Enigmas del Milenio » p. 23, 2020 Type: D


"Uno de los hombres con alas se
veía blanco y el otro se veía negro.
Se fueron volando hacia el noroeste",
indicaron Marcos y Sonia.
C. 2022, Jorge Martín Miranda.

77.

Location: Camaceyes, Aguadilla, Puerto Rico

Date: October 2019 Time: evening

A couple, Marcos and Sonia Rivera (involved in previous encounters) were standing on their balcony in their residence located on a hill when at one point they noticed something strange and large flying over the area. Using a pair of binoculars both were stunned to see that they were looking at gigantic winged human-like figures at least *25 feet* in height. There were two figures, and both appeared to be "playing' in midair, performing circling maneuvers, at first they were together.

One of them was white in color and the other one dark and both had large white eagle-like wings. It suddenly started to rain and both flew towards the northeast disappearing from sight.

HC addendum

Source: Jorge Martin Miranda, Puerto Rico Type: E

78.

Location: Saint Laurent, Montreal, Quebec, Canada

Date: October 2019 **Time: 22:00**

While the witness was in bed, he felt himself being levitated by a luminous beam of light into a hovering oval-shaped object. He entered the object through a window. No other information.

HC addendum

Source: GARPAN, Quebec **Type: G**

79.

Location: Cerro del Castillo, Jumilla, Murcia, Spain

Date: October 1 2019 **Time: 7:14 a.m.**

A local couple, Francisco, and Isabel woke up early on that morning and were standing by the kitchen window drinking coffee when Francisco noticed a peculiar red light moving up and down over the nearby hill called Cerro del Castillo (there is a castle at the foot of the hill). The strange light begins to descend changing color at the same time from red to orange and then white. The light moved quickly towards town and briefly hovers above the bell tower of the local church (coincidentally or not the bells did not ring on that morning), which is located near the foot of the hill. The light seems to move in horizontal and vertical jumps. At this point their five children are already awake and are also observing the light.

As the sun rises the light becomes weaker but is still present. At this point, Francisco is stunned to see a giant black-colored human-shaped figure standing on the crest of the rocky hill, he estimated it to have been at least over 4m in height. The figure move awkwardly around, at times bending its knees and looking around. The light seem to now accompany the figure. In an attempt to get closer to the figure Francisco drives to meet his co-worker at a local café and from there can see the figure still moving around. Once he arrived at the café he told his co-worker about the light but strangely could not bring himself to mention the giant black garbed figure. Meanwhile his wife and children remained behind still looking at the figure which they estimated to have been about 720m away but clearly visible on top of the rocky ridge. A cellphone photo was taken, but it wasn't of good quality and the cellphone did not function properly after the first photo.

According to Isabel the figure appeared to be 'looking for something. The creature was further described as resembling a sort of giant "android" with long arms similar to the one in the movie "The Day the Earth stood Still." The figure remained in the area until about 8:27 a.m. when it disappeared

from sight. Two days later the couple drove to the location but failed to locate any traces. The terrain where the creature was seen is very difficult to navigate as it is extremely rocky and uneven. But apparently the creature didn't have any problems moving around.

HC addendum

Source: Mari Carmen Jimenez, "El Último Peldaño" October 25 2019. Type: E or C?

80.

Location: Rosemont, Illinois

Date: October 5 2019 Time: 21:45

The witness was sitting in his car awaiting his next UBER/LYFT call. He was parked on the side of the road near Toll Booth Plaza 31. It is a spot many drivers share drivers like to park to be close to the O'Hare terminals, which allows them to pick up rides from the airport. As he sat there, fiddling around his car he saw something walk out of the trees. It was a tall creature about 6-7 feet tall and kind of hunched over. It walked with a sort of gait almost like a waddle. It was completely black and when it swiveled its head, the witness saw two bright glowing red eyes. The figure then opened a pair of large wings, as wide as it was tall and began to flap them. It took off and headed to the south toward a large indoor driving range and the baseball park. It was gone in a few seconds.

HC addendum

Source: MUFON CMS, Phantoms and Monsters Blog Type: E

81.

Location: Ticlio, near Huancayo, Peru

Date: October 10-11 2019 Time: 20:00 x noon

Ricardo Pecho, a municipal bus driver was returning to Lima after dropping off some passengers in Ticlio when a man standing on the side of the road waved him down, and asked him if he could drive him to Ticlio. Ricardo accepted and drove him there. He described the man as 'normal in appearance' like any other local. Once in Ticlio Ricardo refused any payment from the man. The man then told him, you are a good man and we will meet again, and I will give you a gift.

The next day, around noon, Ricardo again saw the same man on the side of the road, around the same area. Ricardo stopped his vehicle as the man beckoned to him to follow him to a nearby hill near a lagoon. Not knowing why, and feeling compelled to do so, Ricardo followed the stranger. As the rounded a small hill near the roadway, the man seemed to transform in front of the astonished Ricardo. The man was now about 1.90m in height, Caucasian in appearance, with 'dark blue black hair.' He was now wearing a tight fitting silvery white coverall and boots. Behind the hill Ricardo now could see a landed disc-shaped object, about 8 meters in diameter. The tall stranger told Ricardo that he was going to tell him things that he should only repeat to those "that wanted to hear them.

Ricardo was then invited aboard the craft where he met other similar men. The craft then took off and through a viewing type Ricardo could see the landscape below and saw as the craft descended at high speed into a large lagoon. Once under water, the craft traveled through different tunnels and pathways and arrived at a large 'alien base' which Ricardo was told was only accessible through the water passages. The tall entity (he never gave his name) warned Ricardo that humanity was on its way to 'destruction.' He also warned of other beings unlike themselves, that were slowly taking control of the world, this process had apparently started in the year 2000.

According to the man, these beings, were slowly taking over the thoughts and actions of world leaders and politicians using some sort of nanotechnology. Eventually Ricardo was returned to the same location where he met the man, and then realized that he had been gone for 12 hours. According to Ricardo at this point he was given the promised gift by the stranger; it was a 12 inch diameter rock with quart-like streaks. The man told him that the rock contained the history and secrets of the 'Universe.' He was told that there were many like him that knew that humans were in the process of evolving and were in danger of becoming indifferent and arrogant. We have to strive to become better humans in order to save humanity (our ourselves). The witness claims that he is still in possession of the enigmatic rock.

HC addendum

Source: Anthony Choy "Presenta" (2) Anthony Choy Oficial - YouTube Type: G

82.

Location: Kansas City, Missouri

Date: October 12 2019 Time: 3:30 a.m.

A husband and wife were sleeping when a humming noise, vibration, and light woke them up. She saw a stationary light outside their bedroom windows shining a beam through the pulled shades into the room. She woke up her husband and he and she sat up in bed. Then they both saw two human-like blue beings walk through the windows and wall into the room. They were about 4 ½ feet tall with one slightly taller than the other. They had no hair, and they were wearing some kind of silvery jumpsuit. They also glowed. Both witnesses were in shock, and sat there, paralyzed while one walked over to her side of the bed and the other walked through their bedroom into the hallway. She sat there, staring into the eyes of the being for what seemed like an eternity, but the whole episode lasted about 10 minutes or less. The next thing they knew it was morning and they got up and got ready for work as usual. When her husband said, "What happened last night? And then they talked about it and they both recalled the events exactly the same way. They looked outside on the ground and so no indentations.

HC addendum

Source: Margie Kay, Missouri Mufon Assistant Director Type: E

Comments: The couple wishes to remain anonymous

83.

Location: Forest Grove, British Columbia, Canada

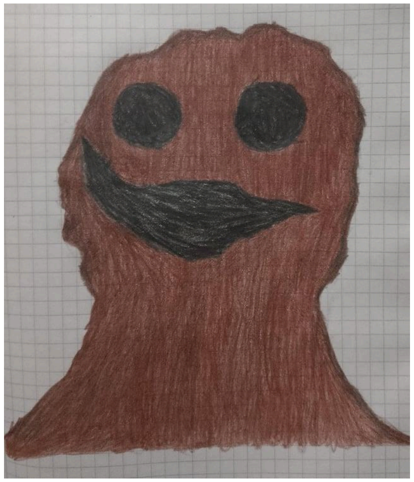
Date: October 15 2019 Time: 15:00

The witness (a hunter) was in a logging cut block waiting for game when an 8 ft tall ape-like entity entered the cut block and walked onto the middle of the road. It was about 250 meters away from the witness and it looked at him as if he knew the witness was there. Suddenly, a large, 300 ft long, black triangular shaped object appeared silently. The entity looked at it, then towards the witness. Then there was a very bright flash of light and when the

witness cleared his vision both the object and the ape like creature were gone. He saw it through a 24 power scope on his rifle, he is certain of what he saw.

HC addendum

Source: MUFON CMS, via Robert Spearing Type: C?



84.

Location: Cúcuta, north Santander, Colombia

Date: October 20 2019 Time: 20:00

The witness had gone to Colombia for a vacation. He slept in a small room with the television pointed directly in front of his bed, and behind the television there was a window that he always opened when it was very hot, and closed it when he was going to sleep at about 12 at night. He remembers that that night he was watching YouTube videos on the internet, just killing time while waiting for his food to be read, however, like the sound of an alarm, he began hearing a sound that he could only compare to with the sound that a 'Didgeridoo' makes (an Australian aboriginal musical

instrument). It immediately confused him, he put his cellphone down and took a quick look around the room. He thought for a moment that it was just some random person who for incomprehensible reasons was playing an instrument in the street. But it only took a moment to notice a face that was 'shamelessly' peeking into his window. His face seemed to be 'partially melted,' something that was noticeable more by the shape of his head than by his skin, the latter, with a mud color, seemed to be worn out and almost in a state of decomposition, he had no nose, and his eyes were completely circular and black.

His mouth seemed to have a small smile on the right side, but on the left side it seemed to be 'broken,' but perhaps unintentionally showing an extension of his mouth on that side, forming a smile up to his cheek, his mouth had nothing inside either, it was totally black. The sound of the 'Didgeridoo' that it produced only increased all the tension and fear he had at that moment, but he stopped trying to understand what that thing was and thought about his safety, he ran as quickly as possible to the kitchen and took out a knife and he returned. He stared at it, he was very scared, but it did not prevent him from at least preparing for any attempted intrusion into his house by that creature. His face remained static, although the sound did not stop. After maybe 4 or 5 minutes of looking at it and sweating, the creature finally moved its face, turning to the right, it left, and the sound it was making disappeared, the witness ran towards his door and he saw the creature's shadow under the door (at that moment the lights outside of the house were already on).

He had been almost paralyzed by the entire encounter, he has always believed in 'encounters of impossible things,' but seeing or reading about them on the Internet is something completely different from experiencing them.

HC addendum

Source: https://www.reddit.com/r/Humanoidencounters/ Type: E

85.

Location: Pye Green Tower, Hednesford, Staffordshire, England

Date: October 26 2019 Time: 4:30 a.m.

The witness likes to walk around the old German Warm cemetery sometimes when he is out with his dog, and that's what she was doing a few days before Halloween. He'd already been around the cemetery, and he was walking with the dog back to his hour in Pye Green. As they got close to the famous Pye Green Tower, his dog started pulling at its lead like crazy. He thought it was going to snap. The dog was trying to pull him into the trees right by the tower.

The witness went along with the dog to see what they were going to find. Just then, a specter appeared out of the tree line. His dog didn't seem so brave anymore, and he started to yelp a little bit. The apparition was about 10 feet in front of them, and only around four feet from the floor. That made the witness instantly realize it was a child, or at least something of child size and shape. The dog remained scared. Before he could say or do anything, the

figure began to slide across the ground and move towards them. It was like she had ice skates or something like that. Really smooth movement and no footstep sounds. As she moved closer, he could see this was a girl, only she looked like she'd been beaten up.

Her eyes looked entirely black. He couldn't see any white in her eyes and he felt uneasy. The girl lifted even higher off the floor as she got really closer to him until she was face, to face with him. Her feet must have been around three feet off the ground at least for her face to be the same height as mine. (The witness is almost 7 feet tall). He could see her face a lot more by this point, and he knew this makes this sound 'mental' but it was like he could see through her skin. It was then she said something and he heard her voice. He'll never forget this because it sounded like some mad quote you'd hear in a horror movie, but in a really quite voice, the girl said ,"the rain is coming." And with that, the heavens opened instantly, and both the witness and his dog got soaked.

The black eyed girl was gone, and the downpour lasted for a good ten minutes before clearing up.

HC addendum

Source: Lee Brickley, "The Black Eyed Child of Cannock Chase: A continued investigation into England's strangest location – Cannock Chase – Reports of BEKs, Black Eyed Kids,…(Paranormal Books About Cannock Chase). p. 42. Kindle Edition. Type: E

86.

Location: Spring Hill, Florida

Date: October 30 2019 Time: night

The witnesses were outside their house letting the dogs out when the witness noticed a large steady red orb glowing moving slowly passing over the house. They then saw a ship that looked to have panels failing to communicate with its cloaking due to the light distortion and a translucence shuttering that seemed to help make it invisible but continued to reappear as it skipped all over the night sky. The witness lost sight of it, until he heard a booming "Whoosh." Confused as to where it came from, his mother had him look up to see a giant ship hovering over them. Paralyzed and unable to move after looking up what felt like forever he stared in awe at a giant rectangular shaped craft. There was chrome looking intertwining metal that came to the center chamber underneath the ship that looked like a giant red orange fireball that lit up the underside of the object. This encompassed way more than the witness' house as it seemed it went on for 8 blocks.

He was unable to see any more of the craft except for what was exposed directly over his house. It was as if there were panels that were allowing them to see the ship just above the house and camouflaged everywhere else. It abruptly took off and bounced across the sky. As he followed it with his eyes it began to come in contact with another object in the sky that was flashing lights. After observing the original larger craft skip in and out across the sky it

looked as if it glowed blue and white. The two objects continued to exchange various light patterns when another three orbs appeared. The lights were blinking until two took off at high speed and disappeared. At this point, the witness saw what appeared to be a military drone approaching the area. As it got closer to the one that hovered over his house, it seemed to become 'agitated.' The ship started acting aggressively, flashing red lights and charging wildly back and forth and then shot out a white beam of lights that the military drone backwards significantly.

Shortly after, helicopters and other planes began to arrive from the distance. The three remaining craft began to move slowly in line with specific stars and three separate constellations. When the military came closer the lights ceased to pulsate and took the color of the star that it was impersonating in the night sky. After filming what he could in all the excitement the witness reviewed the footage in slow motion frame by frame and realized that he had captured multiple faces, portals and screenshots of different UFO shapes that flew by his house that evening.

After this event he has experienced multiple dreams where he is being followed by a UFO and finally was confronted by a tall white skinned female humanoid. Her skin was almost abalone white, with an opalescence iridescence. The woman towered above the witness who is 6'4". She was at least 7 ft tall and slender. She walked through a sliding metal door and when she spoke to the witness it was in a feminine higher frequency tone, but in English.

HC addendum

Source: MUFON CMS ID # 109252 **Type: D & G?**

87.

Location: Valenca, Portugal

Date: November 2019 Time: 8:07 a.m.

On a rainy day, the witness, Guilherme Goulart, thought about skipping school, but since his attendance was low and the work was demanding at school, he forced himself to go. He arrived at the bus stop where he took his bus to college at 8:07 a.m., there was no one else there. The day felt 'strange' and lightning lit up the sky. Luckily, the bus stop has a shelter. The fear of being mugged was great but he felt a little relieved when a very young boy approached him. He wore jeans, and a sweatshirt with a hoodie. He was of pale complexion, had green eyes and blonde hair of a tone that the witness had never seen before. He was carrying a gray backpack on his back and, although he had never seen him before, the witness assumed the young man was a student.

He came really close to Goulart, which made the witness feel a little uncomfortable, and asked the witness, "Are you afraid of something?" The witness nodded in the negative and told the stranger that he was calm. The stranger then resumed the conversation, "You know, I am used to flying at a distance far beyond your comprehension. I could hurt you right now, but I won't. Your race is already unhappy on its own."

Confused, the witness told him that he didn't understand the meaning of those words, nor who he was. Goulart took three steps back and a lady came up with an umbrella and four bags and asked him, "Honey, hold them for me while I get the bus pass." Goulart helped her with the bags and asked if she could see the strange young man. She replied that she didn't see anyone and asked Goulart if he was ok. Soon after the bus arrived, and the young stranger disappeared from sight.

HC addendum

Source: Enigmas Fantasticos, FB Page. Type: E

88.

Location: Dzhambul, Kazakhstan

Date: November 2019 Time: evening

A resident of Namangan named Zhumanazar claims that he met with aliens and twice visited space. He had traveled to Samarkand and staying in the Dzhambul region. As he was driving back home, he saw a disc-shaped object following his car. He stopped the car and got out. A spotlight from the object then illuminated him. He looked up but could not speak. Other cars drove by but apparently, they could not see him or the UFO. Zhumanazar then noticed a woman standing in an opening of the disc. The woman looked at him and told him to come up to her. She held out her hand and he floated up into the object. There were two other men inside the object. The aliens told him that they were planning in taking him away "forever," but he refused, as he had done on a previous encounter (no details). The aliens then gave him a drink that supposedly could heal his entire body. He also spoke in detail on how the aliens lived, they possessed many of the same things that humans did. The aliens instructed Zhumanazar to convey to earthlings that many would suffer from various diseases.

He is currently a fortuneteller and healer.

HC addendum

Source: https://kun.uz/ru/nes/2019/10/11/v-namangane-mujchina-rasskazal-o-vstreche-s-inoplanetyanami
Type: G

89.

Location: Rumbolds Close, Chichester, West Sussex, England

Date: early November 2019 Time: late night

The witness, a man named "Caspian," (involved in several other experiences) had been on a phone call with his fiancée, which lasted until almost midnight when she wished him Happy Birthday for the following day, and they hung up. After putting his phone down and laying on his back, he noticed a pale grey blob with fuzzy gold edges faded in and out of view above the bottom of his bed, just below the ceiling. He fell asleep pretty quickly, and had a fairly normal, silly, and colorful dream which involved a lion eating his birthday cake because it was fond of lemon drizzle, and he and his family trying to work out who could they possibly call to come and take it away before it decided it wanted more than just cake.

However, he was opening the front door in his dream to welcome in a lion tamer from Marwell Zoo, when he suddenly woke -he could absolutely tell that he was definitely awake. He was jolted into awareness, his room was icy cold and smelled musty, and he briefly experienced a sharp, fizzing headache from waking up so fast that went down into his nose and made him wince. Almost immediately he noticed that there was a brown-skinned figure standing by his bed, wearing dark greyish blue monk's robes with the hood pulled up. He could see the being's face, which was akin to a "fantasy elf" with oval shaped black eyes, a slit-hole nose and a lipless mouth like a "Grey." His head was turned a little, and his eyes were looking down at the witness's. He does not think the being could have been more than 5'6" in height. His left side was illuminated by some sort of light coming from the window (he had left the curtains open, as he often did during the night), which he took to be moonlight. The only unusual thing about the room despite the entity's presence (which seemed wholly physical) was how chilly it was; it felt like his windows were open and letting the cold air from outside in, but none of them looked as though they were.

He was simply staring at the entity, not moving a muscle (he did not feel paralyzed), when it silently lifted a finger to his lips then pulled out a long, thin, needle-like implement from his pocket and proceeded to lean over the witness a little, pushing it into his bottom lip. It felt cold, but not uncomfortably so; he barely felt any hint of pain, but he could feel it pushing into his muscle. The witness felt the entity saying to him telepathically (it felt the same as it always does) that he was from some sort of ancient order, and he was simply there to check up on him. The witness got the sense from the entity that he really was just there to carry out that task; he also felt like he had some respect for him. Caspian mentally asked who had sent him, and whether he knew the pecan-headed Caspian had seen before because it also had brown skin, but the entity just advised him to remain still. He added in reply to Caspian's sudden thought that the pinprick on his lip might be visible that the wound would be bloodless, then he began to pull the needle's tip out of Caspian's lip.

Caspian suddenly felt a sense of panic, accompanied by the thought that the entity wanted to do something with the implement to his teeth that would hurt, Caspian thrashed around on his bed and yelled out, "Stop! Enough!" He could feel that whatever respect the being had for him in the beginning had been replaced with disappointment as a result of Caspian behaving in that way.

The next thing he knew, he was waking up later in the morning. He asked his grandmother and grandfather if either of them had heard him crying out earlier in the morning, apologizing if they had, but his grandfather said he had been asleep and had heard nothing. His grandmother heard him calling out something, but she had not been able to tell what it was; she thought he had just been yelling out in his sleep and woken up from a nightmare. Though the bottom lip had felt numb when he woke up, he noticed that he had a lump on it while he was eating breakfast with his grandparents.

HC addendum

Source: Dave Hodrien, BUFOG Type: E

90.

Location: Blair, Wisconsin

Date: November 2019 Time: 17:00

This encounter took place near Blair during the gun deer season. The witness was riding in the back bed on an ATV at around 5pm. The evening was cloudy and overcast and it was drizzling lightly. The ATV was being operated by a family friend in his 60's. While driving through the woods on their way back to the cabin, he was looking into the forest and first noticed a raccoon standing on the ground in a frozen state, and next to it was a huge creature estimated to be approximately 7-8 feet tall and probably about 200 pounds. The creature was standing upright with its chin up, head tilted slightly back, and eyes open. It was standing under a tree branch using the leaves to block the rain, so the witness was able to get a perfect view of it, and he was probably 10ft away from it.

The creature was human-like in body structure yet extremely muscular. It was built like an NFL running back. Huge muscular legs, super-strong abdominal muscles, 8 pack, very broad shoulders, and huge biceps. Its feet were human-like, with 5 toes on each foot with giant black claw-like feet. Its entire body was dark black and hairless. It had leathery-looking skin. Its head looked like that of a fruit bat and on its back was a set of huge wings, dark leather color like a huge bat. The wings were closed on its back yet where the full length of its body. So, if extended he would estimate a wingspan of 12 feet.

It looked intimidating yet the witness didn't think it would attack him if he had approached it. He was very close to it, and it did not seem to be threatened by their presence. The entire encounter took about 2 minutes. He noticed it yet, did not mention it to his friend operating the ATV since the ATV was loud and he was too far back to get his attention. He never saw the creature again yet have thought about that sighting ever since.

HC addendum

Source: https://pinebarrensinstitue.com/user-submitted-encounters/2020/12/31/user-submitted-cryptid-sighting-man-bat
Type: E

91.

Location: Westville, Florida

Date: November 1 2019 Time: afternoon

Donnie, who runs the animal rescue sanctuary in Westville, which he documents on his YouTube Channel, "Standing with Goats," claims that on the above morning, he was out hunting in the woods when he encountered some strange, heavily armed men in the forest. That area in Westville is said to have had a lot of Bigfoot sightings (nicknamed by locals as Cave Men). He believes the two things may have been related.

As he was walking down the Horseshoe Road on route to the place, he was planning on sitting he came across a Game Warden and two extremely odd and out of place men. It was 38 degrees, and the two men wore only a very thin black outfit that resembled a basic pair of coveralls…no jackets, no gloves, no toboggan, and no warm outer garments of any kind. They both had a pistol on their belt and a rifle over their shoulders that Donnie believes was an AR15. He was asked about the animals he was hunting, asked about seeing bears, and asked if he was filming. The Game Warden did ask for his identification, hunting license, and permits…which is the norm when you see any Game Warden in Florida. Donnie asked the Game Warden if something was happening and if he needed to leave, but he simply said it was just a training exercise and it was no problem for him to hunt in that area. What has got Donnie puzzled is how they got out of there…there is only one place to park and enter the area, and his car was the only vehicle there. They certainly did not enter the area from the west, north or east side…because is surrounded with swamps, and none of them had any mud on their feet whatsoever. He was treated extremely fairly, but it was bizarre. The logo on the front upper left side of their shirt was a multi-point star… (maybe 6 points) and there was about 6 to 8 letters above the star, 3 or 4 letters below the star…and a strange design in the center of it. He thinks the design in the center was either a flying eagle holding a few snakes in its talons or a flying dragon holding snakes in its claws. He does not have any idea who these men were, but he thinks he has a good guess why they were there.

HC addendum

Source: Standing Goats Rescue, YouTube Channel, from a video titled, "The Bigfoot, Game Warden, and the Men in Black."
Type: E?

92.

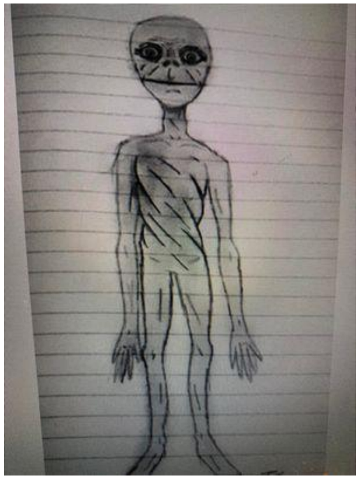
Location: Barneveld, Oneida County, New York

Date: November 4 2019 **Time: 21:00**

A witness while driving past the local dump site reported seeing a strange entity that ran past his vehicle at high speed. The being was small, maybe 15" tall, and had a large egg-shaped head. Its body was teardrop-shaped, and its arms were skinny and long. Its feet were moving too fast to be any identifiable shape. It was glowing red.

HC addendum

Source: NUFORC **Type: E**



93.

Location: Granville County, North Carolina

Date: November 6 2019 Time: 23:08

The main witness' brother decided to make a late night run to the grocery store but on his way back his tire exploded so he called his father to come pick him up from the gas station he managed to pull into. There are some sketchy folks around that area so his father suggested they change the tire and escort him hoe to make sure the donut didn't go flat too because it's a fairly old spare. His father calls the main witness and asks him to bring his tools and a jack too so they can change the tire. After the donut is on, the father goes in front and his brother follows, and the main witness follows behind his brother.

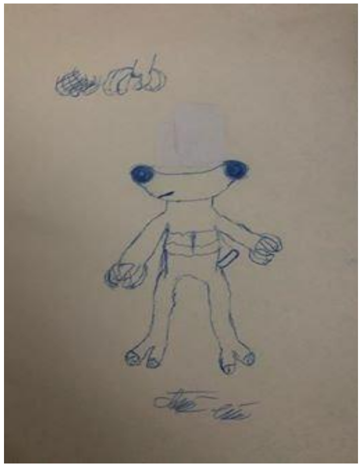
They live on a back road off a back road, with few houses, lots of farmland, not much traffic, and lots of deer at night. His father and the main witness turned on the LEDs that they use when they go off-roading. When they got to their road they could see deer well before they were a hazard. The fields stretch about a quarter mile from the road on either side and the lights are bright enough so that he could just barely see the tree lines past the fields. They get up on a bend in the road where a small patch of woods separates the field from the house beside it and he sees glowing to his left about 15 feet away from the patch of woods on the field side. There were lots of deer out so he was on high alert. He slowed down and kept an eye on it.

The thing had arms, a humanoid shape, and a humanoid head. It was not far from the road, so it was lit up pretty brightly and he had no doubts in his mind about what he saw. He was going about 15 miles an hour; it wasn't just a quick glimpse. He looked at it for at least 30 seconds before it was out of view. Once he realized that he had never seen anything like what he was seeing, he started honking his horn and pointing so that his brother and dad in front of him would look but by then they had already passed the patch of woods and couldn't see it.

He estimated it to have been around 6-7 ft tall when standing but it appeared to either hunched over or kneeling on the ground. It was resting one elbow on something and the other arm was straight. He likened the creature to 'Nosferatu.' It looked gaunt and pale and had pointed ears, and glowing eyes. He was sure the glow was because of the lumens he was shining at it but that at least told him it was nocturnal. He was very concerned because it wasn't far from his house and he had been hearing very strange noises at night for the past few weeks. He took his puppy ou to use the bathroom one night and he could hear something in the forest walking very slowly. He knew it wasn't a deer because the puppy was barking and it didn't run off. The witness didn't have a flashlight so he just kept his gun out in case it was a predator and it tried to eat his dog. It was snapping sticks, and it sounded heavy. A few months later he also noticed a lot of scratches on the trees around his house, they were all no less than 7 feet off of the ground.

HC addendum

Source: Nathaniel Brislin, "Crawlers: A Conclusive Casebook" (p.156) Hangar 1 Publishing. Kindle Edition.
Type: E



94.

Location: Westford, Vermont

Date: mid-November 2019 Time: night

A 9-year-old girl woke up in the middle of the night to see a bizarre creature standing in her bedroom. She described the creature as about 6’ tall. It appeared to be completely naked and was of a pale pink color. Its head was somewhat shaped like a hammerhead shark with two large round eyes at each end. She did not see any ears, nose, or mouth. Its hands were clawed, and the feet only had two digits. The girl screamed and the creature disappeared in plain sight.

HC addendum

Source: Direct from witness’ father (thanks to Joseph Citro) Type: E

95.

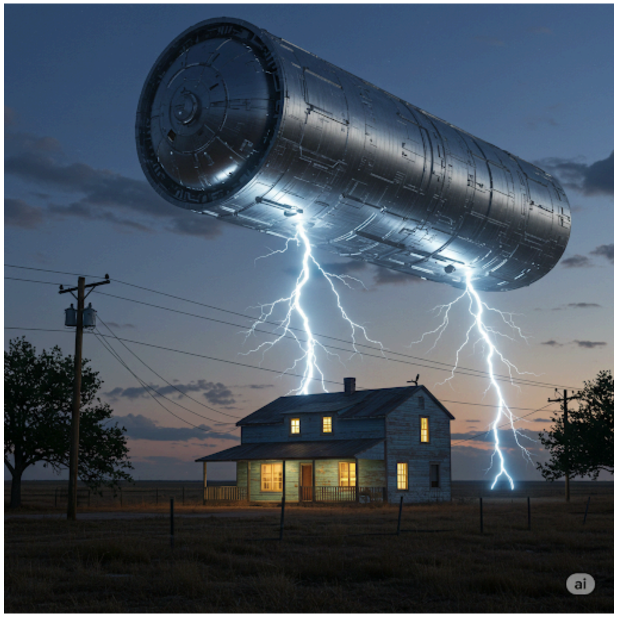
Location: Hermon, Maine

Date: November 15 2019 Time: 22:15

On this Friday night the witness noticed a craft of some type outside her home, at first 3 white lights like windows in the craft lit up. She noticed that it seemed to be watching her rock her grandson to sleep. After she noticed it had shadows moving in the windows it went black and started flashing a bright blue light from the bottom, the light flashed at a very odd interval, the craft then moved backwards towards the southwest extremely slow, approximately 45 feet off the ground. When it reached the tree line it disappeared.

HC addendum

Source: NUFORC Type: A



96.

Location: Robstown, Texas

Date: November 16 2019 Time: 17:30

The witness was inside the house when the electricity suddenly started flickering. He was about to call the electric provider but noticed that his cellphone was dead. He went to his truck to charge the phone, but it wouldn't start. Then, he heard a muffled sound, like heavy machinery.

As he stood by his driveway near the front fence/gate, he saw what looked like an alien ship floating by, crossing the road. The craft was metallic cylinder shaped about 60ft in height and about 100ft in length. It was moving slowly, around 15 mph, as it approached. It then stopped by his neighbor's house, which is next to his. It seemed like someone from the ship was watching him. He could see that the alien ship appeared to be drawing electricity from the power lines for about 10 minutes, as there were visible sparks coming from them. Then, he felt his phone in his pocket becoming very hot, so he laid it on the bench. He got scared and went inside the house to get his rifle. As he walked up to the ship and aimed at it, he suddenly felt a strange sense of peace, so he dropped the rifle. Then, it began to fly away and quickly accelerated to about 45 mph before disappearing into the distance. He wanted to follow it, so he went back to his truck. This time, he was able to start the engine, but the ship was already gone, he grabbed his phone, which was no longer hot. After charging it, he called the airport to ask if there had been a blimp in the area, but they say there was none.

HC addendum

Source: NUFORC Sighting, 189058. **Type: A?**

97.

Location: Hopefield, Western Cape, South Africa

Date: November 18 2019 **Time: night**

The witness reported encountering several humanoids, the one in his bedroom wore a specialized helmet and another one was very small, dwarf like, with hypnotic black eyes. He saw another two standing together on Hopefield High School's inside netball court. The one's that communicated with the witness kept referring to, "The Mother is coming." The first entity in his bedroom woke the witness up and inserted a sort of needle in his arm. He then got extremely dizzy and passed out.

HC addendum

Source: NUFORC **Type: E & G ?**

98.

Location: Santa Barbara, California

Date: November 23 2019 **Time: 00:45 a.m.**

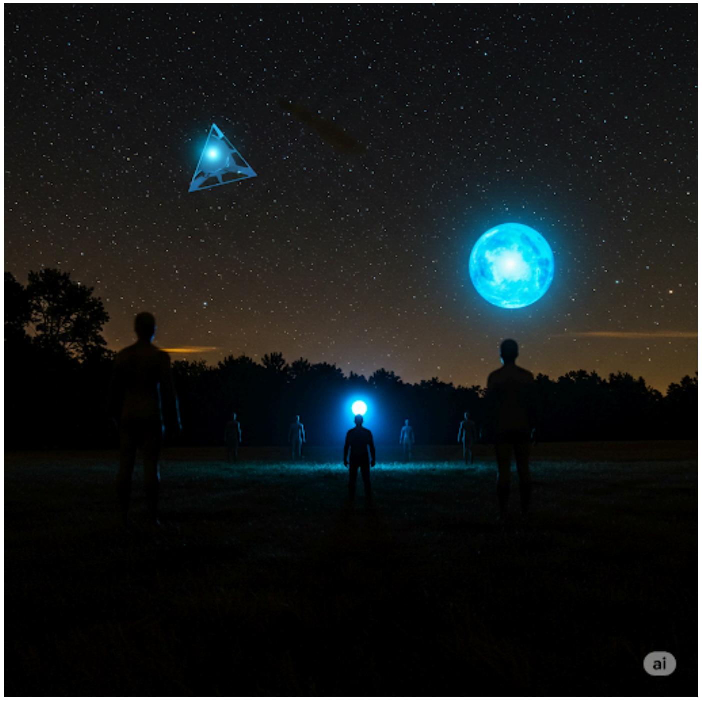
The witness was at the time backpacking through Santa Barbara, and on the above Saturday, at approximately, 9pm he was at the beach area near Santa Barbara Pier etcetera where State St. runs into E. Carillo Blvd, adjusting his pack and preparing to find a pot to bed down for the night. And for those who have some kind of link or connection to clairaudience or telepathic ability, he received the 'ping' of "find a dark, dark spot and post up for a

period.” He was really hungry and traipsed up to the Ralph’s located in this area and purchased some potato salad, cold chicken and possibly some watermelon and headed back out into the night.

Looking directly across E. Sola Street was series of houses, and there was an area upon the house directly across from him that was akin to a pitch black sea probably a parking area. To himself he confirmed, “that’ll work.” He didn’t eat the food prior to the event. He ate the purchased food afterwards and made drawings of the event as well. As he continued to gaze ritualistically into the ‘abyss’, to his right, he turned his head in the direction of the intersection of E. Sola and Santa Barbara which was lit up with a street light pole, he saw materialize an entity in a three color scheme. Perhaps camouflage. It took one, two, three and on the fourth step, as it neared a wooded light or telephone pole, it disintegrated. Interesting caveat on this here is that three color scheme. As the entity took steps the three colors stayed static ‘in front of’ or did not move or flow. It was like an invisible sheet of three ‘see through’ colors held in front of the entity. Not budging in rigidity or columns of ‘fixed colors.’

HC addendum

Source: NUFORC ID # 182493. Type: E



SHAPE * MERGEFORMAT

99.

Location: Stonefort, Illinois

Date: November 24 2019 Time: 19:00 p.m.

The witness was rock hunting in a beanfield when his cellphone went dead and his flashlight went off. He was totally alone then he heard a rumbling humming type noise and there was a triangle-shaped craft hovering above the treetops and it remained there for a while. He then saw a blue orb across the field hovering 3 feet above the ground, soon he noticed blurry silhouettes of human-like entities that approached him and kept trying to touch him. He started running in the direction that he thought was his house and ended up lost for 3 hours. His two dogs were with him most of the way but one disappeared and he couldn't find him at all. He ended up about 45 miles from his home and got picked up by a police officer who brought him home. His wife had been looking for him. When he got home, the dog that had been missing somehow made it to the house before he did.

The witness reported that "a few months later" he heard the same noise above his house and saw entities inside and outside his bedroom windows. The entity kind of resemble "blurry army men." According to the witness after the encounters he has developed a flower-shaped retina and is able to predict future events.

HC addendum

Source: MUFON CMS **Type: G?**

Comments: Unexplored abduction event?

100.

Location: southeast Ohio, (exact location not given)

Date: November 24 2019 **Time: early morning**

Caleb and his friend Tom, both in their 30s, were bow hunting on land owned by Tom's grandparents. It was early morning and both men were in their respective tree stands. At some point, Caleb heard something walking nearby. It then began making its way up his tree stand, though he could not see anything. He watched as one of the step pegs seemed to break on its own and though it strange.

"Before my very eyes I saw a shimmer down below. It shimmered like it was uncloaking, because of lack of a better word, but it did not reveal itself entirely. If there's anything on this Earth, it was that thing from the movie Predator, I saw it."

Soon after, Caleb saw another strange creature walking on two legs, this one had grayish or whitish brown fur. It got to within 30 feet of the tree and stopped. It looked directly up at Caleb and then down at the base of the tree. It stared hard at the cloaked creature before the creature jumped off and started running. The hairy bipedal creature followed. The cloaked figure next made its way to Tom's tree and it also attempted to climb it. Tom (barely visible through the forest from Caleb's tree) fired off two arrows upon realizing what was happening. At his own tree, Caleb realized that another hairy bipedal creature was standing at the base of the tree, looking up at him. This creature was smaller, and apparently female (it had breasts). Caleb grabbed his arrow to fire it but the creature was gone.

"I really don't remember my next moments clearly. They're all kind of a jumble. One minute I am there in my tree stand, the next thing I clearly recall, I am running and breathing hard. I am running through the woods directly towards Tom's position. I am keeping my eyes on the bright reddish orange color of the white oak that Tom was in…I make it to Tom's tree I call up to him. He looks over. I'll never forget his face. He was white as a ghost."

Tom told Caleb that the "invisible" creature attempted to climb the tree stand but every time, the hairy bipedal creature (the male) would rush over and grab it and pull it down. It would come running Helter Skelter and it would grab it right off the tree, he told Calbe. Tom was certain that his arrows connected with the invisible creature, "but every time the arrows seemed to go right through it…when the arrows hit it, it would shimmer and wave like a glass of water when someone taps a table."

Tom told Caleb that he believed that the invisible creature was the more dangerous of the three creatures, and that the hairy creature was actually trying to protect him. He sensed that if it had not been there, he would have most likely been killed. At some point, a third creature showed up, another hairy bipedal creature (the female). It assisted the other one. The invisible creature eventually let out a loud frustrated screech before shooting away from the tree. It was followed by the hairy creatures. When asked by Caleb, Tom described the climbing one as "a figure made out of moving water" that you could almost see through. "It was mostly invisible but there was a kind of motion in what you were seeing. The background would ripple like a glass of water and that's how you knew it was there," he told Caleb. Tom also noted that the more the creature fought with the hairy one, the "more watery and more visible it became." Tom added another strange detail, that he saw "more than just one set of arms," he saw things that looked like arms coming out of it. Tom and Caleb immediately left the area and have not returned.

HC addendum

Source: "Sasquatch Saves Two Bow Hunters." Buckeye Bigfoot. Podcast. Warren, Nance. Host. 1 Dec. 2023.
Type: E & X

101.

Location: Chicago, Illinois

Date: November 26 2019 Time: night

A trucker saw a seven foot tall humanoid with wings at O'Hare Airport. Manuel Navarette of the UFO Clearinghouse took a report from a man who spotted a seven foot tall "person with wings" just outside a fence by the parking lot at O'Hare International Airport.

HC addendum

Source: Margie Kay, "Winged Aliens" citing https://alien-ufo-sightings.com/2019/12/trucker-reports-seven-foot-tall-person-with-wings-near-ohare-international
Type: E

102.

Location: San Martin de Porres, Lima, Peru

Date: November/December 2019 Time: 11:00 a.m.

Odontologist Vitaff Mattos had gone to the now non-existent Rivero Fitness Center on the Universitaria Ave & Santiago Antunez de Mayolo Ave. After performing routine exercise on the 2nd floor, she headed to the women's bathroom located on the top floor. There were few people around at the time. When she entered the bath area she noticed a door in one of the showers that was ajar, about 25cm, and she walked by her saw inside the shower a strange human figure, totally nude, about 1.70-1.80m in height, with greenish scaly skin similar to that of a reptile, which looked at her with large eyes. According to Mattos the creature's scales were similar to that of crocodile, its eyes yellow with a black oblique black vertical iris. Without stopping, Mattos kept on walking. Sometime after this encounter, a tall white skin woman, who claimed her named was 'Carla' and who had been seen at the gym on several occasions, inquired about the witness's whereabouts. The witness believes the woman was somehow connected to the reptilian creature or "was" the creature herself.

HC addendum

Source: Los extraterrestres (eugeniotait.info) citing Dr. Anthony Choy. Type: E

103.

Location: Liverpool, Merseyside, England

Date: December 2019 Time: evening

And elderly man taking his dog for a walk in Woolton Woods, saw the figure of a woman bathed in a pink aura, and she smiled at him before slowly vanishing. Most dogs are spooked of such apparitions, but the man's dog almost pulled the man over as it tried to get to the spot where the figure had stood.

HC addendum

Source: Tom Slemen, “Tales of the Haunted” (p. 321). Kindle Edition. Type: E

104.

Location: Milwaukee, Wisconsin

Date: December 2019 Time: late night

The witness, Ricardo Suarez-Alcala, (involved in later experiences) remembers being wide awake in bed when he suddenly could not move. In front of him at the front of the bed stood a tall long-haired human-like figure, wearing a tight-fitting silvery suit, who just stared at him and did not speak a word. He blacked out and does not remember anything else of the incident.

HC addendum

Source: Jorge Martin Miranda Type: E

105.

Location: Candelero, Humacao, Puerto Rico

Date: December 2019 Time: 1:30 a.m. x 2:00 a.m.

Just before the earthquakes reported in the island a local woman reported a strange experience during the night. Two strange non-human looking beings appeared in her backyard. According to the anonymous woman she was told that something “grave” was going to occur on the island. It all started when a powerful white light illuminated her backyard and as she looked out her bedroom window she saw two humanoid figures standing before her. One of them carried something in his hand that she was unable to identify.

The witness, a nurse by profession, indicated that the entities communicated telepathically with her and told her of the upcoming earthquake activity in the island, and that people should be prepared and gather food and water. According to the witness they told her that the earthquake process will last for a while and that the island would be "incommunicado" for some time. They also said that the people "must pray" as that will *minimize the destructive effectiveness of the coming seismic activity.* According to the witness she had experienced encounters with apparent extraterrestrials or humanoids before when one night a small disc-shaped object flew through the wall of her bedroom and seemed to scan her body, while she lay paralyzed on her bed. She added that the small disc-shaped objects have returned to her house and several occasions, apparently examining each room in the house.

She was not told why they were doing this.

HC addendum

Source: Jorge Martin Miranda, «Enigmas del Milenio 2020 Type: D

106.

Location: Independence, Missouri

Date: December 12 2019 Time: 3:00 a.m.

While driving south on 291 Highway in Independence, Tony Degn saw a humanoid with gigantic bat-like wings fly towards his vehicle, stare at him, then fly away. Tony was headed home after work at KCI Airport at 3:00 a.m. when he noticed a gigantic bird in the distance. The creature headed in his direction and as it got closer Tony could see that it had a humanoid body with long legs and large bat-like wings that measured approximately 10 to 15 feet in width. He did not get a good look at the face or notice eyes. "I was focused on driving and on the wings and legs, which were quite amazing," said Tony. Degn was driving south on Hwy 291 just past 24 Hwy as the creature swooped down to just 20' above his vehicle, then flew off to the east. "I noted that the wings did not operate as normal bird wings and that they reminded me of bat wings or Pterodactyl wings," said Tony.

He thought the entire experience was very strange, especially since he saw a similar creature in Lee's Summit in July of 2014. He first thought when he noticed the creature on Thursday morning was "oh no, it's back." He was unable to capture a photo of this creature.

HC addendum

Source: Margie Kay, "Winged Aliens" Type: E

107.

Location: Burnley, Lancashire, England

Date: mid December 2019 Time: night

On an evening in mid-December, Jason (involved in other encounters) went to bed like normal. At some point during the night he started to have what appeared to be an extremely vivid dream. In this dream he found himself at the top end of an upholstered sofa covered in stripes of various shades of brown. He was wearing the T-shirt and underwear he had gone to sleep in, but was lying on top of a female humanoid being who was in a seated position facing him. She had white colored hair, pale colored skin and very blue eyes. She was wearing a pale blue colored pinafore like outfit which reminded him of a hospital matron. This suit happened to be the same color as that which he decided to paint his bedroom walls with when he was 14.

Wondering what was going on he tried to look at the room, but found that he was semi-paralyzed. He could only tilt his neck to look around to his left and right. Looking to his left he saw that the sofa was quite long and went down most of the length of the room. On it were other couples, paired up just as he was. Each couple was made up of a man, none of whom he recognized, and all of which appeared to wearing different night clothes. Under each them was a pale haired humanoid woman wearing the same clothing as the one under him was.

The room he was in appeared to be 16 feet square. It reminded him of his mothers' old living room. The carpeted floor had brown and beige colored squares on it. Off to his left and behind him was a low coffee table of some kind. On the far corner of the room to his left was an open doorway. Halfway along the ar wall was a fireplace. Standing in front of this fireplace was another humanoid being. This being was again female, and about 6 foot 3 inches in height. Like the beings on the sofa she had long straight white colored hair, pale skin and extremely blue eyes and was wearing the same clothing, which went right down to her feet. She looked almost human except for her chin which was slightly more pointed than would be usual.

He then heard the being audibly say, *"Over the table."* A moment later he saw that his own mother was walking across the room behind him. She stepped over the corner of the coffee table, continued walking and exited the room via the door in the corner. He assumed she must have emerged from another door but he could not see this as he was unable to turn right around.

While the entire situation with the beings under him and these other men seemed sexual in nature, there was no penetration involved. After what seemed to be about 20 minutes, he felt like he had an orgasm. After this the entire room was suddenly bathed in bright white light. When this happened the color of the standing Nordic's outfit also changed to neon green. Jason's next recollection was of waking up in his bed. It was morning time but he remembered what had happened extremely vividly. This shocked him, as he hardly ever remembers his dreams, even back to childhood. This fact immediately made it seem significant to him.

HC addendum

Source: David Hodrien "Burnley Contact Case – Abduction Memories, UFO Sighting, OBEs (bufog.com).
Type: G or F?

108.

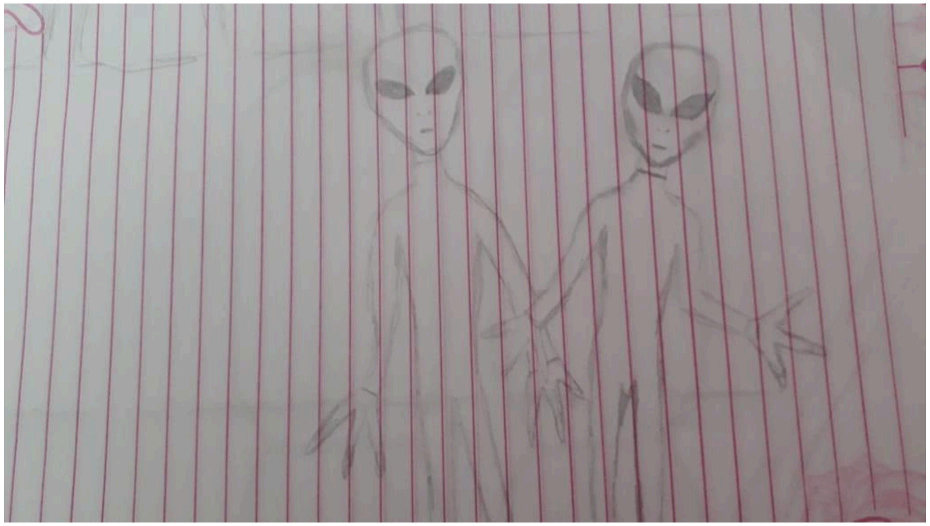
Location: Naranjito, Puerto Rico

Date: December 18 2019 Time: night

A woman named Maria, and her father were confronted by tall winged humanoid resembling a gargoyle, they watched the entity for about 5 to 6 minutes. It had appeared suddenly after a lightning bolt from the sky. It had bright red eyes, goat-like feet and very muscular in nature.

HC addendum

Source: https://eugeniotait.info/losextraterrestres/capitulos/ **Type: E**



109.

Location: Barrio de Vila Nova, Joinville, Santa Catarina, Brazil

Date: December 20 2019 **Time: night**

A local woman, Maria, remembering having been contacted by humanoid figures about 1.50m in height and with light-blue skin. Their arms were long with three fingers in each hand. Their heads were big and with large eyes. They wore tight-fitting clothing. The beings communicated with her by using telepathy, their mouths did not move, giving Maria information on diverse topics, like, how they traveled from their place of origin to Earth. They also informed Maria that they were from a parallel dimension and used a round instrument to open a passage between dimensions. This instrument could be used alone or connected to the ships they used. The beings showed this instrument to Maria and manipulated it to show how it worked. The instrument had two connected, circle-shaped parts. Each part rotated to one side, that is, one side to the left and the other to the right, at the same time. When the instrument rotated, blue light was projected upwards and thereby creating a dimensional passage or rift. Maria noticed that there were several strange symbols engraved on the instrument. She was taken to their ship and recalls that in one of the compartments of the ship the beings showed her two cylindrical tanks containing a transparent liquid inside. She was not told what they were used for. At first, Maria thought it had all been a dream until the next day her and her husband found an area of flattened grass and marks on the ground near their property. Investigators found three equidistant points on the ground forming an upside-down triangle. In the center it appeared that some kind of cylindrical object had entered the ground.

HC addendum

Source: Pablo Villarrubia Mauso citing Luiz Prestes Junior GPUSC, Brazil Type: G

110.

Location: Recife, Pernambuco, Brazil

Date: end of December 2019 Time: night

Just before the pandemic, at the end of December 2019, the witness was in his backyard watching the moon. It was a Waning Moon night. That night, it was quite late, and he was in the garden enjoying the moment. At some point, he noticed a light appeared below the moon. There was no way it could have been an airplane, drone, or helicopter, since it was motionless, without any noise and that area of the house was well isolated from any source of illumination. So he didn't know what the light was.

At a certain point, he received a sort of 'message' in his mind stating that the light was "A being from another Dimension who was trying to contact him."

Immediately he ran back inside the house and sat on the couch feeling very scared. His heart was racing. He was scared, anxious and not knowing what was going to happen next. At a certain point, he began to reflect that if they were beings from another dimension, he thought they would not harm him. I understood that they were there to communicate, and to pass on some knowledge. So he began to breathe and calm himself down.

It worked! When he calmed down, he thought, "Ok I am ready" then in the same instant, he felt their presence approaching. It was a very strong presence. He got up and began walking back to the yard, thinking he was going to find them there; however he was suddenly confronted by a 2m tall being in the hallway of his house. The entity was bluish skinned, wearing a silver cape that covered his entire body. He had a large head and a pointy chin, a very small mouth and eyes "so deep that I could see the whole galaxy." The witness felt a very strong 'angelic presence' pure love and light. He asked the being his name, the being told him but he cannot remember it now (all communication was telepathic). They both then walked to the backyard. When they got there the entity told him that was going to be abducted, and then, all those anxious feelings took over him again and afraid he told him he didn't want to go, (today he regrets that decision). The entity seemed annoyed, and said, "Ok, all the work I have to do on you, I can do here on Earth, I don't need to take you up there." At this point, the witness' memory end. The memory returned to him in a limited manner the next day. The only thing he could remember that they had a long conversation. Apparently, most of the conversation was erased from his mind.

HC addendum

Source: https://ufo.com.br/enviar-relatos/ Type: E & F ?

111.

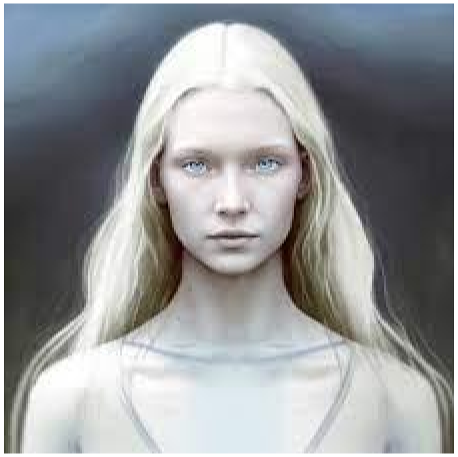
Location: Rockwall, Texas

Date: December 26 2019 Time: late night

The witness reported that 3 grey type beings entered his bedroom and began touching him all over his body. He was then levitated into a bright white light on a hovering grey disc shaped object. Soon he was strapped down to a sliver medical bed. Three greys surrounded him speaking telepathically to one another. The grey that was behind him then turned on a type of drill or medical device of some sort and then he blacked out. When he woke up again he was back in his bedroom, he immediately called his grandmother and both said the rosary.

HC addendum

Source: NUFORC Sighting 188977 Type: G



112.

Location: Mexico City, Mexico

Date: late December 2019 Time: evening

The witness, Sebastian Bulos, (involved in other encounters) went with a friend to travel to Mexico to visit another friend. They stayed for a week and went to the Mexico City Airport to return home to Lima. After exchanging their remaining money from pesos to soles, the official currency of Peru, Sebastian noticed an unusual-looking woman walking through the airport. She was very tall, light-skinned with high cheekbones, white blond hair, and striking turquoise blue eyes. Although she appeared to be about forty years old, her skin was flawlessly smooth and wrinkle free. She wore normal clothes, a blue jacket, and was pulling a rolling carry-on suitcase. She walked with an elegant grace, and a relaxed purposeful stride that exuded confidence and strength. She looked very cosmopolitan and sie, as if she had traveled to many distant locations.

"She was beautiful," Sebastian said, "but in a weird way. Her face was kind of weird looking." Sebastian felt a strong intuition that the woman was an actual *extraterrestrial.* She seemed to exude a power and wisdom beyond a normal person. That, combined with her exotic appearance caught his attention. And as she walked by him, he thought ot himself, "You're not from here. You are not from here." At that moment, the woman turned and caught his gaze. "She looked at me in the eye once, and then she turned her eyes and started going away." Wondering if his intuition was correct, and if the woman had heard him thinking, he kept his eyes on her. The woman reached the end of the room almost a hundred meters distant, then promptly turned around and began to walk back toward him. Nobody else seemed to be paying attention to her, and Sebastian wondered briefly if perhaps he was the only one who could see her. He turned to his friend and motioning toward the woman, said, "Can you see that lady?" "Yes," his friend said. "Does she look a little bit weird to you?" His friend nodded. "Yes she looks kind of weird, okay? Let's go. We have to check our bags." "Okay," Sebastian said. "Let's go."

After checking their bags, they still had two hours before the flight left, so they sat down at an airport restaurant and ordered a salad and juice. Finally, their flight was announced and the two men went to the gate to provide their passport and ticket. Sebastian's friend passed through, but the man at the gate took Sebastian's passport and ticket and said, "Come with me."

"Why?" Sebastian asked. "Where are you taking me? I am just a normal tourist." "Follow me," the man said. Sebastian was filled with fear and concern. He had traveled many times before and had never experienced this. Why is he being detained now? Could it have something to do with the fact that he was very vocal about his UFO encounters? Did the authorities know about his contact with Ets? As Sebastian followed, he saw the lady cross right in front of him. He could now feel the energy of her aura, which was powerful, comforting and almost angelic. He had a sudden and powerful intuition that the lady was there specifically to protect him. His fear evaporated. "She gave me this peace when I saw her," Sebastian said. Sebastian was taken to a room. A military officer sat in front of him with crossed arms and asked all kinds of questions about who Sebastian was, what he did for employment, why he had come to questions about who Sebastian was, what he did for employment, why he had come to Mexico, why was he only staying for one week? Sebastian answered the questions to the best of his ability, and after several unnerving minutes, he was released and able to make his flight. The strange woman was nowhere to be seen.

As they left Mexico, Sebastian looked ou the window and was amazed to see several lenticular shaped clouds glowing with orange light hovering over Mexico City. While he couldn't say that they were UFOs, he wondered. And as they arrived at the airport in Lima, Sebastian looked out the window and saw some strange lights hovering off in the distance. "I had this certainty," says Sebastian, "that some people – I don't know who – were taking care of me, and that they wouldn't let anyone harm me."

HC addendum

Source: Preston Dennett, "Humanoids and High Strangeness: Twenty True UFO Encounters (p. 74). Blue Giant Books. Kindle Edition.
Type: E

113.

Location: Oaxaca, Mexico

Date: end of December 2019 Time: 23:00

The main witness, Katia Kavanagh, her ex and his companion were on their way to the latter's house, and were all chatting amicably. The streets were pretty empty at the time. As they drove on, they suddenly arrived at a street and everything then the environment around them seemed to change. It felt as if somehow *time had stretched out,* and it felt as if they were in a slow motion 'video', all the sounds around them also suddenly ceased.

At that very same moment, at the end of the street a strange 'creature' appeared. The creature, whatever it was, was huge, black in color, with no face, or eyes, and was moving on its four legs, except they weren't 'legs', in their place there were some sort of luminous fiery circles, about 50cm in diameter. The creature crossed the street at an impressive speed, even though everything around them still appeared to be in slow motion, the creature seemed to still be moving at an incredible speed. The creature had come out from the right side of the street and crossed over to the left side, and on that side there was a parked car that concealed the creature for just a second, but it did not come out the other side. The moment this happened, the sounds and the environment around them returned to normal (according to the witness during the encounter she was unable to utter a sound or word, or react in any way). And without saying a word, the witness and her X turned around at the same time looking for any trace of the creature, but there was nothing, it had completely vanished. There were even two persons leaning against the parked car who seemed to have not seen anything. Her X then asked her, 'Did you see that?" and she realized that she had not been the only one to see the creature, however his companion was busy with the cellphone and apparently did not see the creature. Immediately after the encounter, Katia felt scared and very cold, and felt a bitter after taste in her mouth.

HC addendum

Source: Testimonio Ovni Chile, FB page Type: E

114.

Location: between Tanout (Zinder region) & Aderbissinat, (Agadez region), Niger

Date: December 31 2019 Time: 22:00

We have very few testimonies concerning UFO sightings in Niger. In this predominantly Muslim country where Koranic school is compulsory and the academic curriculum optional, there is no doubt that UFO appearances are generally attributed to the JINN (creatures of fire mentioned in the Quran). Nevertheless, testimonies of the appearance of unidentified flying objects abound within the population of Agadez, a city located in the heart of the desert. (Unfortunately, there are no details of these different testimonies).

However on the night of December 31 2019, an unidentified device or vehicle crashed between Tanout (Zinder region) and Aderbissinat a locality in the Agadez region. The crash took place at around 10pm, a deafening noise followed by a strong light. The next day, nomadic tribes reported having discovered a non-metallic object. Identified as having fallen not far from their camp. A military detachment was dispatched to the scene. The results of the investigation were not published.

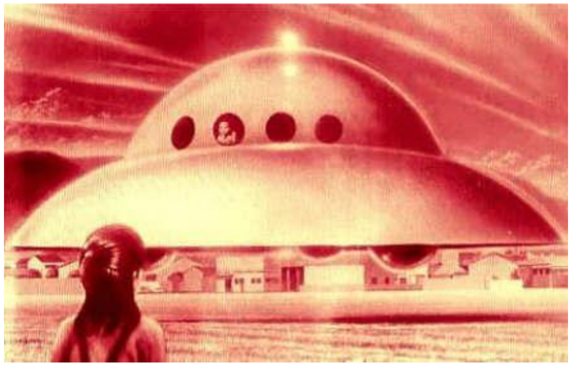
HC addendum

Source: Samson K. Mawulolo Ahlijah, « UFOs in Africa”   Type: H?

Total for 2019: 114

Humanoid reports 2020:

The beginning of the last years of my compilation.



HUMANOID Encounters throughout the ages, the final chapter.

2020.

After years of research, cataloguing, translating, corresponding, reading, etc, I feel that the time has come for me to end my exhausting and sometimes lonely research (search?).

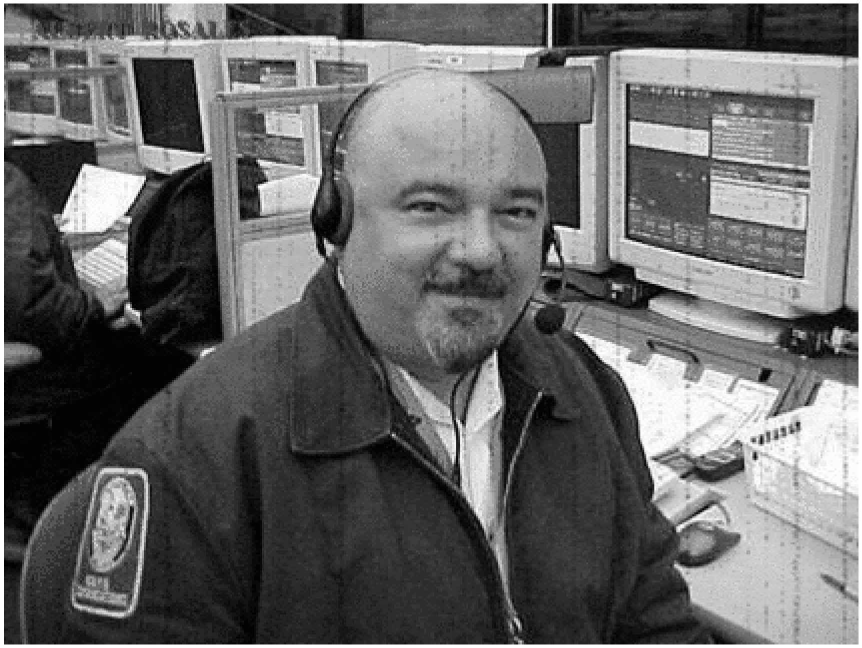
I do feel that my personal time with family and friends has at times suffered as I engaged in this calling (or obsession?). My last chronological book will not be so long, and I hope to only include the most interesting episodes or cases, you be the judge as to which ones you think are those.

Humanity is at a crossroads, we must learn to live and protect nature or perish, we must learn to do away with weapons of mass destruction on all levels, or perish, perhaps like countless civilizations before us.

We have been terrible keepers of this garden called Earth, we have been warned by the same humanoids or others amongst us, but we pay no heed.

I feel that is important to share these accounts with as many people as possible throughout the world, and those who have experienced similar events, to share them also. All stories must be told.

There are hundreds of researchers and individuals worldwide who has assisted me in one way or the other in compiling all these incredible events. Too many here to list, but you know who you are. God or whichever deity you believe, or worship bless you.



Albert S. Rosales, Miami Florida on May 6 2019.

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

2020 cases (last year of summaries).

1.

Location: King George, Virginia

Date: 2020 Time: 6:10 a.m.

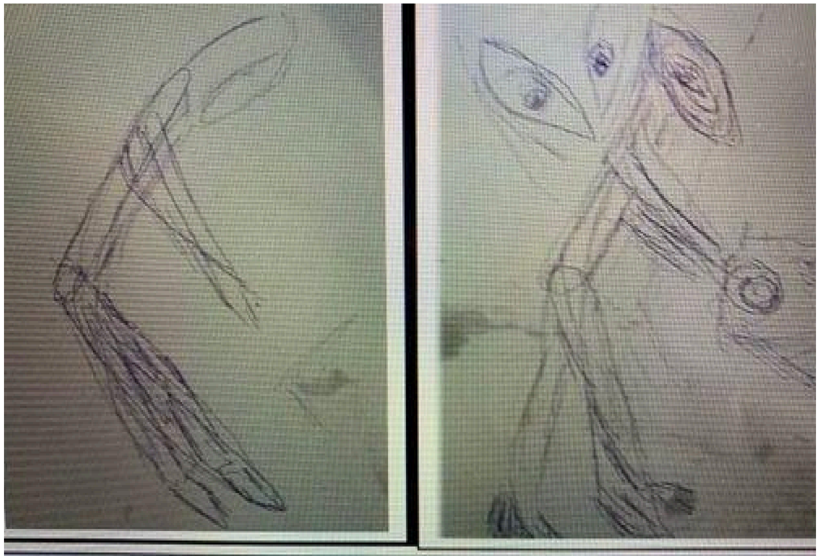
The witness, Paige, was waiting for the bus, it was fairly dark as it was 6:10 a.m., near a light she saw something about 110 feet from where she was standing. It was tall, a good few feet taller than her (she is 5'5"). It had long arms and was extremely pale with no other texture of colors on its body, given the distance she couldn't really get a good look at its face.

It looked as though it was digging with its hands, and it was moving about in a nonhuman way; almost like jumping in an animalistic way. There are no animals around the area that it could have been, the biggest animal in that area is a coyote. No animal could move like that, and it was huge. She swears it turned its head at her for a second and stopped digging, it then jumped into a tree, but not onto a branch it was clinging to the side of the tree, it started repeatedly pressing itself against the tree, then moving its body away. After a brief time, it moved back out of the light and left the area.

HC addendum

Source: R. S. Russo, "Odd and Chilling Encounters Part Two: True stories of the unknown (pp. 238-239). Kindle Edition. Type: E

Comments: Exact date unknown.



Dibujos promocionados por la propia persona que dice haber vivido esta experien

2.

Location: Santiago, Chile

Date: 2020 Time: night

The daughter of a terminally ill patient contacted the investigators and told them that her mother was in the last moments of her life, according to the medical team that had treated her ailment. She was placed in an isolated room to await her last moments of life. After two hours, when her daughter came into the room to say her final goodbyes, she found her mother sitting up in bed, fully recovered and in good spirits. The sick lady mentioned that she remembered being examined by two very strange beings, very thin, not very human looking, and carrying in their hand a kind of metallic rectangle. Her relief was immediate.

HC addendum

Source: Raul Nunez, NOUFA # 77 Type : E

Comments: Cure claim

3.

Location: Bellochantuy, Argyll and Bute, Scotland

Date: 2020 Time: night

At the Argyll Hotel, a guest awoke to the sounds of quiet laughter and rummaging. As the guest sat up, they spotted a black-clad figure who vanished when the light was switched on. The guest searched the room, but no one was there. After they returned to bed, they watched several small balls of light flit around the room. Another visitor to the hotel during the late 1990s reported on a local forum that he had witnessed a dark figure walking around his room before vanishing.

HC addendum

Source: https://www.paranormaldatabase.com/recent/index.php

Type: E

4.

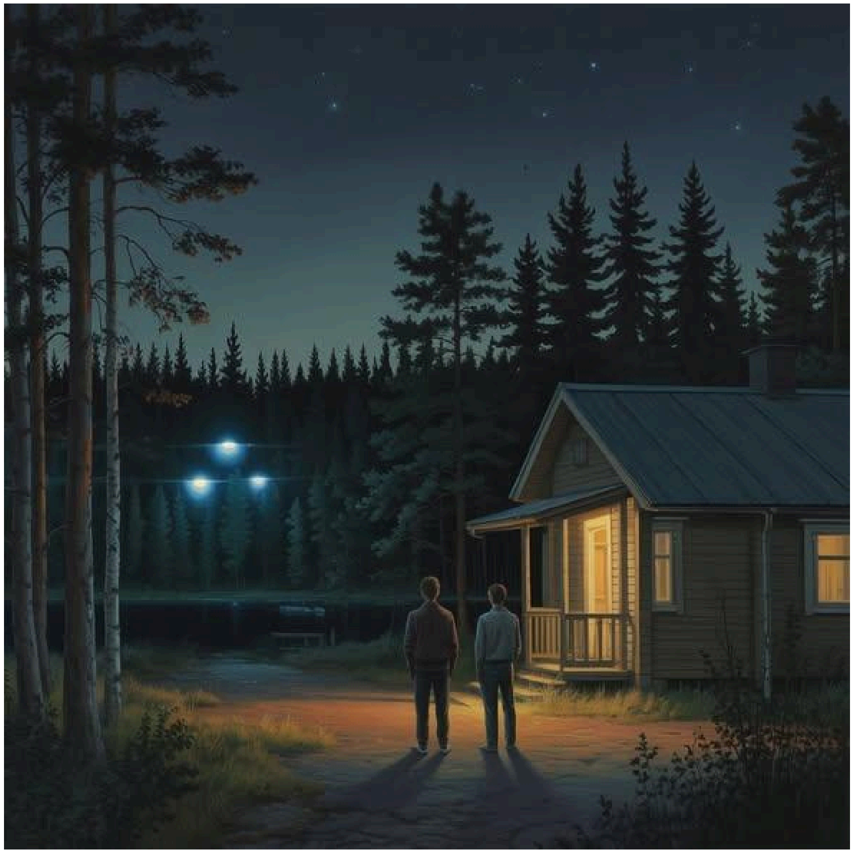
Location: Ascension de Guarayos, Bolivia

Date: 2020 Time: night

Carlos Aliaga Martinez was in a jungle area near the above locality with several other persons when they saw in the distance bright lights in the sky that were descending towards the ground. Some of the lights landed and from them small luminous humanoid figures emerged and walked around the jungle flickering on and off as they moved. Some of the figures seemed to be carrying bright “flashlights’ in their hands.

HC addendum

Source: https://eugeniotait.info/losextraterrestres/capitulos/ContactoGente.htm
Type: B



5.

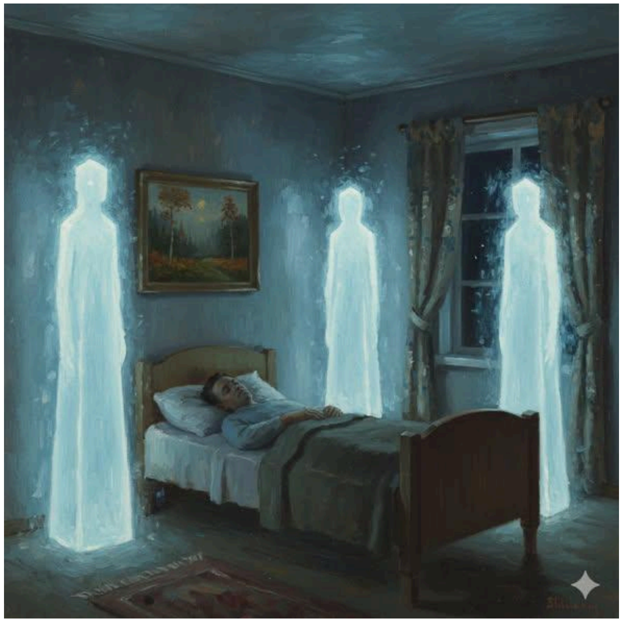
Location: Mikkeli, Finland

Date: 2020 (or 2021) Time: late night

A group of young people between the ages of 20 and 30 were in a cabin somewhere outside Mikkeli in central Finland. There were six people and a dog staying there for a few days. The cabin was located in a beautiful location by a lake and there were thick dark forests all around, with no other houses or cabins nearby. On that evening, the group of friends had been partying and drinking a little alcohol (some more than others). The person who submitted the report and another person were standing out in the yard, talking and looking up at the starry sky. It was late and the forest around them was completely silent and pitch black, and the only lights came from the cabin’s porch. Suddenly, they saw three, small, but bright lights moving in the forest, then approaching the shore and the small path that went around the lake. The two men at first thought the lights looked like car headlights, but then they thought it could have also been motorcycles. The only strange thing was that it was completely silent and no engine noise could be heard.

They ran into the cabin to tell the others that someone was coming, and then ran back out into the yard again. The three lights were still heading towards the cabin and had now gotten closer and bigger, about the size of a soccer ball. When they got to the edge of the yard of the cabin about 5 meters away they just disappeared. The two men checked the area and there was nothing there, no cars or motorcycles, they were completely confused.

The party then continued into the night. One of the people in the group had gotten a little too drunk earlier in the evening and had therefore gone to bed. He later woke up and went to tell the others about a strange experience he had had in the bedroom. The man was completely unaware of what the two other men had seen out in the yard a couple of hours before. He explained that he had been visited by three pillar-like shaped beings of light who stood around the bed and who begun to speak to him. But since the man was intoxicated, he had not understood what the beings were trying to say to him and this had made them a little upset and disappointed. Then the lights faded out and the room became dark. The man fell asleep again and woke up a while later and went out to the others in the living room. After the encounter, all the lights in the cabin flickered for the rest of the night. It would later turn out that on that same evening, people in the area had seen strange, spiral-shaped and moving flashes of light in the sky, about the size of stars. The main witness had reported previous incidents as a child.



HC addendum

Source: FUFORA, Suomen Ufotutkijat ry - FUFORA Type: C?

Comments: Translated by Johan Harrison

6.

Location: northern British Columbia, Canada

Date: January 2020 Time: dusk

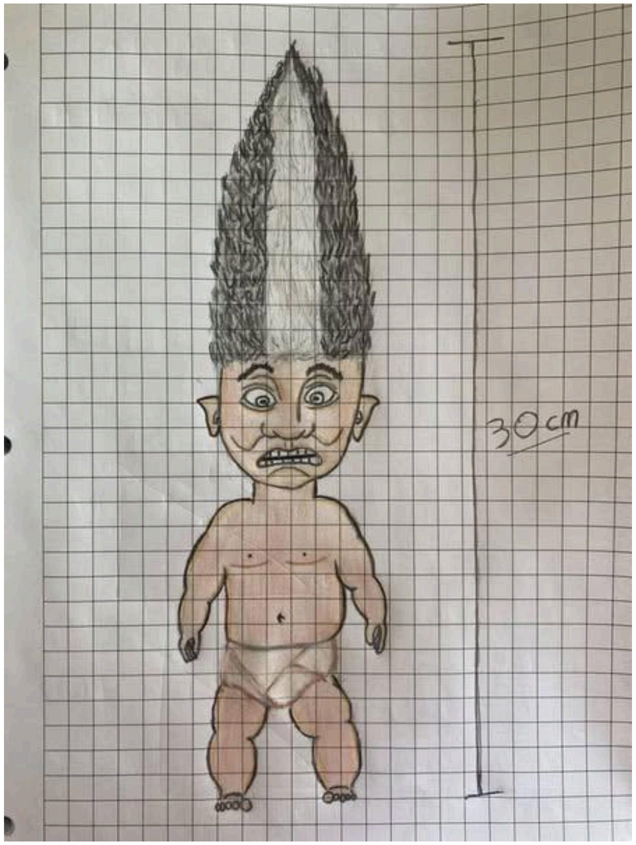
The witness' boyfriend's parents were visiting and they have a dog. The witness and the mother were having smoke on the deck, which is about 6 feet off the ground. It was dusk, not much light. They were on the left side of the deck, the same side they turned on the road to go to town. They could see the patch of woods where the creature (seen before by the witness in 2018) would have been before so this instance happened in the same little area.

The witness heard a bunch of crackling twigs just as the dog goes nuts. The dog is small, so they were surprised when he almost jumped off the deck to run in the woods. Her boyfriend comes running out just in time and they see, just beyond some trees (so its obscured) a tall, lanky white form. But they could not see anything else definitive, and the boyfriend's mother has terrible eyesight and did not have glasses. The witness is convinced that it was the same creature seen in 2018. They did not leave the house that night.

HC addendum

Source: https://www.phantomsandmonsters.com/2020/12/tall-pale-white-humanoid-encountered.html Type: E

Comments: Exact location not provided.



7.

Location: Chihuahua, Mexico (exact location not given)

Date: 2020 Time: midnight

The witness reported encountering what is known in certain parts of Mexico as a “Chaneque” or goblin. He was walking down a golf course at night (midnight) with his best friend when they suddenly saw something coming out of a bush crossing the golf cart trail they were walking on. Originally, in his mind, the witness thought somehow that it was a raccoon with its tail up because it was the most logical explanation for him. The creature failed to notice them first. But then, when they got closer, they could tell it was something walking on two legs, only about 30 centimeters tall. The witness then asked his friend, “Is that a raccoon.?” The creature then noticed them and looked at them with a frightened expression on his face. The witness remembers hearing the creature sigh deeply. It stared at the witnesses frozen and they did the same thing.

The witness, his friend and the creature stared at each other for about 3 seconds. The creature only moved his eyes. His friend started screaming, “What is that? Is it a child? A baby?!” Startled by the screaming, the creature ran into a field and was lost from sight. The witnesses were so shocked that they didn’t even think of chasing after it. They just went back to their houses without discussing what had just happened until the next day, since they had always been skeptical about gnomes and goblins.

The witness described the little being as looking like a ‘little human’ with an adult face and the body of baby. He was wearing something that looked like a cloth diaper, no shirt or shoes. His hair resembled a cone-shaped afro, short and thick with a white band in the middle. That’s why the witness had originally thought it had been a raccoon. Both witnesses were amazed how fast he ran and he is convinced that the creature was afraid of them because of their size compared to his size, his facial expression was of being terrified.

HC addendum

Source: https://www.reddit.com/.../anyone_has_info_about_this.../ Type: E

8.

Location: Hornsea, East Riding, Yorkshire, England

Date: January 2020 Time: 00:10 a.m.

A young man was fishing on the beach at Hornsea. The weather and sea conditions were very rough on the beach so he moved close to the small sea wall. He tucked himself down beside the wall and sheltered from the terrible conditions. He remembers checking his watch and the time was 12:10 a.m. That was when he noticed a very small thin figure walking along the shoreline. He sat a few moments watching it walk, amazed that someone would be so close to the shore in those conditions, it was very small about 5 feet tall and very thin.

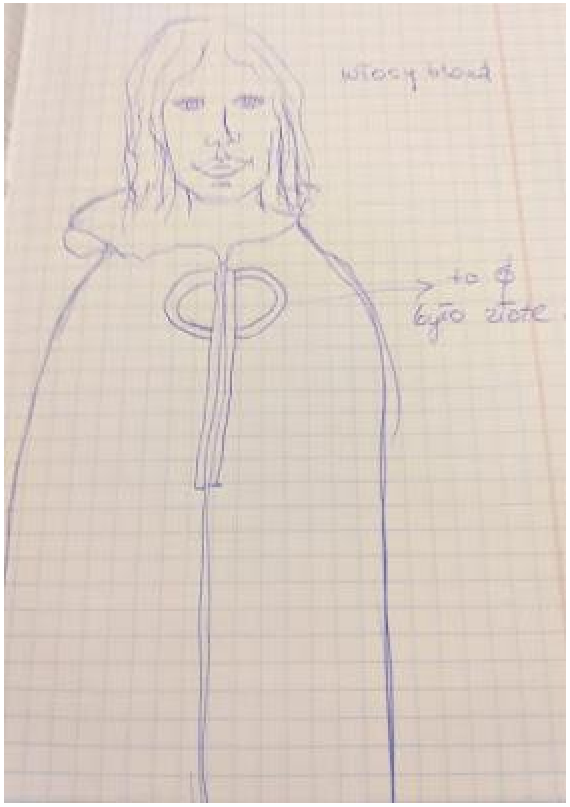
He said that if it was a human it had to be a woman. It was completely black from head to toe. And its arms moved in military fashion but the lefts moved differently. He watched it for a short time then felt the urge to stand up. At that exact moment, the dark figure instantly stopped walking. He said he felt as though this thing was shocked that it had been seen. Like it did not want to be seen. Then over a period of about 6 seconds the figure sort of pixelated and vanished. At that moment he suddenly began feeling very scared and phoned his dad, told him what had happened and asked him to come right away. His dad arrived less than 5 minutes later.

The time between making the phone call to being picked up and arriving back home should not have taken more than 15 minutes. Yet incredibly when he arrived home he says the time was 1:37 a.m. If this is correct he has over 80 minutes of missing time. He has no recall of anything happening during the time.

According to the source, for years anglers along that stretch of coastline claim to have been spooked by the sound of footsteps walking towards them and seeing a figure on the beach, then looking again and no one is there.

HC addendum

Source: https://truthproof.uk/Reports2/reprt27.html Type: E and G ?



9.

Location: Poland, exact location not given

Date: January 2/3 2020 Time: night

The witness, Sarah (involved in previous incidents) remembers riding some “weird round elevator.” She remembers being this circular elevator and going down into what appeared to a hole made out of black glass . There was a light flashing behind her. She was standing sideways. She felt kind of lethargic and had no control on what was happening around her.

Sarah does not remember how she ended up in the “elevator.” Apart from her there were three other ‘characters’ with her. They were tall, and similar-looking individuals. They wore silver ,slightly shiny “cloaked-capes” made of a foil-like material that hung loosely. They had hoods on their heads. At the front, in the place where the cloak was fastened, there was a gold-colored emblem resembling the letter “Phi.” The witness was standing in the middle of the elevator, one of the figures was standing in front of her and the other two were behind her. The elevator was more than two meters high and quite wide, as everyone stood around comfortably.

There were no visible buttons on the elevator, but as soon as one of the individuals standing in front of the witness touched the elevator's glass wall with his forehead, the elevator began to descend. Sarah was also wearing the same type of cloak, under which – oddly enough – she was not wearing any clothes. She remembered going to bed wearing her pajamas. The witness does not remember any other details of the construction of the elevator or clothing of the individuals.

Then the witness remembers a round room that she entered directly from the elevator and is convinced that she was now on the deck of a "flying saucer." Inside it was round. In front of her she could see a round table. The witness managed to establish that during the ride down, it was not visible which room/floor the elevator was entering into, but when the elevator suddenly stopped, Sarah and the three individuals were immediately inside the round room. It was a very wide, four-meter high room with silver walls that looked like they were made of a metallic surface. The walls tapered at the top and bottom, and the widest walls were halfway up the room. Sarah noticed the round table in the center of the room, while the left side of the object seemed darker, and she couldn't tell what was there. At the edges of the walls, a "strip" ran around it halfway up the room, beneath which a bluish light emerged. The same strip with blue light was also on the table. Above the table, in the ceiling, there were lots of lights that shone directly onto the table and did not illuminate any other part of the object. There was a blue twilight all around.

Then the witness was placed on the table by the three individuals. She felt no fear, neither in the elevator nor in the room. One the men looked into her eyes and spoke telepathically telling the witness that they had known her for a long time, that she should not be afraid, that nothing was going to happen to her. There was a bright light above the man which did not blind the witness. It a focused light that only lit up when she was placed on the table.

At this time, the witness noticed that the individuals had removed their cloaks/capes and she could see that they had blond hair and were 'Nordic' in appearance. Their hair was kind of curly, but they all had the same length of hair, their height was the same, they were very tall. They looked beautiful, had beautiful smooth faces, as they had no stubble, and all three were alike, just like triplets. Their eyes were blue and they looked young, as if they were one age and never aged. She couldn't see their pants or shoes.

One of the figures placed on Sarah's arms what appeared to be metallic, triangular, "splints," which had no fastenings on the surface, but as soon as they touched her arm, they joined themselves into one piece, as if they were magnetic. As she lay on the table she had no head support, and her lower body was limp. The figures now placed what appeared to be "barbells" on her breasts, which crossed at the navel level and pressed tightly against the woman's body, the barbells felt cold. Then, one of the men performed what could only be described as a gynecological examination on Sarah. Another man examined her mouth and tongue. The examinations were carried out in a tender and gentle manner, and Sarah felt no pain during the examination. She did not see what the third man was doing.

Another thing the witness remembers was that she woke up naked at home on her bed. She didn't remember getting off the table. She was naked on her bed yet she had gone to bed wearing her pajamas. The pajamas were neatly stacked on the back of the bed. It was 4am and that's all she could remember. When she woke up she was in a fetal position. She would have considered the whole event a normal dream, had it not been for the fact that in the morning her nipples were swollen and her tongue ached. Sarah felt so sore that she decided to see her doctor. The doctor told her that it could be just a touch of flu, but she didn't tell anybody as she thought no one would believe her. Another symptom that she noticed was that her intimate parts were very swollen. This condition lasted for two weeks. She noticed an oily liquid flowing from her, it was slightly greasy, unlike classic vaginal discharge. It ran down to her knees and she had to wear a sanitary napkin. The liquid exuded an odor resembling 'chamomile' only stronger.

It was not possible to establish how long her "journey" in the elevator took, as well as the whole event, because the witness had no sense of time at all. She only remembers going to bed after 7pm and then waking up in the morning. The whole time her husband was fast asleep. Apparently he never noticed her missing or heard any sounds, as if he had been placed in some kind of suspended animation. While inside the craft the men did not seem to communicate with each other. She did not feel a sense of motion and did not sense any odors inside the object. She did not see the outside of the object.

HC addendum

Source: http://arekmiazga.blogspot.com/2022/03/ Type: G

10.

Location: Oldham, Manchester, England

Date: January 6 2020 Time: afternoon

While working in the back gardens the witness suddenly had an overwhelming feeling that he was being watched from above and in front of him. He looked up but couldn't see anything then all of the sudden his eyes focused on an object moving about 75ft in front of him. It was moving very slowly. The witness felt like he couldn't blink in case he wouldn't be able to see it again. During this time of not blinking, he observed an egg-shaped object in an upright position with some person sitting at the front wearing some sort of suit. He or it seemed to be looking at the witness but was unmoving. The object was almost transparent and blended in perfectly with the clouds. The witness "knew" that once he blinked, he wouldn't see it again. And when he blinked the object was gone. He looked around but couldn't find it anymore. It was about the size of a helicopter cabin and apparently glass-covered at the front.

HC addendum

Source: MUFON CMS Type: A

11.

Location: Ponce, Puerto Rico

Date: January 7 2020 Time: 4:15 a.m. – 4:20 a.m.

Just hours before the 6.4 magnitude struck the region, Mr. Ricardo Suarez-Alcala from Milwaukee was sleeping in the house of some family members when in a dream-like state he saw several tall “beautiful” blond longhaired beings with light skin. The beings told Ricardo not to worry and not to be afraid, that everything was going to be all right that they “would never leave us alone.”

After waking about, 5 minutes later the earthquake occurred. Exactly what the beings had told him. The witness had experienced a previous encounter in Milwaukee (when he was completely awake)

HC addendum

Source: Jorge Martin Miranda Type: F or E?

Comments: He will have a further contact in April.

12.

Location: Novelda, Alicante, Spain

Date: January 11 2020 Time: 5:35 a.m.

The witnesses were inside the car with the windows down when an object approached silently in front of them about 25 meters away and remained hovering, then it made a turn and quickly flew away, then then they began to see on the nearby mountain (or hill) large humanoid shadows of beings. They seemed to be half ‘greyhound dog and half human’ but from the distance they were quite large. At the same time, the witnesses could see several light spheres appear. These moved through the area moving irregularly and very quickly until finally the saw a triangular object passing over their car. It had three lights at each corner. The object seemed to enter a “blurred section of the sky, and disappeared. The witness claims he has cellphone recordings of the incident.

HC addendum

Source: MUFON CMS Type: D or C?

13.

Location: Arecibo, Puerto Rico

Date: January 15 2020 Time: 4:00 a.m.

A local resident, Mr. Jose Antonio Monrozeau, living at the La Playa Condominium on Los Pinos Street heard his dog barking at around 4am. The neighborhood dogs were also barking. Concerned, he got up to see what was going on. When he opened the door of his resident he immediately saw a figure hiding behind some nearby bushes. The figure was about six feet in height, greenish in color and long dangling arms.

His dog ran out towards where the figure was hiding. At that same moment, the figure suddenly moved slowly and then ran quickly from the area, the whole time looking at Monrozeau as it did. The creature's eyes were black, shaped different from that of humans. His dog ran back to him and appeared very frightened. The witness when back inside his home with his dog and locked the door and waited until morning to go outside.

HC addendum

Source: Jorge Martin Miranda, "Enigmas del Milenio» 2020, p. 23 Type: E

14.

Location: Barrio Guaraguao, Ponce, Puerto Rico

Date: January 16 2020 Time: night

The witness, Kelly Miller Martinez, her children, and sister had gone to visit Mrs. Martinez ranch. Upon arriving Martinez exited the vehicle and went to open the gate to access the property. As she opened the gate she noticed something like "a large black bird" flying across from her at a certain undetermined distance. She described the flight of the creature as "heavy" and noticed that it was large, she then alerted her sister to the presence of the strange bird. They walked on until they arrived at the ranch house, she then told her older son, Tito, to empty the garbage, he went to get a small cart located by gate and went back to the house when he suddenly screamed, "Mom! The bird is here, is big and ugly!"

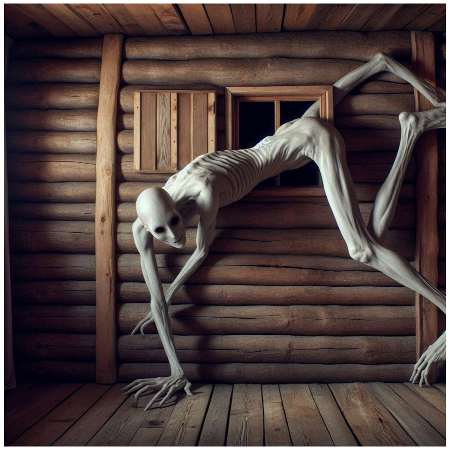
What until that moment they thought had only been a large bird was now standing in the middle of a nearby hill. When Mrs. Martinez looked she thought what she described as a creature about 3 to 4 meters tall, dark in color, and in some ways resembling a huge bat, covering its whole body with its large wings. She couldn't see its legs only the head which seemed to be moving around.

Mrs. Martinez was very frightened, since there were neighbors in the area and she had no idea what she was facing. They all went back inside the house and after a while, her 16-year-old daughter shone a flashlight on the nearby path, and suddenly the strange flying humanoid flew down from the hill and landed on the roof of the house, perching itself on top of the eaves. At this point, the family became hysterical, screaming and closing the windows. And could now hear the creature walking on the roof, making scratching noises as if it had large clawed feet.

In a panic they called the local police on their cellphone, at this point the creature flew on top of a nearby trailer on their property. Soon about 5 to 6 police vehicles arrived, they officers realized how frightened the family was and told them that they believed them since sometime before another woman had reported seeing something similar. Mrs. Martinez additionally described the creature as huge, black in color, with huge wings and no tail. She also added that the creature's eyes were glowing red in color, but the facial features could not be distinguished due to the darkness, at times the creature would cover its entire body with its huge wings. However, despite the police support, the officers refused to write a report of the incident.

HC addendum

Source: Jorge Martin Miranda, "Enigmas del Milenio" Type: E



15.

Location: area near the St. Lawrence River Delta, Quebec, Canada

Date: January 17 2020 Time: 22:30

The witness, a 40 year old Quebec miner, named Pierre, who owns a remote cabin in the woods near the river, drove ot to the cabin with his dog, leaving his wife and kids at home. He went to sleep in his bedroom. At about 1030pm, he was awoken by a loud noise outside. His first thought was that a thief had broken into his garage. He opened the door and looked outside but saw nothing. However, he could hear loud sounds coming from both his garage and the north wall of his cabin. It sounded as if someone was using a metal bar to knock on the door of his garage and cabin wall. He switched on the outside light and the sound from the north wall stopped, but the sound from the his garage continue. At this point, he still believed that he was dealing with a thief.

He grabbed his shotgun and put two shells in the magazine, leaving a third shell in his pocket. Then he sent a text message to his wife, which said, “There’s something out there that’s making a lot of noise. I’m going out with my 12-gauge to check on it. It’s not normal. I love you.” He opened the door, which is on the west side of the house, and stepped out onto the patio. At that point, a noise was still coming from the garage. When he put his foot on the first step of the stairs leading down from the patio, the noise stopped. He walked over to his garage with the intention to look inside, but when he arrived at the corner of the north and west wall of his cabin, he saw something very tall, thin, and dark gray crawling on the cabin wall. He just saw one long leg, a long thin torso, and one long arm. He guessed that the creature was between 7-9 feet tall. As he looked, the thing disappeared behind the cabin’s east wall. He has a light with a motion detector on the east wall, and when the thing crawled over there, the lightbulb exploded.

Pierre was petrified. His brain couldn’t rationalize what his eyes had seen. He chambered the first shell in his shotgun and walked over to the east side of the cabin. There was nothing there, nor where there any signs in the fresh snow. He thought his eyes had been playing tricks on him. He went over to his garage and looked inside. There was no sign that anything had been in there. Nothing was moved. Three full bags of garbage inside the garage were intact. He checked inside the garage but saw nothing unusual. But just as he was turning his back, he caught a glimpse of a small creature, with a height of around 3-4 feet, jump from the back of his garage into a tree. He went back to the cabin and grabbed his bullet proof vest, his type 97 semi-automatic rifle, and four magazines. Then he called his wife. He explained the situation he was in and sent a video, telling her to call him in the morning after she woke up. He told her that if he didn’t answer the phone, to call his friend Tony, and ask him to come check on him, and to bring a loaded gun with him.

She told him to call the police, he told her that the police was going to think that he was crazy, and did not call them. He said goodbye and went back outside. Immediately the noise in the garage resumed. Like before, as soon as he put his foot on the first step, the sound stopped. He walked over the garage, and as he approached, the same childlike creature he had seen before jumped from the garage jumped from the garage into the tree. He didn’t have time to shoot it. The creature jumped from that tree into another tree and disappeared into the forest. Totally mystified, Pierre went back inside the cabin and let the dog outside. He ran to the back of the garage and stared barking at something in the trees. He also seemed interested in something under his pickup truck, when he checked beneath the truck, he saw nothing. At 1:12 a.m. the sound stopped, and a strange light appeared in front of the cabin. At 1:25 a.m. the light disappeared, and calm returned. When it seemed clear that he was no longer in danger, he checked his game camera, which is connected to his cell phone, to see if it had captured anything unusual. He discovered that the camera had stopped working at around 10pm, about half an hour before he was awakened by the noise.

HC addendum

Source: https://mysteriesofcanada.com/quebec/strange-creatures-spotted-in-woods-outside-quebec-cabin/
Type: E or C ?

16.

Location: Lomas Verdes, Bayamon, Puerto Rico

Date: January 23 2020 Time: 5:00 a.m.

Early on the morning of the above date a very strange incident was reported near the regional hospital. According to the witness, Yadira Guzman, at around 5am she heard something very heavy land and began walking on the roof of her residence. According to Guzman, whatever it was, it was extremely heavy and she could hear the loud, heavy footsteps. She looked out the kitchen door which is made out of glass but didn't see anything, but felt something trying to pull a curtain she over the door also heard a loud growling sound. Something then landed on the row of plants in front of her house, damaging several of them. She now could see what it was. What she saw was a very tall, at least 7-feet, human shaped figure, very corpulent in appearance, it was dark in color and had large wings which she couldn't see very well.

When she saw the creature fall or land on her yard, it seemed to slowly descend as if floating. She also could hear what sounded like the flapping of wings over her house, perhaps indicating a 2nd creature. According to her neighbor, Mr. Miguel Pagan, right before Ms. Guzman's sighting, he had heard a commotion on top of the reinforced roof of his residence and it sounded to him like two persons or creatures fighting. After a few minutes one of the creatures seemed to have left or flown from the roof. According to Pagan, he was too afraid to go outside to look.

Ms. Guzman also had become frightened and did not stay around the door to see the creature depart.

HC addendum

Source: Jorge Martin Miranda, "Enigmas del Milenio. » Type: E

17.

Location: near Mount Shasta, California

Date: February 2020 Time: afternoon

The witness, (no name given) was living and working in Northern California, just 30 miles west of Mount Shasta between 2020 and 2021. He was employed as a miner and on this date (sometime in February 2020) he was alone packing gear into the mountains when he noticed a terrible odor. Later that evening he came across 14 inch footprints on the dirt. A couple of days later, he was in a creek bottom cleaning tailings when something caught his attention. He assumed it was a person or persons so he ran up the shore and up into some bushes where he scanned the area with his binoculars. After a couple of passes he spotted a creature standing near a burned six foot tree stump.

On the left side of it there was a figure kneeling down with his or her hand over its mouth about two thirds as tall as the stump. He looked for a couple of minutes. Up behind this large Sasquatch in the low branches there was a similar figure that came down from above bouncing from the branch it was still holding. The witness noticed that their hair was about the same color: light gray/green. The large one was looking right at him. He must have made a sound because the little one froze after it made a slight movement. The witness had his quad hidden in the brush not too far from him. He got up, ran to it, and took off.

HC addendum

Source: “Has Anyone Seen Something Like this?” The Facts by Howtohunt.com. Steve Isdahl, Host. 2 April 2023.
Type: E

Comments: Green Bigfoot ?

18.

Location: Palermo, Sicily, Italy

Date: early February 2020 Time: early morning

The 20 year old witness, Gianfranco, (involved in a previous experience) woke up feeling that he couldn’t move and standing over by his bed was a reptilian-like being. He understood it was that species thanks to the images he had seen somewhere. He tried to turn away but couldn’t not, and remained still with his eyes open while the entity stared at him. He doesn’t remember what happened next but he woke up very traumatized.

HC addendum

Source: Antonio Chiumiento, “UFO ed Enigmatiche Presenze” Type: E

19.

Location: Sugar Creek, Missouri

Date: February 11 2020 Time: afternoon

Valerie Hoover saw a hawk-like bird morph into a UFO and take off at incredible speed. Valerie was standing in her backyard in the afternoon when she noticed movement above and glanced up to see what she believed to be a large hawk. She watched it as it flew above her, not thinking much about it when it suddenly changed into a typical small disc-shaped silver UFO type craft, then instantly shot off and out of sight to the southwest in less than a second. Valerie was stunned at what she saw and contacted investigators immediately.

She said the object made no sound. This sighting is remarkable and is the only such report the source has received in 40 years of doing paranormal and UFO investigations.

HC addendum

Source: Margie Kay, ‘Winged Aliens” Type: X?

20.

Location: Stafford Road, Cannock Chase, Staffordshire, England

Date: February 14 2020 Time: 2:00 a.m.

It was a cold and snowy day in early spring, which the witness remembers quite clearly as he had a lot to do that day and he wasn't happy that it was snowing as this would slow him down. A few hours into his day, he was driving down Stafford Road through the forest of Cannock Chase. The snow was blinding on the road so he was taking it very cautiously and he noticed the snow had just begun to melt causing the roads to become more slippery. He was busy concentrating on the road when his eyes were drawn to a figure moving in the woods. He first presumed it was just a child making the most of the weather and playing in the snow. However, when he looked again, he could see the figure more clearly and it appeared to be a small child-like figure, wearing an old-fashioned black dress. He thinks that the reason he noticed her in the first place as the black dress stood out in sharp contrast to the snow.

The roads were dangerous that day so he could only glance into the woods for a few seconds at a time, he could have easily slid the car and lost control if he hadn't been careful. As he got closer he could see that the girl wasn't playing in the snow, she appeared to be alone and was standing very still with her eyes locked on his car. His gut reaction was then to think perhaps she was lost or in distress and he immediately slowed down and signaled to pull over. He stopped just ahead of where the girl was so he could see her in his mirrors as he parked up. He quickly turned his engine off and got out of the car, but when he turned around to see the girl she was gone. Thinking perhaps she had run away he walked up and down the road for a few minutes to see if he could spot her in the woods. He considered that she may have hidden away somewhere so he shouted: "Hey, are you Ok? Are you lost? It's not safe to be in the woods on your own," but no one replied.

Feeling a bit confused and deflated he got back into his car. He started to question himself and he wondered if he had seen anyone there at all. He tried to convince himself that it was a trick of the light after being blinded by the snow, and it was probably just a hedge or a shadow. He started his engine and slowly pulled the car away. He kept a close eye on the woods as he drove along slowly, hoping to see a similar trick of the light or figure shaped hedge or the girl again to reassure him that he was not going crazy. He was tentatively trying to watch the road and scan the woods at the same time as he was slowly traveling down the road. His concentration was suddenly broken by the sound of a quiet and childlike giggle coming from his back seat. The noise terrified him and he jumped so violently he swerved the car and struggled to keep it on the road.

His eyes flew to the interior mirror and he saw the same little girl in the black dress from the woods sitting in the back of his car. Her face was white as a ghost and eyes were black as coal. It was her eyes that scared him the most as they didn't seem natural. He couldn't see any white in her eyes yet he knew she was staring right at him, almost feeling like she was staring through him. Thankfully, it only took him a few seconds to regain control of the car and slam the brakes, all the while he could see the black eyed girl in the interior mirror. As soon as he had stopped the car, he unbuckled his seatbelt and turned around to face the girl in the back seat. However, when she turned she was gone. The doors were still closed so she did not exit the car and he leant over to see if she was behind his seat but she was not there.

He got out of the car and opened the back seat doors to check again. She was definitely not in the vehicle. He walked around the whole car checking it frantically. He also scanned the woods around him in case she had somehow got out without him seeing, but she wasn't there either. He really thought he was going mad at this point. After a few minutes he managed to calm himself down enough to get back in the car and drive home. He was almost too scared to do that but the thought of staying in the woods was much scarier. He told a few of his family and friends about it afterwards but none of them believed him.

HC addendum

Source: Lee Brickley, *"The Black Eyed Child of Cannock Chase:"* A continued investigation into England's strangest location – Cannock Chase – Reports of BEKs, Black Eyed Kids,…(Paranormal Books about Cannock Chase) pp. 45-46. Kindle Edition. Type: E

21.

Location: Northeast Georgia

Date: February 17 2020 Time: 20:00

At the time of the incident the witness was visiting some relatives that live in a more rural area than him. To be brief, they live next to a lot of farms. It was about 8pm when it happened. He walked outside to try to talk to his mom, who was outside his grandmother looking for her glasses, about something he couldn't remember at the moment. He walked down the ramp that his relatives built onto their porch and for some reason he felt the need to look into the dark. There were some streetlights there and there but otherwise, it was pitch black

Then he saw it. It was standing behind on his uncle's red tractors and just…staring in his direction. He didn't see it's face since he has pretty bad eyesight but he knows it had one. It was pure white or maybe light gray. He couldn't tell because it looked like there was a light directly above it. All that he could see of it was its upper chest, shoulders, and head which seemed too big for its relatively skinny neck. He didn't see any super notable features, sadly. It looked almost like one of those white mannequins you see in the mall or something except with a big upside down egg shaped head. As soon as he looked at it, he noticed that he was starting to shake and his heart was racing as if he had just ran a marathon. He bolted back into the house. He knows it wasn't just his eyes playing tricks, because when he went out there about 15 minutes later, it was gone. He was too scared to go out there alone again after running back inside.

HC addendum

Source: Nathaniel Brislin, "Crawlers: A Conclusive Casebook" (pp. 166-167) Hangar 1 Publishing. Kindle Edition.
Type: E

22.

Location: Ocean Shore, Washington

Date: February 19 2020 Time: 2:00 a.m.

A U. S. Army Reserve lieutenant reported that he was abducted by extraterrestrial beings and reportedly managed to photograph the UFO after being released. The case allegedly took place at 2am on Ocean Shore in Washington State. According to her account, her car stopped after a light came up and then she saw a flash. Seconds later she found herself under the close watch of several gray colored beings with big black eyes. Her next memory was being back in the car and seeing a pink UFO shaped like a donut flying away. She took a picture of it with her cellphone.

According to the source, the case is still under investigation.

HC addendum

Source: https://ufo.com.br/edicoes-secoes.php?id=1080 citing MUFON Type: G

23.

Location: west of San Luis Rio Colorado, Baja California, Mexico

Date: spring 2020 Time: evening

A local man was driving on a rural road to the east of Mexicali just west of the town of San Luis Rio Colorado reportedly clipped a strange creature with his truck and wondered what had just happened. He stopped his vehicle and the creature landed in front of him, standing upright with its wings bent as if it were a human with its hands on its hips. After staring at the driver of the truck for a few moments, the gigantic bird-like being unfurled its wings, beat them to the ground a few times and lifted itself off the ground a few feet, hovering for a few more seconds before taking off. The poor rural truck driver told his family and friends about what happened, but they didn't take him seriously, claiming that he drove his vehicle into a gigantic duck.

HC addendum

Source: https://mexicounexplained.com/honbre-pajaro-mexicos-bird-man-creature/
Type: E

24.

Location: Fields, Louisiana

Date: March 2020 Time: 17:30

Bored from being stuck at home with his wife during the pandemic, the witness (no name provided) had left to do some camping and fishing at a creek the locals referred to as 'Turtle Creek.' It got this name due to the abundance of snapping turtles that called it home. At around 530pm, the witness decided to make his supper. He had a small fire, cooking bacon and a burger. Suddenly, a black helicopter flew overhead and then circled back. Since there was a lockdown order in place, the witness actually thought that it might be the police out checking the woods for people.

Within five minutes, he realized that it wasn't that, as a strange hairy bipedal creature came running through the forest in his direction. "The only way to describe the thing that I saw is it looked like a werewolf," he noted. The creature ran, stopped, and then proceeded to hop onto and then climb up an old oak tree. The witness was in total disbelief. "I could see something moving at the top of the tree, then the helicopter comes speeding back, flying low right above the trees," the helicopter does a flyby and the witness swears that the creature jumped down from the tree. Its eight feet tall. The distance away from the witness is about 35 to 40 yards. The creature seemed *afraid* because is looking left and its looking right and the witness will never forget those gigantic yellow eyes with those black pupils and its fur was black, "blacker than black." He couldn't hear the helicopter but the creature apparently could as it gave the witness a look, like, "What should I do?" It looked at the witness with a confused look on his face. After about 15 more seconds it takes off running. A few minutes later, the helicopter returned, headed in the same direction that the creature ran off. The black helicopter was flying just above the trees and it was clear that they were chasing after the werewolf like creature. The witness feeling uneasy about what he'd just observed, immediately left the area.

HC addendum

Source: Dark Waters, from a video titled, "Turtle Creek Dogman Encounter True Scary Story" Uploaded 28 June 2022.
Type: E

25.

Location: near Lebanon, Ohio

Date: March 5 2020 Time: 22:30

A man was driving south on route 48 towards Maineville at approximately 1030pm he noticed a commotion at the small bridge over Turtle Creek. Three other cars were stopped and several people were on foot carrying flashing lights. All of the sudden from the left side of the road jumps up a 7ft tall pinkish-brown, hairless creature with green reflective eyes, no mouth, or ears. It crouched on the middle of the road appearing very frightened then suddenly grabbed the metal rail and threw itself into the thicket below. At least seven witnesses had seen the creature.

Additional description of the creature indicated that it had normal hands but the feet and the legs were like a 'hawks."

HC addendum

Source: Project Paranormal (Video Podcast). “Rake-like cryptid sighting in Lebanon Ohio – PPI.” Uploaded 11 May 2020.
Type: E

26.

Location: Colinas del Este, Juncos, Puerto Rico

Date: March 7 2020 Time: 21:00

The witness, Mrs. Maria Hernandez, involved in a previous encounter suddenly felt the urge to look outside her window and saw a tall thin large headed creature that appeared to be concealing itself behind some trees in her yard. When she went outside to get a closer look, the strange creature had vanished.

HC addendum

Source: Jorge Martin Miranda, “Enigmas del Milenio» p. 23 Type: E

27.

Location: Pachacutec, Ventanilla, Peru

Date: March 14 2020 Time : 21 :00

A local podiatrist, Maria Emperatriz de Ponce, was alone at her business, relaxing and watching television. Suddenly she felt two strong arms lifting her from the floor behind her. She was barely to see the face of a strange figure that was holding her tight against its chest, she could even hear the figure's heartbeat. Moments later, without saying a word, the figure placed de Ponce back on her chair, and quickly disappeared from sight. De Ponce described the entity as a dark winged humanoid, with a head similar to that of a 'bird.' , which emitted an undefined fragrance she could not identify.

HC addendum

Source: https://www.eugeniotait.info/losextraterrestres/capitulos/LosAvistajes-HumanoidesYCriptidos.htm Type: E

28.

Location: Seneca, Missouri

Date: March 16 2020 Time: evening

Robert F. was camping on his land in a rural area when he had a feeling that something was watching him. He started a campfire, then looked up from his seated position on a log and saw a huge transparent winged creature with humanoid legs and bat-like face and ears, standing on the ground just ten feet away from him. The creature seemed to be shocked that the man was able to see it and approached him menacingly, then bit the man on the face, drawing blood before Robert could react. Then the creature ran off and disappeared into the woods. The creature appeared again in September 2020 at the same location but disappeared into the woods after hissing at the witness. It again showed itself in January 2021, but this time it flew up into a tall tree without flapping its wings.

Robert was dumbfounded at how the creature accomplished this feat without flapping its wings. There has been many sightings of UFOs, Aliens and Sasquatch in the same area.

HC addendum

Source: Margie Kay, “Winged Aliens” Type: E & I

29.

Location: Kensington, Liverpool, Merseyside, England

Date: March 26 2020 Time: 7:40 a.m.

A man in his sixties named Michael heard his name being called as he dozed in his bed at his cousin’s house on Gwenfron Road, Kensington. He sat up in bed, glanced at the window, and saw something looking in with a grin which shocked him to his marrow; it was an entity he had last seen near Kensington bowling green when he aged 10 in 1964 – a being he believed to be a leprechaun. Although he was shocked and a little wary of the entity, Michael also felt a bit nostalgic towards it, and he whispered, “You remember me,” and then Michael’s cousin came into the room, saying, “Who’s shouting at you at this hour?”

And his cousin saw the thing at the window, and swore in fright, and then it was gone. Michael had tears in his eyes and could not really say why. He said to his cousin, “I didn’t imagine it, did I? You saw it, didn’t you?” His cousin swore again and said, “Course I saw it – what the hell was it?”

“An old childhood friend,” said Michael, choked up. He hasn’t seen it since, but he and so many other kids saw those entities across Kensington in the summer of 1964, and the little folk were seen in other parts of the city too, from Toxteth to Kirkby, and the adults did their best to dismiss the entities as mere products of mass hysteria – but the kids knew the truth and were more open-minded. The leprechauns might return one day.

HC addendum

Source: Tom Slemen, 2024 Type: E

30.

Location: Milwaukee, Wisconsin

Date: April 3 2020 Time: night

The witness, Ricardo Suarez-Alcala, was contacted in a dream-like state with tall human-like entities with long blond hair. They spoke to him repeating the word “geomorfo” or something similar on several occasions. He usually slept with a mask covering his eyes ever since his physical December encounter with a strange similar appearing being in his bedroom. Later after he woke up the witness searched for the meaning of the strange word, the closest he could come up with was “Geometry” or the shape of the earth. In the “dream” he was shown from a location high above the Earth, the planet earth going through its different ages and epochs, “just like a movie.” They told him that the Earth was changing, that it was “evolving.” He felt as he were seeing everything from “outside,” or from another “plane.” He felt that the beings were trying to tell him that what was happening was all “part of the process.” After this third experience Ricardo now sleeps with pen and paper next to his bed in order to write anything down that he might remember or say.

HC addendum

Source: Jorge Martin Miranda Type: E or F?

31.

Location: Westbrook, Connecticut

Date: April 9 2020 Time: 10:00 a.m. x 10:30 a.m.

The witness had gone for a walk in the woods behind his house at about 10:00 x 10:30. He remembers making it halfway down the hill and then he blacked out and woke up hours later at about 8pm or 9pm, naked in his bed and no memory of what happened, he also had a strange wound that seemed like it was cauterized. He also found as strange groove in his skull that is still there today. He had no idea what had happened, then about a month later he was watching TV and he blacked out again and when he woke up he was again naked and had the exact same wound again, but this time he was able to remember some of what occurred. He remembered seeing an extremely bright bluish white light and there were beings standing in front of it, there were multiple sized beings with large heads and small slender bodies, some were approximately 2 ft tall, others were 3-4 ft tall and the others were 7-8 feet tall. They all had the same profile but were of different sizes. He wasn't able to see any features, just the silhouettes.

HC addendum

Source: NUFORC Type: G

32.

Location: Barrio Nuevo, Coita, Chiapas, Mexico

Date: April 10 2020 Time: night

That night, a patrolman known only as Alfonso sent a text to a member of his family. He and three other police officers responded to a call in the Barrio Nuevo part of town. For days locals here and in other neighborhoods had reported strange howling noises and sightings of a strange creature, but this was the first time the police department got involved. According to officer Alfonso's testimony, he and his three colleagues also saw what was described as a man with wolf-like features standing two meters tall. The officers saw the creature jump a 2-meter high fence in a single leap and also reported seeing it walk on rooftops. Apparently, the small town had been terrorized for well over a week, and many townsfolk had seen two or three creatures together. Some believed that the strange wolfman beings came out of hiding from a nearby forest surrounding Meyapac Mountain, an area designated as a protected ecological zone in 2016.

HC addendum

Source: https://mexicounexplained.com/the-werewolves-of-coita-chiapas/ Type: E

33.

Location: Liverpool, Merseyside, England

Date: April 21 2020 Time: 22:40

A 17 year old girl named Shenee was sitting in the bedroom of her home on Judges Drive, near Newsham Park when she thought she saw someone looking in at her. Her best friend told her she'd seen someone at the window earlier in the evening but Shenee had thought she was winding her up. Shenee started painting her toenails and again she saw something out the corner of her eye – something moving outside the window. She turned her head quickly this time and saw a man – he looked medieval with some type of pointed hood, and he was gazing in at Shenee with a fascinated look on his pallid face.

The room was on the third floor of the house, so the peeping Tom had gone to an awful lot of trouble to look in at the teen. Shenee ran out the room barefooted and down to her parents in the lounge and her father went outside but saw no one about. Shenee didn't know that the same weird snooper had been seen at the windows of her house, and others in the area for years, since the 1950s, perhaps even earlier, but who he is – or was – remains a mystery.

HC addendum

Source: Tom Slemen 2023 Type: E

34.

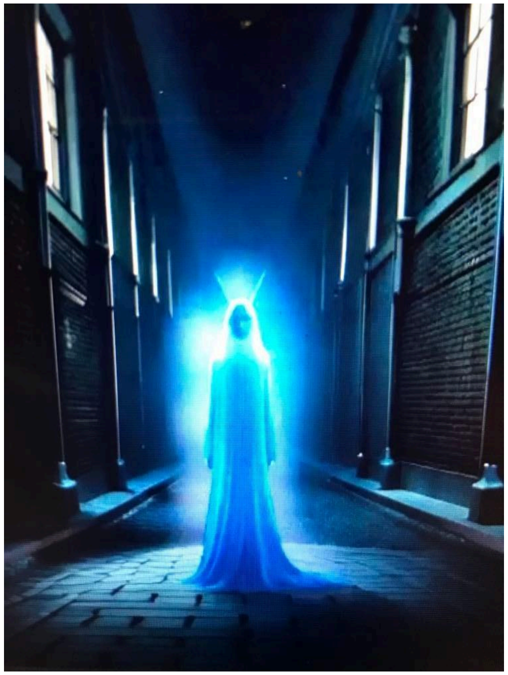
Location: British Columbia, Canada (exact location not given)

Date: April 29 2020 Time: midnight

A creature that appeared to made of light flew around a tree several times then hovered over the house. The creature had a head and face and wings that moved in a moth-like flutter. It seemed to be composed of light. It had shape, yet no flesh and bones. It stopped flying around the tree and hovered for several minutes. The witness and the creature silently stared at each other for several minutes. After a couple of minutes it flew a few feet away to the top of an exterior staircase and hovered again. It flew around the apple tree several times, very quickly while flapping its wings madly. “I think it may have been fueling up from the leaves emissions.”

HC addendum

Source: MUFON CMS Type: E



35.

Location: Liverpool, Merseyside, England

Date: April 30 2020 Time: 23:45

A 19 year old girl named Kelly was walking with her boyfriend Tim on the Liverpool Uni Campus not far from the Augustus John pub when the young couple heard an eerie voice shouting out what sounded like “Kay-reen” – and Tim said, “Its coming from over there, look,” and he pointed with his free hand to an alleyway between two buildings. Kelly squeezed Tim’s other hand and said, “Let’s go, this is creeping me out,” but Tim could see light flickering between those two buildings and the voice was sounding more frantic so he gently pulled his girlfriend to see what was making the noise, and the couple saw a little figure which looked female with some type of ‘antennae’ protruding from its head. The figure was glowing blue and flickering, and was about 2 feet high. “Kay Reen, It’s me!” said the figure, and Tim said, “Oh My God, I’ve got to take a video of this,” and he let go of Kelly’s hand and fumbled for his iPhone, but the entity vanished. Kelly started to cry, and Tim asked, “What’s wrong?” Kelly said she remembered seeing that little being when she was a child. She had forgotten all about it. She then made a confession – her first name was Caireann (pronounced Kay-reen) but she went by her second name – Kelly – because she thought Caireann sounded “odd.” Tim said he loved that name – Irish for “little beloved” and so Kelly went under that name from then on. What that glowing being was from Caireann’s childhood is unknown, and what it was doing in the vicinity of that Uni campus that night is another mystery.

HC addendum

Source: Tom Slemen, 2023 Type: E

36.

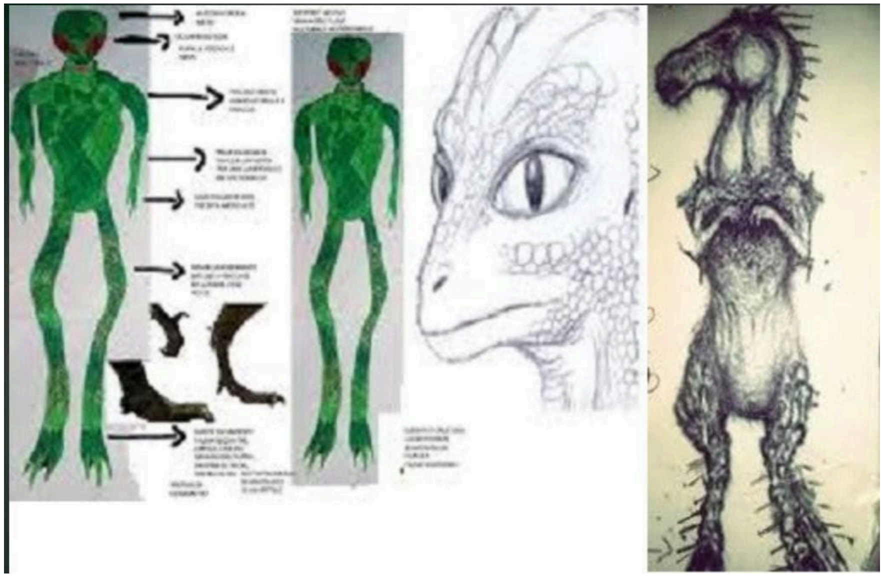
Location: Avoca, Saint Clair County, Michigan

Date: May 2020 Time: 15:00

A man and his girlfriend, hiking the Avoca trail in Saint Clair County, at around 3pm, observed a “tall broken tree” right in the middle of the clearing. They sensed that it was looking at them. They had never noticed a tree there before. They carried on. On the way back, they saw it again. The witnesses wanted to get closer but “something” in the pit of their stomach told them that this was a “bad idea.” They left the area. A few days later they returned to the clearing and found that there was no tree, not even a stump. The ground was matted down. They guessed that “it” (the tree) was around 8 feet tall, whatever it was.

HC addendum

Source: liminal. earth/2021/03/05mysterious-tree-creature/ Type: E



37.

Location: Alvignanello, Campania, Italy

Date: May 3 2020 Time: evening

The witness, Vincenzo Tufano, was out collecting firewood in a wooded area when he heard a low, unfamiliar noise, a kind of roar, coming from a grove to his right. He carried a very powerful flashlight with him as it was very dark in the area and had barely entered the grove when he saw a huge mass in front of him. His curiosity pushed him to get closer, and when he got to within a few meters, he realized it was legs, slightly raised in the center, and these were two giant legs. He pointed his flashlight and aw two immense “scaly logs” apparently the limbs of an unidentified bipedal creature. The thickness of the “logs” was about 6/7 times the trunk of an oak tree. He noticed that on its surface there were “no visible mechanical parts” and that it was a skin similar to that of a reptile, interspersed with large pointy spikes, about two meters long of an intense green color all along the femoral area. Those spikes seemed to vibrate like the “strings of a violin.”

Incredibly, he managed to grab his cellphone, zoomed in, and took four photos of the surface of the strange creature’s skin. He was able to photographically document a scaly section of the mysterious “animal” that resembled a cross between “a crocodile, a turtle and a prehistoric lizard” since it had assorted colors and characteristics. The fear, however, made him desist from continuing to take pictures when he glimpsed a giant head swinging from left to right just like how Komodo dragons do when they slither on the ground.

The head also had giant spikes of green membrane which seemed to vibrate at intervals, and its eyes were red, but with yellowish contours. The face was a mix of crocodile, horse, and calf. Tufano turned and ran away, but as he did, he tripped and fell to the ground, injuring his right hand. He grabbed his flashlight and got up and walked to the nearby road, got back in his car, and drove away, as he did, he heard the strange roar (or growl) again.

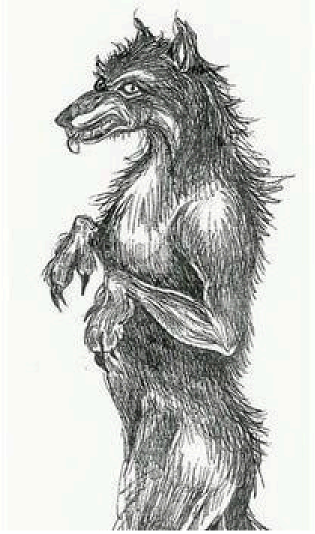
The following days the local Carabinieri and Forestry officials investigated the area and found dozens of giant footprints which belonged to some colossal beast, according to them. The footprints couldn't be classified after an in-depth study. Some were so big that they could fit a man inside. There had been reports of strange screams and bizarre sightings in the area before. According to the source there is a nuclear plant just a few miles from Alvignanello and in 1980 there was a reported radiation leak which sparked hundreds of mutations of numerous farm animals. The nuclear plant is now inactive. The source hypothesizes that what was seen could have been some sort of mutation.

Apparently, all the photographs and audio material has been reviewed in great depth by experienced technical analysts such as Carmine Silvestri who confirmed the authenticity of the photos. Also there had been numerous strange attacks on wild boars, foxes, dogs, and sheep in the area where the huge three-claw footprints were found. On some occasions the remains of dead animals were studied by local veterinarians who have also collected hair and large "scales" in the area. The scales were similar to that of a chameleon, but with bio / artificial features.

An unidentified woman also reported that between the villages of Ruviano and San Domenico she had seen a large silhouette similar to that of a horse. At the scene footprints were found as well as a mutilated goat and an injured boar.

HC addendum

Source: Jorge Martin Miranda, citing Italian Cryptozoologist Erika Di Cuonzo
Type: E?



38.

Location: Central Pennsylvania (exact not provided)

Date: May 5 2020 Time: late night

Bored from being at home because of the pandemic, the witness decided to go on vacation. He managed to book a spot at a campsite in Central Pennsylvania for May 1 (a week long booking). It was an RV park, but he managed to secure a spot in a less frequented area of the campsite, back near the treeline. His kids were not interested in joining him, so he decided to bring his 120 pound Pitbull/Lab mix, Pete. His SUV was equipped with an internet hot spot router so it worked almost anywhere. This allowed him to work from the road, but also enjoy some fishing and vacation time. He loaded up his small tent, his grill and a few more items, including his shotgun.

He arrived on Friday, May 1 and spent most of the day getting his campsite set up and getting to know his temporary neighbors. He turned his trailer into a sort of mobile office. That weekend, the park was extremely busy but they quickly cleared out after campers were alerted to a black bear which had made its way into a more accessible side of the campground and raided some of the camps. By that Tuesday, May 5, there were only a few campers left. The witness enjoyed a barbeque with his new neighbors. At around 10pm, they turn in for the night. The witness lay in his tent listening to the news with is earphones late into the night. Within hours of falling asleep, all hell would break loose. He was awoken to the sound of loud metal. Something had slammed his grill shut. He noticed that his dog was listening but uncharacteristically, it remained still and quiet. It was then he noticed that the normal sound of frogs and crickets was completely gone, replaced by an eerie silence. He had a motion light near his camp and it came on and he could see that something was walking around on two legs in his campsite. The creature approached his tent and growled. He initially assumed that it was the bear.

As it drew closer, it was on two feet and apparently huge. He sat there in terror and disbelief as it came right up to the front of his tent breathing like a giant monster. The witness said out loud. “Whoever you are, I have a 12 gauge pointed right at you, so you better sound off who you are!” Right then, it leaned forward right up to the tent and let ou the most terrifying deep growl the witness had ever heard in his life. At that moment Pete whined softly and cowered his head down. It was then that the shadow of its head was clearly visible. It had a giant head of a wolf with two pointed ears. As it growled at the witness, he could hear his neighbors talking to each other and one of them shined a flashlight at the creature. When the light hit the side of the creature’s face, he saw the eye slight up like golden LED lights. It turned its faced toward the flashlight and he could hear a man say, “Holy!” Then it turned its attention back to the witness and growled again. He decided that if he didn’t do something, the creature was going to kill them, so he lied back onto his sleeping pad took aim at the shadow of this monster’s head and pulled the trigger.

Upon shooting the creature, it backed up and ran off. It gave off a death scream which sound like “a woman mixed with the roar of a large lion.” It slammed into the trailer and then fell over a picnic table. The witness climbed out of his tent and saw the thing holding its face and thrashing. Blood was everywhere. It tried to stand up. The witness shot it a second time. He was not entirely sure he hit it with the second shot. It stood straight up and then the witness pumped the gun and shot again. The third shot dropped it again. The witness was terrified and taken aback at how tall it was when it stood up, that he tripped over his own feet and fell backwards. Just then he heard more gunfire behind him and turned to see his neighbor unloaded a large revolver into the ‘werewolf’ looking thing at maybe 20 yards. The creature was on its side and was kind of running in circles on the ground gargling and spraying blood from its face and neck as it gasped “doing its death spiral on the ground.” The creature moved closer to the witness and he, terrified, loaded and fired at it again, this time hitting it in the back of the neck. The witness stood up shaking badly and looked at the guy with the revolver. His eyes were huge and full of terror. When he started looking around, there were at least another five people showing up there with the same wild-eyed expression. He saw at least three of them had come with guns and people were yelling and asking each other what happened and checking to see if he was injured because he had the hoodie over his face.

The creature seemed to thrash about for several minutes before finally succumbing to its injuries. Pete, the dog went, suddenly crazy, barking ferociously, as if it had snapped out of a trace. A small crowd had formed and people were on their phones calling 911 after a minute or two. The witness and a few other guys approached the creature as it lay there still occasionally twitching. Eventually they all started saying that it was a “Werewolf.” In disbelief all at once people started taking pics with their phones, his was still in the tent. The top of the creature’s head was basically gone including both of its eyes and the top of its snout. The front of its neck was completely shredded and the back of its neck was missing a large chunk of meat. Using sticks they managed to turn the creature over. It was a male. It had dog-like legs with weird-shaped paws with kind of small heels for feet. It had really skinny lower legs and pretty thick uppers. It had arms pretty much like a human with long fingers that had filthy looking claws maybe three to four inches long.

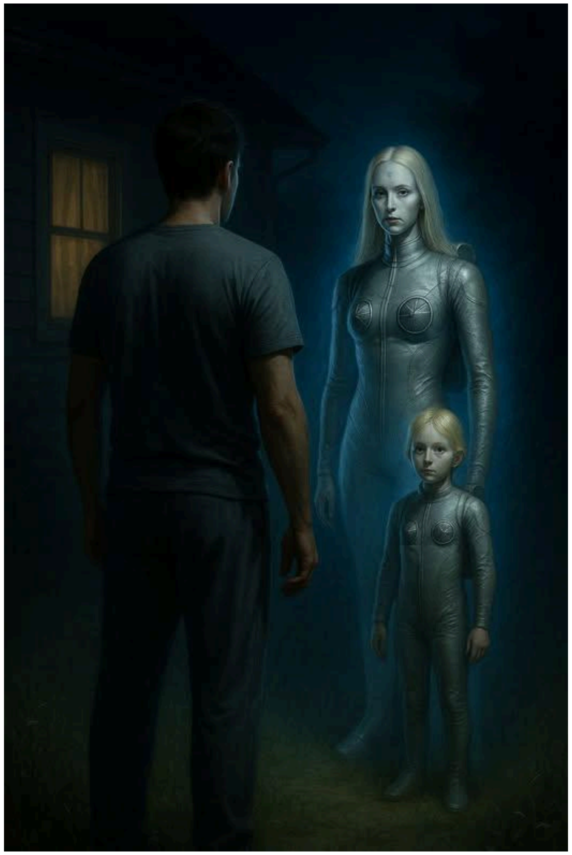
Then the second wave of terror hit everybody at once. The howling of multiple animals sounded off in the direction of the mountain behind the creek. They all looked at each other terrified. Everyone was done looking at the ‘werewolf’ and was looking into the woods in the direction of the howling. It kept up for a few minutes and they could hear the howling getting further and further away. The police, game wardens and paramedics showed up all at once. He could see from the flashing lights that they had blocked the entrance to the campground up the hill to the distance. The police officers were just as surprised and freaked out as the rest of the campers when they first saw the creature. The two game wardens looked worried but *not surprised.* They told everyone not to take any pictures and made everyone clear the general area. The wardens were both on their phones almost the whole time from then on. The paramedics attempted to get the main witness to the hospital and get checked out but he refused. The paramedics were also very silent and looking worried, much like the game wardens. The police took his shotgun and the revolver from his neighbor and made everyone else put their guns away, they rounded up everyone there for questioning and told everyone to stay off their phones.

A few hours later, an SUV full of guys showed up. They were all carrying large Glocks and dressed in cargo pants and tees. They immediately took the witness and the others who were involved aside and began questioning them. They told the witness that they were Federal Fish and Game and were very interested in the howling the witnesses had heard after the 'battle'. They basically told the witness not to tell anyone what happened and if asked to say that he had to shoot an aggressive black bear. They made everyone go through their phones and delete the pictures they had taken at the time. They warned everyone that if any pictures were to come out of this creature, that it would spell trouble for anyone who was there. After the Dogman was bagged and tagged, a small firetruck was brought in and all the blood was hosed off the witness' trailer, vehicle, and tables. They basically wiped all evidence of the dead creature and told the witness to fill his tank at the closest town and drive straight home without stopping.

The witness added that the creature smelled horrible, and it did have a tail, maybe two feet at the longest. It was dark brown all over, oddly enough, he remembers that it had some lighter brown stripes on its arms, where the blood wasn't totally soaked in. All its teeth were very pointy and they seemed like they would fit together like a shark's tooth or alligator. From the beginning of the incident the witness stated that there was "a feeling of something supernatural." After sharing the information 2 years later the witness claims that he has been followed by a black SUV with a guy wearing a headphone and microphone.

HC addendum

Source: Dogman and Paranormal Research with Jeff Nadolny Podcast, from a video titled, "Dogman the most Violent Encounter I've heard: Creature was killed and survivor left scarred" Uploaded July 12 2022. Type: H & E?



39.

Location: Colonia Murici, San Jose dos Pinhais, Curitiba, Parana, Brazil

Date: May 8 2020 Time: 3:00 a.m.

At the beginning of May several strange lights were seen in the night sky with some frequency. However, among the local population they were known “The Mother of Gold” lights, a term linked to folklore and superstition. On May 7, a friend of the witness’ father reported that something had landed during the night in his plantation. The witness, being a little skeptical refused to go and inspect the landing site where marks were allegedly left on the ground. His father went to see and told him that a perfect circle had been left imprinted on the ground. He said he had never seen anything like it.

On the above date, at around 3am in the morning the witness woke up for no apparent reason. He felt an uncontrollable urge to get of bed and go outside the house. He got up and went out, feeling as if something was guiding him. He felt no fear, only a strange deep calm. Standing outside the window of his room he saw 2 figures that were standing about ten meters away from him, they were two women. The first was an extremely white blonde woman. She had no eyebrows and was wearing a tight fitting silvery suit, with two rotating fan-like objects, one on each side of her chest. There was a backpack on her back, which he couldn't see any details. On her forehead there was a small blue sphere, about the size of a coin, that glowed softly.

Next to her stood a young girl, also blonde. She looked normal, with human features and eyebrows. She was also wearing a tight-fitting silvery suit, but with only one rotating object on her chest, on her right side. She also had a blue sphere on her forehead. The two were surrounded by a blue aura, like a protective force field around their bodies. Without thinking, the witness approached, he had no control. They both calmly stared at him. The witness then heard a message in his mind, in a strange accent, but clear, "Come closer, we won't hurt you." He heard these words directly inside his head. As he approached them he felt no fear and felt relaxed, as if he were under the influence of something, or in an altered state of consciousness. When he was face to face with the two, the tall woman took out an object that resembled a long needle and inserted it under the witness' ring finger. The needle like object drew some blood, but he felt no pain. The process was very vivid. Shortly after everything disappeared.

He woke up in the morning in his bed as if nothing had happened. For a moment, he thought it had only been a dream, but when he went to brush his teeth, he noticed a small hole on his ring finger, exactly where the needle had been inserted. He was now convinced it hadn't been just a dream. He commented on what happened to others, but was not taken seriously.

HC addendum

Source: Report shared by witness (anonymous) in Enigmas Fantasticos FB page Type: E

40.

Location: Serra dos Orgaos, near Mage, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil

Date: May 12 2020 Time: unknown

A lens shaped biconvex disc was shot down by a U.S. high energy plasma weapons from an alien underground base as part of a special ambush operation. The downed object crashed into a mountainside at an angle of approximately 30-40 degrees, knocking down trees. When the object was located from air surveillance helicopters, a hatch was found open to the outside. On the side of the object were three vertical red stripes o red "rib" like protrusions. Three tall humanoid entities, 7 ft tall, with white skin and blond hair were found inside, one dead and 2 living, but these died soon. The object and the bodies were eventually transported to an unknown location in the U.S.

HC addendum

Source: Eduard Agon & Anton Anfalov, "Heavenly Angels or Hellhounds" Type: H

41.

Location: South Kansas City, Missouri

Date: May 14 2020 Time: evening

Lerone Pryor was visiting a friend on 81 street near Hwy in Kansas City. The two were barbecuing outdoors when Lerone noticed a strange shadow on the ground. He looked up and saw a man-sized humanoid creature with huge wings and a 3' long tail flying silently overhead and heading away from him. Lerone did not notice any features as the face and front were not visible. The creature was gliding and did not flap its wings or make a sound. It flew low at treetop level (approximately 60 feet or less from the ground) and out of sight. The witness stated that this area is known for UFO sightings and strange events.

HC addendum

Source: Margie Kay, "Winged Aliens." Type: E

42.

Location: South Kansas City, Missouri

Date: May 14 2020 Time: 22:30

Rob L. lives in a rural area on 10 acres south of Kansas City. He was lying in bed and looking out his window at approximately 1030pm when he saw a huge black bat-like creature with bat-shaped wings and a 3’ wingspan fly towards his window, then swoop away. The next night he saw a string of lights outside in the sky, which broke into multiple colored lights. R. L. believes that the lights were UFOs and may have been related to the bat creature he saw.

HC addendum

Source: Margie Kay, “Winged Aliens.” Type: E or D?

Comments: On the same date as the previous case.

43.

Location: near Donegal, Pennsylvania

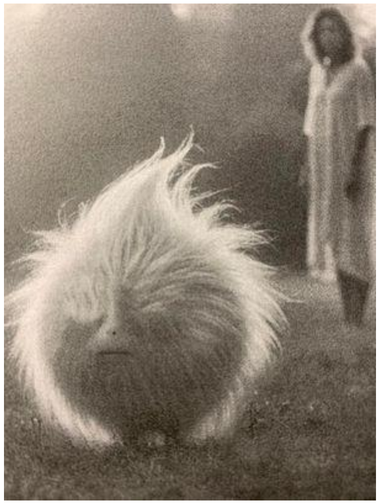
Date: May 27 2020 Time: evening

The witness was outside getting some fresh air and watching some deer in a field across the road. It was dark, but there was some illumination around the field. The deer were suddenly frightened by something, and they ran from the area. It was moments later that the witness saw a tall dark humanoid figure that appeared to be over 6 feet tall.

The figure itself was very dark and the arms bent and did not swing as it moved. The movement of the figure was unusual as it did not seem to be running but rather gliding across the field. It moved extremely fast crossing about 75 yards in about 10 seconds. Whatever was moved out of sight and was not seen again. The witness did not know what was seen but was sure that it was not human.

HC addendum

Source: Stan Gordon's UFO Anomalies Zone, UFO and Cryptid Encounters Active in Pennsylvania during 2020 despite the COVID-19 scare.
Type: E



44.

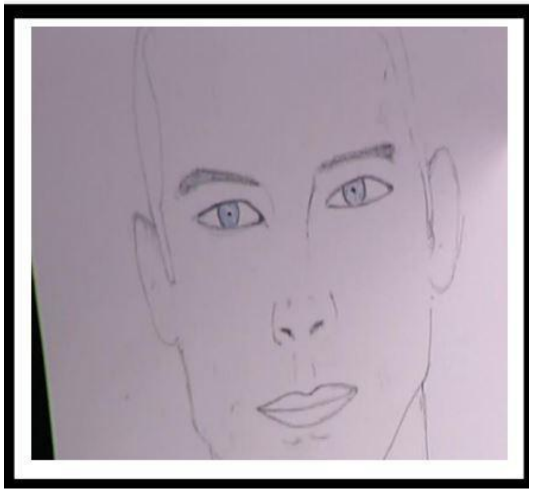
Location: Cagliari, Sardinia, Italy

Date: May 28 2020 Time: 19:00

A local lady was hanging her clothing when she suddenly noticed in a piece of land adjacent to her home, a strange 'animal' that came out of the grass "it had the body shaped like a ball," it was hairy, thick and white hair. She didn't notice any paws, and its eyes and mouth were barely noticeable. The woman, rightly surprised by what she was observing and after a moment of hesitation, sprayed the creature with water from a house and send it away. The strange creature remained visible for a little while before heading into the woods. The witness is certain that it wasn't a small cat or dog. The strange creature never uttered a sound.

HC addendum

Source: https://www.facebook.com/ufosardegnanews also Pier Giorgio Murgia, “Alieni Nella Terra Dei Nuraghi” pp. 176-177. Type: E or U.A. ?



45.

Location: near Carmona, Sevilla, Spain

Date: summer 2020 Time: afternoon

Carlos Magarinos, along with two other people were driving on the Sevilla – Madrid highway near Carmona, when they saw a car in the median that was on fire. They stopped on the shoulder to help them along with three other cars behind them. However, due to the heavy rain a car skidded further when braking, causing a chain reaction resulting in Magarinos’ car getting hit. They got out of their car and realized there had also been a chain reaction crash on the opposite lane of the highway and in the midst of the chaos a ‘priest’ suddenly appeared and approaches their vehicle. They didn’t know where he had come from since there was no other vehicle in front of them and they were in the middle of nowhere.

The priest came towards them, dressed in a clergyman’s suit, he was tall, in his 40s, with gray hair. When they explained to him that they had stopped to help the accident victims and that they had been hit by another car he stared at them and asked them if they were in any pain as a result of the blow. The ‘priest’ then put his left hand on the neck of a girl who was in the car that told him that her neck hurt. The girl noticed that his hand was extremely cold. The stranger then told them that if they stopped to help, nothing bad could happen to them. When he asked if there was anyone else who was injured, they pointed to the car in the median, and he headed towards it. Carlos later noted that when the priest approached them, they were soaked but the priest was completely dry. He had very neatly combed back hair; dry toupee and his face had a plastic texture to it and the witness also couldn't see his feet. When he walked over to the median he suddenly disappeared in plain sight, leaving Magarinos and the others shocked.

HC addendum

Source: NOUFA # 77　　Type: E?

46.

Location: Mount Ayu-Dag, Crimea, Ukraine (now Russian occupied territory)

Date: summer 2020　　Time: afternoon

More than 30 witnesses in all saw something incredible in Crimea, from the top of Mount Ayu-Dag (Bear Mountain), at first 12 tourists watched something strange happening at sea. At about 100 meters from the shore, three “people” were swimming. However, these ‘people’ were about 5 meters tall, and wore bluish silver slippers. They dived under the water and then resurfaced. When they were about 40 meters from the shore, the giants sank under the water and did not surface again.

By the evening of the same day, the strange creatures were also seen on the beach area. Moreover, several men tried to swim towards them, but some force literally threw them out of the water. Fortunately, no one was injured.

Local researchers, Anatoly Tavricheskiy and Yegor Kaganov, have repeatedly met with people who have seen these entities before. There is an opinion that there is a cave off the coast near Mount Ayu-Dage. A certain energy or force accumulates in it and *opens a portal to a parallel world.* That’s where the five meter tall creatures apparently come from.

Tavricheskiy believes that these creatures are “Atlanteans.” He has managed to collect more than a hundred reports from eyewitnesses. Almost everyone describes the creatures as pale-skinned, hairless, and five meters in height. As for clothing, apparently only flippers. Sometimes female entities are seen wearing black bracelets on their wrists. On several occasions, fishermen and divers managed to see the faces of the creatures. The eyes are missing the pupil and irises.

HC addendum

Source: https://dzen.ru/a/YWL68gG6pkWKrnEf Type: E

Comments: Researcher Anton Anfalov has also documented similar incidents in the Crimea.

47.

Location: between Winnipeg & The Pas, Manitoba, Canada

Date: summer 2020 Time: night

The main witness and a friend had gone to Winnipeg for the night. The way to Winnipeg was normal, took them 6 hours as usual. He’d done this trip numerous times, as The Pas is his hometown which he’d recently moved back to from Winnipeg.

On the way back the first 3 ½ hours went by normally. He was driving the speed limit most of the time as it was icy plus snowing. So they came up to the turn-off (where Highway 6 turns off onto the 60) at about 4pm, at this point the conditions were ideal, and the sun was just about at the horizon. It was a beautiful sky with a crimson sun. This is where things got really strange. The first odd instance happened about 20 minutes on this highway.

A red van overtook them right before a right turn and rounded a sharp bend. When they came around the bend the van had vanished, and it was a long straight high for a bit. He thought this was weird, but he didn't pay any mind to it nor did he mention it to his friend. Shortly after this, he made a comment about how gorgeous the sky was. By this time, the sun was just cresting the horizon at about 11 o'clock angle. It was about 4:45pm, so they'd been on the highway for 45 minutes. This highway takes about an hour until you get to the next turn-off, which is 10 (the final turn-off en route to The Pas). They drove for the next 20 minutes without words just the radio playing. Then his friend made the comment, "Have you noticed there hasn't been any road signage?" He didn't realize it but, there were no signs indicating when a turn was coming up, nor were there any signs in regards to how far they were from towns in kilometers, no signs whatsoever.

At this point, the main witness noticed the sun hadn't moved an inch in the sky. On top of this, they hadn't seen any other vehicle in a while. He thought this was strange, and so did his friend. Unnerved he sped up going between 120-140kph. He started having this overwhelming feeling something was wrong. Then he noticed another anomaly among the other glaring things that were already making this experience really 'messed up.' All the trees were the same height, and the treeline was extremely dense, like a wall of trees. This was scary because he then realized this scenery was not at all what it should be. Where they were should have been a sparse tree line with small ponds and marshland on both sides of the highway.

They'd been on this highway for 2 hours now, then sun still hadn't moved, still no road signs, no traffic and they're not where they should be. The main witness and his friend were stuck on this highway and they started to get scared, trying to piece together and figure out what was happening. He'd known his friend his whole life and this experience is undeniably their most terrifying. Out of nowhere, the sun set unnaturally fast, which takes maybe 2 minutes, and they were enveloped in this darkness of a starless night without a moon. Both witnesses were scared. The two 25 year old men were pretty well shaken, and just when this ominous, oppressive feeling was unbearable, they came to the turn-off, out of nowhere. 3 hours they were stuck on that highway that takes barely over an hour to travel. But it didn't end there.

Just when they thought they were returning to normality, he glanced in the rearview mirror because he thought for the first time in three hours he'd seen headlights. He was wrong. In the back seat sitting behind him on the driver's side was a black human silhouette with glowing yellow eyes. Both witnesses saw the strange figure. He couldn't believe what they were experiencing. The next hour and a half were terrifying and mostly set in silence. They finally pulled into The Pas shortly before midnight. They were stuck for two and a half hours in some sort of limbo with unreal anomalies that made no sense and were totally conscious and aware the whole time making note of the time. To top it off when they pulled into The Pas he noticed that their gas tank level had barely moved. They were totally lost for an explanation of what happened.

HC addendum

Source: https://www.phantomsandmonsters.com/2024/07/manitoba-experiencers-caught-in.html Type: X & E

48.

Location: Sierra Mountains, California

Date: June 2020 Time: 3:00 a.m.

Michael Grainger and his team of Bigfoot investigators entered into an area in the Sierras, in which they have had substantial Bigfoot activity in the past. Actions in the form of wood knocks, howls, branch snapping, and the like, but no formal sightings of the physical creature. They had a four person team that night, equipped with night vision, infrared, and sound detection equipment. They were "loaded for bear? That night, or should he say Bigfoot. Two of the men in their team were about fifty yards away from Michael and team member Sammy Hartley at about 3am. When they were startled by a crunch, breaking the silence in which, they were standing. Sammy and Michael turned immediately upon hearing the sound coming from their left-hand side, just in time to catch what was a Bigfoot that appeared to be standing up from having been sitting on a downed tree. That's the way it seemed to them anyway.

Michael immediately had the infrared on it, with its signature and size being massive in scope, just as the beast bolted, running into the trees at a ridiculous rate of speed. Then it was gone. Immediately they were on the radio, reporting to the other members what had happened, summoning them to come to their location right away. It only took them a few minutes, and they were now standing by their sides, the four of them surveying the darkened forest, looking, and listening with their equipment, seeing, and hearing nothing. Then, the entire woods in front of them, stretching 200 feet wide, became illuminated with blue light. The light was filtering through the trees, appearing as though a line of twenty cars with blue headlights on high beams was ahead of them. No noise, just light. It made Michael's hair stand up, just relieving it. The men 'freaked out', but it didn't end there. They were all looking left and right at each other, with nobody saying a word, when out of this bank of blue lights started to appear figures, several of them, all of which began to move forward into the woods slowly. The figures moved in unison, all of them stopping at the same point in the trees, their silhouettes outlined with the blue light. Each one of them appeared to be a Bigfoot, varying slightly in height and width. The conical heads, long arms, and arched shoulders were visible to all of the men. They were frozen, with none of them speaking or moving. Michal felt as though he was being held in place at the time, not afraid, just mesmerized in some strange way. It was like a standoff, with neither the witnesses nor the creatures moving whatsoever.

Suddenly, several orbs of white light began to appear, coming out of the blue lights, beginning to move in the trees, both near and away from the Bigfoot creatures, all of this happening in complete and total silence. There was no field or opening in the forest where anyone could have positioned such an array of lights in any way whatsoever, and yet, there they were. A dense stand of old-growth trees, extending for miles and miles in every direction as the crow files, and yet, there they were as Michael said. At some point, each of the orbs had returned to the blue light, disappearing into it as quickly as they had appeared, and then, the forest went black. No one said a word, including Michael. He was wondering at some point, and for how long, he does not know whether or not, he was alone and that it was all a dream. He thought that he might be dreaming and had never come to the forest with his friends at all. It was then that Sammy started to groan and vomit, which kind of snapped all of them out of it. Now realizing they had dropped their gear and devices on the ground, each of them began to grope around looking for them while tending to Sammy at the same time. They didn't converse much about it until days after, collectively not being able to.

HC addendum

Source: W. J. Sheehan, *"UFO: Sightings and Encounters, Volume 1"* p. 86. Kindle Edition. Type: C?

49.

Location: Southern Indiana, exact location not given

Date: June 2020 Time: 8:00 a.m.

The witness, Candace, (involved in other encounters) and lived near the Ohio River was sitting in her back porch, drinking coffee one morning when she felt as though she was being watched and got up and looked around but saw nothing. She sat back down and looked towards the nearby forest. Suddenly a beam of light erupted out of the ground. A black figure stepped out of the light. She could not see a face, only a black outline of a hairy bipedal creature that she said looked like how a silhouette of a Bigfoot would look like. The creature stood there momentarily and then turned and looked in her direction. It then turned around and stepped back into the light beam and was sucked downwards back into the ground. The light immediately turned off.

HC addendum

Source: KY X Files Podcast, Episode 4 "Candace and the Dogmen" January 11 2021.
Type: E or B?

50.

Location: Los Andes, Aconcagua Valley, Chile

Date: June 2020 Time: night

The witness, Johanna Gonzalez, had contracted Covid 19, and went into quarantine in her bedroom at home, where she lived with her mother and son. She kept her door closed the 21 days she was positive with the virus. One of those nights, she turned off the lights to go to sleep, when she began hearing a sort of buzzing sound in her ears, which subsided slowly until there was a complete unnatural silence in the room. She felt as if everything had slowed down around her. She had the sensation that everything was now paralyzed. At that moment she saw three Grey humanoid entities entering her room. The entities were described as about 1.60m in height, wearing tight-fitting black coveralls. Their eyes were large and black. She didn't see a nose, or mouth, only a very thin line. They lacked any expression on their faces. Their heads were large and oval shaped.

One of the entities remained standing by the door, while the other two approached her bed. When she realized the two figures were approaching her she attempted to move but could not. When she tried to scream only a low whisper came out. Nobody would be able to hear her. The two entities standing next to her bed communicated between them, not with words or sounds, they would only look at each other, and would move their hands and long fingers as if communicating something to each other. One of the entities then lifted her covers and grabbed her right leg, gently squeezing her thigh. She did not feel any pain, but felt a very cold liquid entering through her leg, and then spread throughout her body. When they were done doing that, they covered her again.

The one that had grabbed her leg then leaned over her face, stared briefly at her and then turned around and left with the other two entities out the front door. Slowly, the environment began to return to normal in her bedroom, the silence was now gone. She then began to slowly move her hands, she was finally able to move her whole body and then turned on the lights, and ran towards her mother's bedroom, and told her what had occurred. Johanna was not able to sleep for the rest of the night.

In the morning she went to shower, thinking about what had happened, and when she looked at her right leg she noticed a cicatrized wound, it appeared to be completely healed, it didn't appeared to be a recent scar. She called her mother and she saw the wound. She has not seen them again but at times she hears strange buzzing sounds in her ears, and on certain nights the window panes of her bedroom appear to 'vibrate.'

HC addendum

Source: Testimonio OVNI Chile (personal interview with witness)Type: E

51.

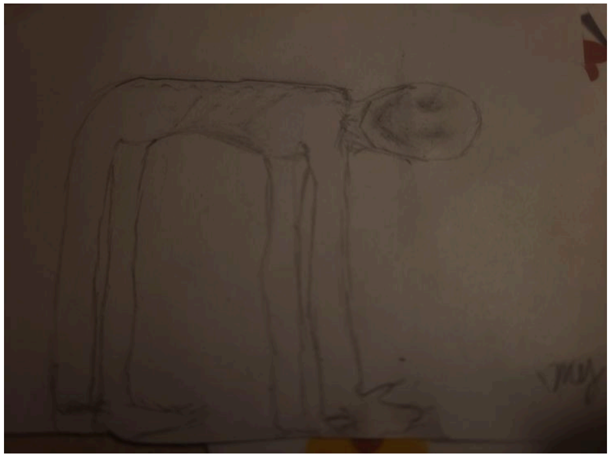
Location: Liverpool, Merseyside, England

Date: June 2020 Time: 23:55

In a car park off Ormskirk Road, next to Aintree Tandoori, a couple (both aged 18) were sitting in a car around late at night, kissing and chatting when the girl looked beyond the car windscreen and asked, “What the f—did you see that?’ and the lad said, “See what?” And the girl said, “Some creepy thing, dead thin, has just shot across the car park over there.” And then the lad saw what she was referring to. They both saw an abnormally thin and tall figure, almost a silhouette, with glowing eyes, walk with a robotic gait from right to left – then back again. The lad tried to switch on the headlights to see what the thing was and hopefully scare it off – but the headlights wouldn’t work. Then the girl let out a scream. The creature was now alongside the car and was peering in at her and the boy with large glowing blue eyes. The entity then flew back into the darkness, and the lad managed to start the car and with a screech of tires the couple departed. Both teens had been completely sober during the encounter.

HC addendum

Source: Tom Slemen, Haunted Liverpool FB page. Type: E



Location: Medford, Oregon

Date: June 4 2020 Time: 12:00

At approximately age 10, the witness reported observing a humanoid creature while riding in a car with their mother near their home. The entity was seen moving along railroad tracks on all fours. It was described as pale white in color, with sunken eyes and an unnaturally wide, stretched smile. The witness stated that the creature made direct eye contact with them as the car passed. The mother did not observe the entity. The witness reacted with intense fear, crying and refusing to exit the vehicle upon arriving home due to concern that the creature might follow or attack. The encounter was brief and limited to visual observation.

HC addendum

Source: Obscurban Explorer citing https://sentientorbs.com/explore/sightings/P-2580-AY9

52.

Location: Ricardo Alvarez, Comayaguela, Tegucigalpa, Honduras

Date: July 2020 Time: various

Mrs. Maria Elena Rodriguez, mother of four, reported that her 11-year-old daughter had encountered what she called “a small gnome” that threatened to take her to a nearby cave. Mrs. Rodriguez reportedly saw the gnome-like creature and described it as only 40cm in height and wearing boots.

HC addendum

Source: https://eugeniotait.info/losextraterrestres/CaracteristicasExtrahumanoidad.htm Type: E

53.

Location: Glendale Heights, Illinois

Date: July 2020 Time: 2:30 a.m. x 3:00 a.m.

The witness had recently separated from his wife and living in his car while he found a place to call home. His friend had given him permission to park in an apartment parking lot near his home on Robert Court. He would sleep there every night. One night he woke up and checked his cellphone and it was 2:30 a.m. to 3:00 a.m. and he looked in the tree line that he was parked directly in front of and then out of the trees came out a white head with a long thin neck. The head was bulbous for its neck and had pale but not translucent skin but shiny and a veiny look. The parking lot was decently lit as it was a residential area. But he cannot stress enough that the sheen on the creature wasn't 'ghostly' just pale matte but solid looking and its eyes were very black and sunken in almost striking the contrast between the darkness of the night and its whitish skin and glow. The deep darkness of its eyes with very little refraction coming from them, just "a soulless gaze." The witness stared for about a minute and then turned on his car and sped out not looking back.

In shock he drove around endlessly stopping periodically until morning trying to rationalized what he had seen. Ultimately he ended up going back and sleeping there the next night and beyond with no issues. His friend shared a similar experience with the witness. Also a Mexican couple he spoke with said they've seen bright orange lights trolling through the trees at times when they were cooking. The witness added that the creature had a very little mouth and he couldn't see much past it's huge eyes.

HC addendum

Source: MUFON CMS Type: E

54.

Location: Winslow, Maine

Date: July 2020 Time: night

The witness, Jonathan, (no last name) had let his dog, Jack, out one night during a downpour (this was around the time all the flood warnings were occurring) to do his business. He went into the garage and began looking through some of his stuff as he waited for the pooch. That is when, out of the corner of his eyes, he noticed another figure in the garage. It was peering at him from over some clutter. The head was your typical humanoid shape but that was the only thing human about it. The face was that of an animal and not just any animal but a bat. It had an upside down shaped snout that some bats are known for having. The tiny fangs hanging out of the bat like mouth and the pointed bat ears. The eyes were more human. It had intelligence to them. It was surprised that the witness had seen it and quickly dove down. Despite the garage door being closed and nowhere for it to go, it had vanished. Jonathan felt no fear and sensed no malice from it.

HC addendum

Source: “Romantic Vampire Weekend” Real Ghost Stories Online, Brueski, Tony, Hughes, Carol. Hosts 31 August 2022. Type: E

55.

Location: Kansas City, Missouri

Date: July 2 2020 Time: 21:45

The main witness and a friend had gone outside in the hopes to see *Starlink.* Their eyes were to the sky trying to find the train of satellites. Shortly after going outside, they noticed something flying high and focused on it. They thought it was a plane, but then they both saw it flapping. It flew directly over them at about the same height of a Cessna. They could clearly see the wings as it was close to a full moon and there was no cloud coverage. They watched it fly overhead SW to NE, then before it disappeared past the three lines, it turned to go east, then swiftly changed direction a headed north. It changed direction just like a bird.

After discussing it with his friend, they realized how big it was. To be the size it was at the heigh it was, it would have had to have the wingspan of a Cessna. They both note how brightly illuminated it was by the moon. They started talking about how a bat's wings are translucent and when backlit from the bright moon, they would appear as we saw them. They could not see the body of the creature. About 5 minutes later, they began seeing lights appear in the southeastern skies. They appeared only in a small window of the sky. Moving SW to NE, looking starlike, they would appear out of nowhere, start off dim, then grow in brightness to be brighter that any star in the sky, then dim back down and then disappear altogether. This happened sporadically for the next 5-10 minutes. There was a total of 15-20 that appeared in the same area of the sky. Each one at a time, some 15 seconds apart, some minutes apart, some higher in the sky, some lower in the sky, but all in the same small window in the sky. As a reference, they had seen a satellite traverse the entire sky west to east, so they knew there was nothing to explain what they saw. It was a very bright night out with no clouds in the sky.

HC addendum

Source: Missouri MUFON Assistant State Director Margie Kay in Mufon Journal # 632, December 2020, p. 7 Type: E

56.

Location: New Castle, Colorado

Date: July 2 2020 Time: late night

On Thursday night the witness and his girlfriend decided to go for a late night drive along a winding dirt road, miles away from any civilization, Buford Road. They found a private quiet place to park, not a soul in sight. Up high in the mountains, giving them an excellent view of the sky in the dead of summer night. After a long day, and a long night of adventuring they both decided to get some shut eye camping in his Suzuki. This is where things start getting weird. Neither of them has any recollection of attempting to close their eyes to sleep or falling asleep, however, every time 'he has an experience' there is a "trance-like paralysis state" he is always in.

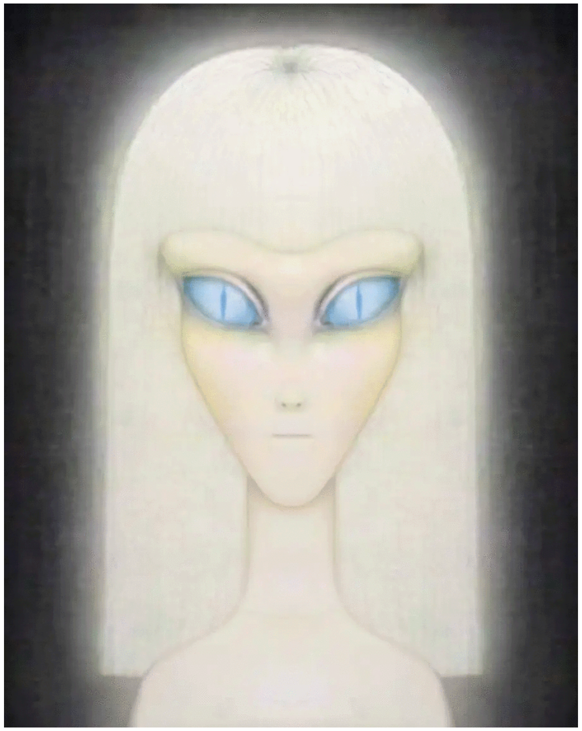
He first remembers looking out his driver side window seeing a being that was barely able to peek over the car into the window, which was very small in length, not even reaching 4ft. The body was only a few inches wide; the head was shaped similar to an old fashioned iron. Having oblong jet black eyes, with a slit of red sitting in the center.

He then looked over the passenger seat. It felt as if there was an invisible force pushing back on you as you tried to move anything to keep you in place, in a state somewhere between reality and dreaming. There was one sitting on the passenger seat next to him. It appeared to be identical to the same one looking through his window moments before. In the back seat was his girlfriend. The being startled the witness so much that he took a swing and struck the entity. Once making full-on contact, the being then disappeared, leaving the witness with a sore hand. The witness was now convinced that it was all very real and not a dream. He managed to focus and break free of his slumber state (or trance?) and took control and began yelling for his girlfriend and pushing the car horn. Looking outside they saw a very bright light that emitted a shower of sparks as it darted across the sky…and was gone.

The witness adds that this was just one experience of many.

HC addendum

Source: MUFON CMS Type: C?



57.

Location: near Ayu Dag (Bear Mountain) Gurzuf, Crimea, Ukraine

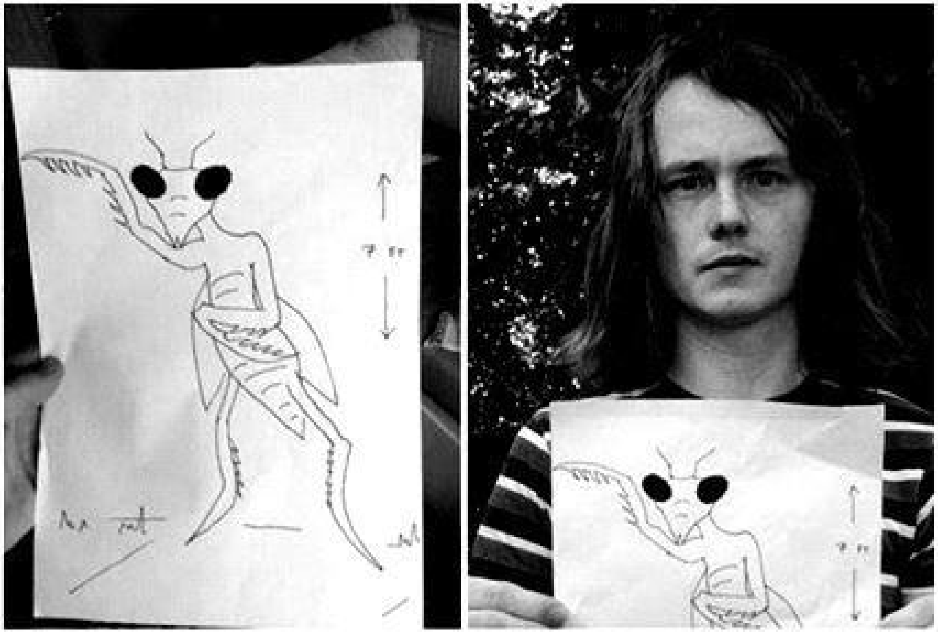
Date: July 15 2020 Time: 1:11 a.m.

The witness, Valery, was out in his rowboat late at night listening to soft music when he started to fall asleep, afraid that the boat would be carried out into the open sea he began to row back. As he was rowing back he heard a splash in the water in the right side of the boat. His first thought was a dolphin, but when he looked in the direction of the splash, he saw the head of a strange woman sticking out of the water up to her shoulders. The distance from the boat and the woman was only about 5 meters or less. The witness was frightened as it was clear that it was not a human face. There were no swimmers at this time. The strange woman had a beautiful face and was intently staring at the witness. She had marble-white skin (or gray white). Her eyes stuck out most of all, the pupils were vertical, like those of a cat. She had long blond hair with a greenish and whitish tint which hung over her shoulders.

Frightened, Valery grabbed the oars and began row quickly towards the coast, where there is a parking lot on the coastal slope. As he neared the shore he jumped in the water and pulled the boat ashore. The witness remains convinced that what he saw was not a human being.

HC addendum

Source: Anton Anfalov, Simferopol, Crimea Type: E



58.

Location: Warwick, West Midlands, England

Date: July 16 2020 Time: night

26-year-old Paul Froggatt was returning home from a night shift in a dog food factory warehouse. He rode his bicycle home through the woods in Warwick. Driving through Oakwood Preserve and Blacklow Spinney, he suddenly saw a glowing orange sphere hovering over the horizon in the sky. Paul stopped and took a few pictures. At that moment, the object began to move and, as it seemed to Paul, pursued him. Soon the cyclist drove into the forest and lost sight of the object. At that moment, a strange dead silence reigned in the forest. Suddenly, Paul saw a huge two-meter-tall Praying Mantis type creature. It stood on two legs, was light green, with a triangular head and large oval black eyes. Paul was immobilized. The man and the Praying Mantis looked into each other's eyes for several seconds. Froggatt thought that the creature was evil and was reading his thoughts, and thought it was going to attack him. Shaking with fear, he began to cry. The creature then disappeared.

HC addendum

Source: Eduard Agon & Anton Anfalov "Heavenly angels or Hellhounds?"
Type: E

59.

Location: Jefferson County, Pennsylvania

Date: August 2020 Time: afternoon

A hiker walking through woods in Jefferson County during the afternoon saw something that baffled him. About 100-200 feet in the distance, he noticed a very tall figure standing between two trees. The area was very dense and not close to public access. As he continued to watch, he realized that what he was seeing was not a human, deer, or a black bear. The creature moved slightly then took off running extremely fast down a hillside to its left and did not come near the witness.

The witness stated that the creature ran faster than any human could possibly run. Even stranger, he did not hear any sound as it moved through the foliage and rocks. The creature looked to be about 8-10 feet tall, and the general shape of the figure was distinct. The arms and legs were narrow, and the arms appeared to be bent at about a 20-degree angle and held out straight. The arms did not swing as they moved. The witness also mentioned that the entire time he watched the creature it looked as though it was out of focus.

HC addendum

Source: Stan Gordon's UFO Anomalies Zone, UFO and Cryptid Encounters Active in Pennsylvania During 2020 despite the COVID-19 Scare. Type: E

60.

Location: North Devon, England

Date: August 2020 Time: afternoon

The witness was on holiday in North Devon with her, then boyfriend. They walked along a gorgeous footpath down to a stunning area of the coast. As they stood taking in the sea views they both looked up to the very high cliffs to their left. There in the rocks on the cliff edge was what looked like a 'little person.' He (she felt it was male) was dressed in a silver all in one suit that was reflecting the midday sun. She thought she was the only one seeing it. Then her boyfriend, who had never seen anything paranormal, but was accepting of her beliefs, said, "Do you see that?" He looked astonished. They both agreed it looked like a little person sitting on the edge of the cliff. They couldn't get a better view even with their mobile phone cameras, they needed binoculars.

Afterwards, she thought about the folktales of sailors seeing "faerie gardens" on the north Cornish cliffs. And others who had witnessed fairy folk in these wild and rugged coastal areas. Within 3 weeks of returning from the holiday her life completely changed for the better. She felt this sighting could have been a foretelling of what was to come.

HC addendum

Source: Claire Casely, "Modern Day Fairy Sightings" FB page Type: E

61.

Location: Canton, Ohio

Date: August 2020 Time: 22:00

The witness was about 6 weeks pregnant and 21 years old at the time. At around 10pm she went to the kitchen to make something to eat. She remembers looking at the microwave clock, the lights were on. Then suddenly she was gripping the stove (on the opposite side of the kitchen from the microwave) so tightly. Briefly, she saw something tall, lanky and gray walk from the left side of the door frame to the right. She saw it from the chest down. Its arms went to its knees in length. It looked sort of humanoid. She then turned around to look at the clock and it was around 3am. She has no memory of the 5 hours or so that had passed. 3 weeks later she miscarried.

HC addendum

Source: MUFON CMS Type: E or G ?

Comments: Unexplored abduction event.

62.

Location: Kansas City, Missouri

Date: August 4 2020 Time: 20:40

63 year old Richard Frieburg was out watering his tomato plants in the garden when he heard an odd scream-like noise with a duration of 5-8 seconds. It sounded human like, so he assumed it was kids playing across the street and did not think much of it. Then he heard another strange, horrible scream, then two more. At that point he imagined that someone was mistreating a dog and tried to pinpoint where the sound was coming from. Richard then realized that the sound was coming from a large pin oak tree just outside the fence in his yard and looked up. Even though it was getting dark he could make out the shape of something sitting on a branch.

At that moment, the creature unfurled its wings in an awkward way. It appeared to have elbows that were joined and when the wings, which had no feathers, were extended they appeared like bat wings. The creature had a thin tapered body which measured approximately three to four feet tall and had a wingspan of approximately five to six feet. The witness did not see the eyes of the creature, which flew off to the east towards Wornall road. Instead of running after it to get a better look, Richard just stood there as if he were paralyzed for a few seconds while the creature flew out of sight. He could not explain why he reacted in that manner, and still does not understand it. Richard said that normally he would have followed the creature in order to find out what it was. Richard said that the creature neither looked nor sounded like an owl or other large bird.

Mr. Frieburg related to the investigator/source that he has had UFO experiences beginning at a young age. This may be significant and could explain the temporary paralysis.

HC addendum

Source: Margie Kay, “Winged Aliens” Type: E

63.

Location: Oak Grove, Missouri

Location: August 5 2020 Time: 14:00

An Uber driver was driving a client west on Interstate 70 at the Oak Grove exit at approximately 2pm when he spotted an exceptionally large, winged creature with a human body flying across the road. The shadow on the highway was at least 20’ across, according to the witness. The humanoid was flying from north to south, then went out of sight as the witness continued to drive West. He was driving at approximately 70 mph. The client was sitting in the backseat and did not see the creature. The skies were partly cloudy, there was no wind, and the temperature was 78 degrees. There are a lot of trees and fields in this area with many places for an ‘animal’ to hide. This sighting is unusual in that it was a daytime event.

HC addendum

Source: Margie Kay, “Winged Aliens” Type: E

64.

Location: Kansas City, Missouri

Date: August 7 2020 Time: 15:55

A man driving south of Interstate I-35 one mile south of the Broadway Exit saw a huge black winged creature with human like legs flying in the air approximately one mile from his position. The man had to take the exit and lost sight of the creature. He could see no features from that distance except the wings and legs but estimated the size to be 25' in width with the wings stretched out. The creature appeared to have a difficult time flapping its wings and remaining airborne, as has been the case in other sightings.

HC addendum

Source: Margie Kay, "Winged Aliens" Type: E

65.

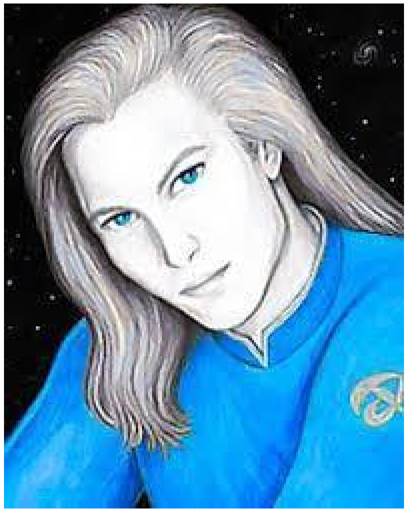
Location: Hannibal, Missouri

Date: August 7 2020 Time: evening

A woman by the initials R. A. was driving on Interstate 70 under the overpass at the Hannibal exit when she saw a tall humanoid creature with huge wings standing next to the overpass just after dusk. R. A. screamed and slowed the car, waking her husband who had been sleeping. Her husband confirms the incident, although he did not get a glimpse of the creature.

HC addendum

Source: Margie Kay, 'Winged Aliens" Type: E



66.

Location: Lusby, Maryland

Date: August 7 2020 Time: 23:00

The witness was getting ready for bed as she had a nightly meditation routine, she had become “spiritual” lately and used high vibration crystals to meditate with. She made a communication grid but had zero recall from the point of finishing the grid. She found herself in a room with a large window that looked out over blackness, a man but with intensely peaceful calming overwhelmingly vibrations was there. What stuck out most to her was his bright blonde hair long but sort of spiked, and his bright blonde almost white eyebrows. They were talking but in their heads. (telepathically) and she got to ask him why did not intervene to help us, he said they would only do so in case of us destroying earth or other dimensions. She felt upset but then he played her a sideshow in her mind of all kinds of battles, plagues, and wars from the beginning until now and she knew he meant “we as humans have survived so much, and we will likely survive this.” She then opened her eyes and was back in bed in a strange position. She felt like she had not slept, and her night routine had not been done.

HC addendum

Source: NUFORC Type: G?

67.

Location: Berlin, New Hampshire

Date: August 27 2020 Time: after 7:00 a.m.

The witness woke up at 7am to walk to a park to see his buddies, which was his first mistake: walking alone. Usually, he carried a knife on him when he went anywhere alone but that morning he didn’t. He started walking down his street and had a strong feeling of dread and fatigue. He turned onto a gravel road and saw a figure, light gray in color and about 5’5”. Its arms were down to its knees and it was just there slouched over. He stared at it for around 15 seconds then built up the courage to start running. Once he got to his house, his dog started growling. He was a Golden Retriever, so that’s very rare. He locked the door and ran up to his room with his dog at his side. He peeked out the window and saw the figure peeking just behind the tree line. He pulled out his phone but it had already left.

HC addendum

Source: Nathaniel Brislin, “Crawlers: A Conclusive Casebook” (pp. 187-188). Hangar 1 Publishing. Kindle Edition.
Type: E

68.

Location: Cape Girardeau, Missouri

Date: late August 2020 Time: evening

A woman and her sister were driving near Cape Girardeau when she looked up to see a large blackish/brownish winged figure flying above the road. She saw a whipping, fluttering motion and something that took up the entire road. Her sister got a better look at it. She said that the creature was approximately eight feet off the ground and was five to six feet long and had huge membrane-like wings which were ribbed like an umbrella.

HC addendum

Source: Margie Kay, “Winged Aliens” Type: E

69.

Location: not provided

Date: September 2020 Time: 3:00 a.m.

The witness had gone to bed normally as usual. He fell asleep after 10 minutes or so. He woke up around 3:00 a.m. and was lying in bed looking at the ceiling but his head was somewhat tilted to the right. He could see his nightstand, his lamp, and his clock in his peripheral vision and his clock read 3 something. He couldn’t see further to the right than that. He woke with a very bizarre dreadful feeling, and he felt he was vibrating

from head to toe. He thought to himself, “O God I hate sleep paralysis, here we go,” he told himself in his head
Wake up, wake up, wake up!!.” But then it dawned on him, he was completely consciously awake looking at the ceiling in his bed. He was frozen and could not move. His eyes were open and they were the only thing he could move. Then the vibration feeling got more intense, and he felt like he was buzzing, it felt like when one of your limbs falls asleep, but this was a whole body sensation. He started to panic. This was new to him, he’d had sleep paralysis before but this was different. Then he felt himself lift off his bed…the amount of dread he began to think at that moment was unexplainable.

He had a thought enter into his mind that was akin to “You are being taken” he was screaming internally trying to resist whatever was happening. He continued to rise off his bed and he felt his body rise above to where he couldn’t feel his bed at all, his eyes were getting closer to the ceiling, then all the sudden it went dark. He passed through the ceiling but now he was looking down at his rooftop, he was rising in the air slowly but steadily, once he probably got to about 250 feet above his house the fear completely left him and he could see straight down to the rooftops. He thought to himself, “From this perspective, our neighborhood looks very bizarre” Probably because we are never really are that high up in the air to see downward from that vantage point. His body began rotating again as he was continually rising and now he assume he was probably 500+ feet in the air. As his eyesight came to face the sky above, he saw a silver/grayish disk that had a black opening in the center of it. He got closer to the craft and closer, then he entered it and everything went black again.

When he came to, he was looking down at the Earth from space. He was on the craft he was looking through a transparent glass like material in which he could see Earth and space in front of him, underneath him, and above him, it was as if he were free-floating in space but he was aware his feet were on a platform of some kind. As he was looking at the Earth through this material, 3 beings came up from behind, he knew there were 3 because they introduced themselves to him telepathically but didn’t show themselves. He is unable to explain that part of the ‘introduction.’ There were 2 males and 1 female, and they were all around 7+ feet tall, he assumed that they were Nordics but that was just conjecture on his part since they only relayed their gender and height (difficult to explain says the witness). In his mind one of the males told him something that he could only translate as “Come and see” or “Come and look.” It might have been a variation of “We want to show you something” but they spoke in his mind with feelings and imagery. He understood their feelings in his mind was for him to, “Come and look.” And in an instance, they rapidly accelerated from Earth as if they experienced warp drive in Star Wars, Earth just became so distant so fast that “he was blown away.” He blacked out or don’t know what happened between this part and the next.

When he came to again, he was looking through this transparent material once again but this time he was looking at a totally different planet than Earth. Earth looks blue from afar and has vast oceans, this planet looked to be green all around. While looking down at this planet, the beings said once again, “Come and see” and they began to approach the planet very quickly. They passed the atmosphere and flew down seamlessly, with no trouble at all and 0 resistance and when they came closer to the surface they were above a large body of water. He could see the sun glistening off the water and the water looked very vibrantly blue and healthy and he thought, “Jesus that water is beautiful.” The beings said to him in his mind, “This water has not been altered in any way shape, or form, it is in its most natural and perfect state.” The witness was amazed by how it looked. The craft started moving and he could them flying over the water at an incredible speed. Out far in the distance he could see a landmass appear, and getting closer he could see these weird buildings on the edge of the land. The land looked “super bizarre”, it looked like a deep forestry jungle, but there wasn’t a beach, it just went straight from water to an endless thick green jungle. There were this crystalline-looking buildings near the water that resembled the top half of a top, the architecture looked super strange because usually buildings have squared elements to them but these looked like they were smooth and seamless as if they were one single material with no screws, frames, etc.

After flying over this view, with the buildings and the land, they approached what he thought was a hangar of some sort, they landed and the beings said, 'We are here, come and see." Then the witness found himself in a futuristic looking city, the design of this city looked like it didn't infringe on nature, as if the buildings itself were integrated with nature. As they entered this structure, they came into the middle, and it was as if they were in a gathering hub or center. There were hundreds of people there. They looked to be regular humans, all Caucasian, with fair complexions. They were all wearing these purplish royalty-looking robes, that according to the witness looked 'fashionable.' All of these people were walking around the city square, and they would pass by each other and exchange pleasantries, for example, "Hey, how are you? Nice to see you" etc. The weird part is they were all talking to each other without opening their mouths, he asked the beings how was he able to hear them. The beings responded with, "It's their form of what you would call a hive mind, but it's different than what you are thinking." They portrayed to him that they were all connected via a link but still had their autonomy, it was like a central communication device they all had in which they could talk, understand each other, and conversate essentially through "telepathy" which is just advanced technology. They explained to the witness that it's essentially like calling someone on a cell phone, but the device medium is no longer handheld but in the m. They didn't explain anything further.

The witness also saw persons holding glass pads that were just see-through clear glass, he has no idea what they were, he assumed it was like a version of their iPad, but he didn't see any lights or anything else on them. He saw that these people kept approaching these floating glass boxes. These floating glass boxes emitted a light beam from one box to another, they were all separated by maybe 25 feet or so. They would approach the box, open the front portion of it, and stick their hand into the light. The beings said, "This is their version of what the Internet is to you, they transmit data and information via light. As he continued to observe the people walking around, going to and fro, the beings said, "These people have achieved global peace, there are no wars, no illness, everyone understands each other, and they have perfected society, they do not infringe on nature, but work with nature, they are more advanced than Earth, but not by much." While the being was telling him this, he got a flash of understanding, or an image in his mind of Earth being behind due to the reasons stated above, it felt like these beings were wanting to show him that there is an advanced civilization out there that figured it out and progresses beyond self-destruction. They also showed him that everyone works together to a degree and everyone plays a part in society with the main goal of progression. He saw men and women working together in what he assumed was just a futuristic-looking platform. There was a hand-pad thing that used light beams to control something in the city (which the witness found it hard to describe). Everything worked by light or with light, "like a potter with clay."

The beings then took him outside to where he could see the mountainous jungle surrounding the building, and there was a large mountain to the north that had a machine that was rhythmically tapping the mountain. He has no idea what that was for, or what it was doing. He got the feeling it was vibrating the Earth because when it hit the ground he could feel a pulse and the Earth move, it was sending out vibrations but he didn't hear anything more about this. The machine looked like a boxing glove machine from an arcade mixed with a giant excavator, but all crystalline in appearance. The beings then told him it was time to go back, and they went back to the disc and left the "island" then went back into the atmosphere and then into space. Once again he saw this planet become smaller and smaller as they zoomed away. In a flash, he could see they were approaching Earth again, and they descended into Earth's atmosphere and the beings once again said "Come and see." They were now above the Big Ben in London at night tine. They must've been around 1,000 to 2,000 feet above it, there was scaffolding around Big Ben like it was under construction. As he looked at Big Ben through the "glass" the beings started talking to each other, and this time, he could hear them perfectly. One of the male beings laughed and said to the other two, “It’s always funny to me that we are right here this close, and this people down there have no idea we are here.” After that, they said, “It’s time for you to go back.”

It felt like teleportation how fast they traveled back to his home, it was almost instant, and he could see his rooftop below. They didn’t say goodbye or anything, and he felt himself leave the craft almost the exact same way he entered, the deep vibrating feeling, the physical locking et. He descended from the craft while looking up at it, and saw himself exit the bottom, and he felt himself getting closer and closer to his roof, he passed through the roof and saw himself enter his room as he hit his bed, he panicked and jumped out of bed. The time was then 3:40 a.m., he then paced around the room asking himself what in the world just happened.

HC addendum

Source: https://www.phantomsandmonsters.com/2025/01/i-was-abducted-taken-to-amazing-alien.html
Type: G

70.

Location: Villalba, Puerto Rico

Date: early September 2020 Time: 2:00 a.m.

The witness, Jose, reported that around 2am he heard loud noises and screeching coming from his corral, he ran out and found several dead rabbits and found his dead cat torn apart. He then saw, only several meters away, a creature about 1.30m tall, with a sort of protruding spiny crest on its back, resembling an ‘iguana.’ It’s head resembled that of a ‘small horse.’ The creature then took a tremendous leap and jumped on top of a nearby mango tree. Jose noticed that it had very sharp claws on its feet. It was obviously hematophagous in nature (blood sucker or feeder). While on the mango tree, the creature throw one of the dead rabbits at Jose’s feet.

HC addendum

Source: Wanda Velez, Puerto Rico Type: E

71.

Location: Pennock, Minnesota

Date: September 17 2020 Time: 19:03

Early in the evening the witness was at home, she walked into her living room and looked out her picture window and saw a copper-colored dome-shaped UFO and a reptilian type entity looking at her. The entity was a mixture of man and reptile and was standing near the UFO staring at the witness. The next she knew she was in her living room and she was on the couch, she was incoherent and could not move and she felt “something in her brain.” There was also a smell like “an overheating motor.”

HC addendum

Source: MUFON CMS Type: C

Comments: According to information, investigation is still in progress.

72.

Location: Raleigh, North Carolina

Date: September 17 2020 Time: 23:20

The witness was visiting her daughter in Raleigh, N. C. Since her daughter was working from home (night shift), she decided to go to bed around 8pm so she wouldn’t disturb her. She was laying in his daughter's bedroom sleeping and somewhere between 11pm and 1120pm, he saw a vision…kind of like a dream, but not. More of like a snapshot that lasted 10 seconds. He was laying on an examination table with two aliens at the end of the table (bed), and one to the right side of the bed, next to his arm. Normally, she sleeps on her stomach, she hardly ever slept on her back…but this time, she was on her back with her right arm sticking straight out to the side. Once she saw this scene with the aliens, she was completely awake (with her eyes still closed). The two aliens at the end of the bed were looking at her.

They were greenish gray color, not too tall…maybe 4 feet tall. The alien on the left did not have anything on his head, but the one on the right looked like it had an upside-down clear fishbowl on his head. As soon as she saw them, she felt a pin prick on her right wrist. After she felt the pin prick, she immediately tried to open her eyes, but was having a really hard time. They were so heavy that it took her at least 3 whole seconds to open her right eye. After that eye opened, everything was gone. Then she was finally able to open her left eye…it still was hard to do. Her heart was beating very fast. She wasn't afraid of the two aliens at the end of the bed, she thinks it was the one who pricked her, that made her so scared. She immediately had to get up ad give her daughter a hug (to help her calm down) and tell her all about it.

The next morning, she noticed a bump in her wrist, exactly where she felt the pin prick. It doesn't feel like there is anything in it, but the bump is still there, almost 5 years later.

HC addendum

Source: NUFORC UFO Sighting # 190396.　　　　　Type: E

73.

Location: Bieszczady Mountains, near Zawoz, Poland

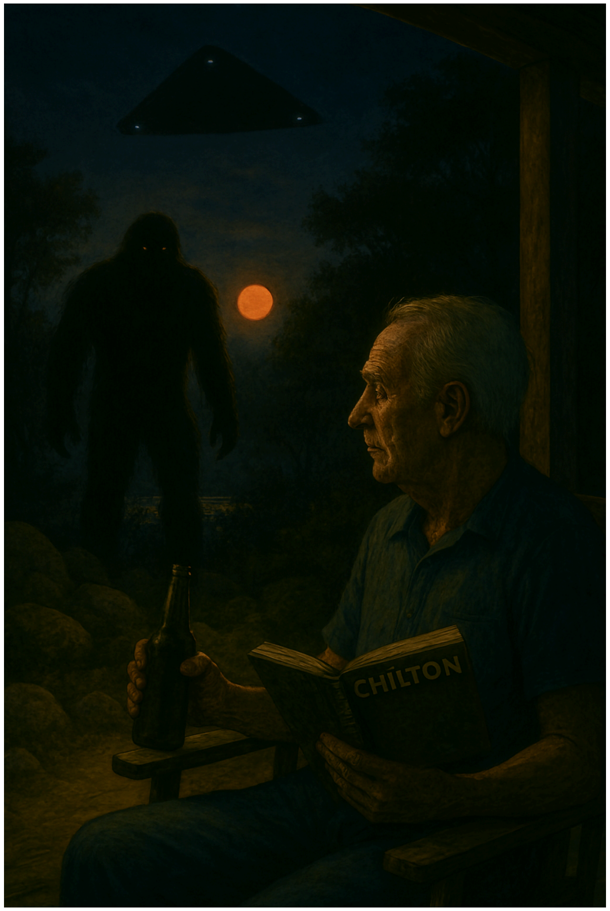
Date: end of September 2020 Time: 17:00 x 18:00

A resident of Lower Silesia had come with friends to this location. It seems that when the sun sank below the horizon, he noticed a figure flying westwards about 400 meters from him. The figure had the appearance of a typical “cosmonaut” (or astronaut) who sat in a sort of “armchair,” a helmet was visible, and legs resting on something that was protruding. It all took about 20 seconds, and the humanoid figure moved away towards Werla.

HC addendum

Source: Arek Miazga, arekmiazga@gmail.com Type: E?

Comments: According to the source, he is still seeking additional information and witnesses to the event.



74.

Location: Port Aransas, Texas

Date: late September 2020 Time: late evening

70 year old Butch Tiller, was sitting in his porch one night, according to him the Gulf smelled like metal and seaweed at the same time, the moon hung low and orange over the water, throwing a strange glow that made the shadows look deeper than they should’ve been.

He was in his porch, with a beer in his hand, and an old Chilton manual (for vehicle repairs) in his lap. The crickets and cicadas had been loud earlier, but now it was dead silent. No breeze. Even the mosquitos seemed to have vanished. That was the first thing that made his 'skin crawl.' Then he saw movement at the tree line behind his house. At first he thought it was a feral hog – very common in the area, but then it stood up. It must have been seven feet tall, maybe more, its shoulders were as wide as the hood of a 79 Chevy, arms long and heavy. The fur wasn't just catching the moonlight – it was swallowing it. Like the light was bending around it, refusing to touch it.

And then the smell hit him. Not the usual damp earth or salt air. This was different. Musky, sharp, almost electric, like the air right before a storm mixed with something alive. The atmosphere changed in an instant. His ear's popped like he was in an airplane, and the air got heavy, charged. The hairs on his arms stood straight up. He could feel a deep vibration – not in his ears, but in his chest. He then looked up and saw it – hovering above the creature – a black, triangular craft. Three pale lights at the corners, barely glowing. No sound. No wind. Even the shadows seemed frozen. The Bigfoot lifted its head toward the craft, then slowly back toward Butch. Its eyes caught the faint light, dark but glinting – with something. Not rage, not fear. Something curious. Then, in a blink, the craft shot straight upward, vanishing into the sky without a sound. No streak of light, no flash – just gone. The Bigfoot then took one slow step toward Butch. The boards of his porch creaked under his feet as he gripped the arm of his chair, his breath shallow. It stood close enough that he could hear its breathing – slow, steady, almost human. Then, just as silently as it came, it turned and disappeared into the brush. The trees didn't even sway as it moved through them. Butch sat there until his beer was warm, the night sounds slowly creeping back in. Even now, years later he says he could still smell that electric musk if he closes his eyes.

HC addendum

Source: Butch Tiller's report in the "Alien Abduction Support Group" August 15. Type: D?

75.

Location: Gabalfa, Cardiff, Wales

Date: October 2020 Time: 19:00 x 19:30

Neil, in his 40s who lives in Gabalfa, was at home fixing his dad's friend's scooter and decided to take it for a test run, and had a feeling to go to Western Avenue, not far away from where he lives. He stopped at the junction with Aberporth Road, located just southwest of the Gabalfa flyover/interchange.

He has an urge to look to his right (south) and immediately sees an orange sphere moving towards him from the direction of the River Taff and Bute Park. He described it as an orange ball, the color of a setting sun. After 5 or 6 seconds, contemplated getting his phone out but was so in awe as he realized, “It’s fucking real!” that he just stood and watched. It was about the size of a car as it approached and passed his location heading along Western Avenue towards the east, just a couple of feet above the lamp posts. There was not sound, and strangely there was no sound of traffic either, as there seemed to be no cars on what is normally a busy road. He described a yellow bit at the top with a black line which went around it, just a couple of inches below the top. The outside edge was “perfect,” a crisp edge.

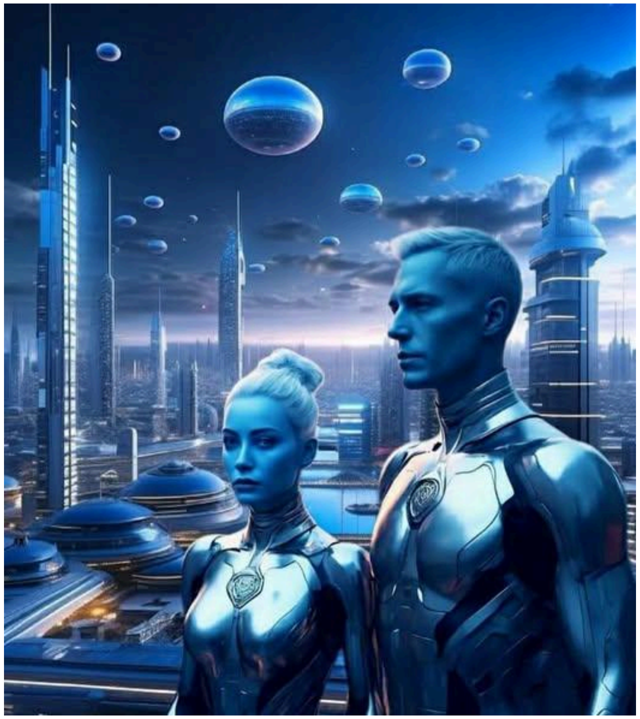
It was moving at a speed of about 20 mph and as the road went up the hill, it too followed the contour, keeping the same height above the lamp posts, and passing over the railway bridge on the way. It climbed up above the flyover of the Gabalfa interchange and then turned right to head off towards Maindy and Cathays area. So it actually had performed an arch coming from the south, heading north-east then going southeast. After it had gone, he became aware of traffic passing and all back to normal.

Neil said that when he got home his dad told him off for going out on the scooter, which wasn’t his, for so long. He was under the impression that he had only been gone for 5 minutes, but in actual fact he’d been out for about half an hour.

HC addendum

Source: SUFON Files: telephone interview by Emlyn Williams 1 December 2021
https://www.sufon.co.uk/items/october-2020---gabalfa-cardiff Type: G?

Comments: Unexplored abduction event.



76.

Location: Belo Horizonte, Minas Gerais, Brazil

Date: October 2020 Time: night

Yuri Almeida had been admitted in critical condition to a local hospital with the Covid-19 virus. After suffering cardiac arrest, he experienced something unexplainable. He found himself inside a glass dome, lying on a comfortable bed, surrounded by two light skinned human like creatures, dressed in silver clothes and with white hair. They took his hand and lifted him through the galls. He could now see a futuristic city with geometrical designed buildings, circular flying machines and many other light skinned beings. He was confused, not understanding where he was. Surrealistic beauty surrounded him, he felt no pain, no fear.

After a few minutes, a female being kindly guided him back to the bed. Suddenly he was waking up back in the hospital. A mysterious force had pulled him back into his body. He was surrounded by medics that had apparently just performed lifesaving CPR on him. This experience completely changed Almeida' world view, he still grappling with it today.

HC addendum

Source: Yuri Almeida report to Enigmas Fantasticos Page. Type: F?

Comments: Near death experience? Where did Almeida go?

77.

Location: Marseilles, Illinois

Date: October 10 2020 Time: 18:00

A group of four men were fishing at the cooling pond near the plant south of Seneca. At approximately 6pm they noticed an exceptionally large bird fly over them. They said it was 20-30 feet in the air and was moving silently and barely moved its wings. As it got closer, the witnesses saw that it looked like a tall man with exceptionally large wings. The creature flew out of sight and the men headed home.

HC addendum

Source: Margie Kay, “Winged Aliens” citing Lon Strickler & ufoclearinghouse.wordpress.com Type: E

78.

Location: Tbilisi, Georgia (country of)

Date: mid-October 2020 Time: evening

Eteri Bichiashvili saw a girl beckoning for her to come, then, all of the sudden the girl transformed into a “typical” gray alien, Bichiashvili then heard a very low-density sound in her ears that reminded her of the whining sound of a turbine. She suffered with an earache for a few days afterwards. At that very moment, the grey alien then transformed into a reptilian type, creature. It had typical reptilian features, the green crocodile-dinosaur-like face, yellow eyes with vertical pupils and a square jaw with needle-like teeth. It scowled at her showing his sharp teeth. The witness wanted to ask the creature something, but it disappeared.

HC addendum

Source: direct and translated by Michael Boruch Type: E

79.

Location: Independence, Missouri

Date: October 18 2020 Time: 2:45 a.m.

According to the witness, he was awakened by a humming mechanical sound and turned to see what it was. There was a bright white light shining in his window, so he got up and peeked through the blinds and that is when he saw an “extraterrestrial” standing there next to the window. He was grey in color, had a large head and large eyes, small nose, small mouth, and small ears. The witness was in shock and just stared, not believing what he was looking at. All he could think of was that one of his neighbors said he saw an extraterrestrial a few years ago and he wondered if it was the same one. The entity stood there looking at the witness for about a minute, then backed up walking backwards and disappeared into the light. The witness then saw a metallic grey object in a somewhat disk shape with bright white lights that nearly made it impossible to see the craft. It was hovering at approximately 80’ off the ground. It only made a low humming sound – then it took off to the northeast at a high rate of speed, which was so fast that the witness could not guess what the MPH was. Strangely, the witness completely forgot about the incident until he was eating breakfast the next morning and it all came back to him.

HC addendum

Source: Missouri MUFON Assistant director, Margie Key Type: C

80.

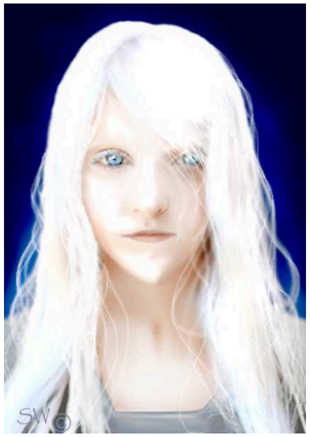
Location: Somerville, Alabama

Date: October 20 2020 Time: 4:30 a.m.

The witness woke up at 4:30 a.m. and looked out the window to check the weather. Outside he saw an entity standing there, then he looked over to the tree line of his yard and saw a hovering ship, it strobed rings of light and occasionally flashed. He looked back at the entity, which seemed to be fiddling with what looked like a mask on his head (tasseled at the back of the head) and he began to walk back to the ship. The witness sent a telepathic message, “I see you babe,” the entity turned his head as if he had heard it. The witness jumped back from the bedroom window, then looked again. The entity was now standing under the ship. A beam of light descended from the ship to retrieve him and he disappeared. The ship pulsed and flashed. It lifted just above the tree line, changed to a tic tac shape, flashed and kind of zipped away and disappeared. The witness was amazed of what he had seen and had no fear at all.

HC addendum

Source: MUFON CMS Type: B



81.

Location: Detroit, Michigan

Date: October 24 2020 Time: 13:00

The main witness, his wife as well as their next-door neighbors were conducting a yard sale in front of their respective gardens. At about 1pm that day, he noticed two young women coming down the street from the left toward their yard sale. These two young women were both in their mid-twenties and did not live in their gated-entrance and partially fenced community (Town Square Cooperative). He immediately sensed something strange about these two young women. They were both very attractive – one was taller (approx. 5'9") with medium length blond hair, and the other was shorter (approx. 5'7") with light long hair. Both women were dressed very stylish with what appeared to be brand new clothes and shoes.

These two young women spent about 10-15 minutes looking around before leaving. While they were at their sale, his wife offered them donuts which they both refused. However, the shorter young woman did take a small Snickers candy bar that his wife offered but did not eat it while at their yard.

He watched as the two young women departed their yard. They started to walk back the way they came, but instead of going back to the left – the way they arrived – the taller one raised her right arm and pointed to the right – as if to say let us go that way. This is where it gets strange. He knew for a fact that you cannot get out of their community if you go off to the right because it is fenced in by a 7-foot-tall fence with no gate or any other opening to go through. As he watched them proceed to the right, they got off of the road and onto the sidewalk that leads up to, and dead ends into the fence. There is a public pathway on the other side of the fence that goes to the main road (St. Aubin St.).

Once they got onto the sidewalk and walking toward the fence, he decided to go to them to tell them that you could not get out that way because of the fence. He was only about 10 seconds behind them and could not see where the sidewalk dead-ends into the fence until he got closer. When he got closer and could see where the sidewalk met the fence, they young women were not there, he expected to see them either standing there trying to figure out how to get out or walking back toward the way they arrived. When he arrived at the fence, he looked around for them and, to his amazement, saw them on the other side of the fence walking down the path toward St. Aubin St. He immediately looked back at the fence area for any kind of opening (and there was none) and then looked back down the path and they were not there.

So how did these two young women get to the other side of the fence? Were they super-human and jumped over the fence or climbed over it all within 10 seconds? After doing a lot of thinking about this, his conclusion is that these two young women were actually extraterrestrials, that either, dematerialized and the rematerialized on the other side of the fence, or, shape-shifted and passed through the 4” space between the vertical bars.

HC addendum

Source: Phantom and Monsters, citing MUFON CMS Type: E

82.

Location: Liverpool, Merseyside, England

Date: October 31 2020 Time: 2:30 a.m.

The well-publicized “supermoon” was hanging over Liverpool as Megan and Kait, two young ladies from Fazakerley, threaded their way down Princess Street, which is a narrow creepy alleyway that runs between Dale Street and Victoria Street, and the girls were going this way to avoid a pest who had been bothering them at a club all night – and morning. Kat opened a box containing pizza as she walked with her friend down the alleyway, with the huge supermoon lighting the way, and they saw a young lad to their left, standing there gawping at them; he looked about sixteen. “That smells good,” said the lad, nodding to the pizza, and then he added, “and you two smell even better. How about it, eh?”

Megan said to the young man, “When your testicles drop, love beat it!”

“Megan and Kait,” said the young man, and the girls, hearing the mention of their names, were startled and they both slowed down and looked back.

The “lad” had now changed into some entity which resembled a figure with horns, glowing eyes, and a coat of reddish-brown hair which covered its body. Kait swore and she and Megan ran off – in their high heels – but heard the thing – whatever it was – running behind them as it laughed. The girls almost fell over one another when they finally exited the alleyway and reached Victoria Street. Megan literally jumped in front of a Hackney cab and he put on the brakes just in time. As the cabby unleased a mouthful of profanities, Megan begged him to take her and her friend home to Fazakerley and the driver unlocked the cab.

Of course when they told him about the young man who turned int some type of horned demonic being, he asked the typical questions to try to undermine the strange claim; had they taken drugs and had they been at absinthe etc, but both girls know what they saw, and that alleyway has been the scene of some strange shadowy figures over the years.

HC addendum

Source: Tom Slemen, 2023 Type: E

1 OF PHOTOS OF ENTITY SEEN BY WITNESS.

83.

Location: Las Vegas, Nevada

Date: November 22 2020 Time: 6:50 a.m. x 7:00 a.m.

A man went to his south window to close the blinds as the sun was coming up when he saw a glowing green light. He ran outside to a parking lot of the YMCA to get closer to the object. The object (light) approached and appeared to change shape as it became closer. As the object approached, he thought that it was a large green "spaceship." It was about the size of a football field. It was hovering low in the sky but did not land. He had his cellphone with him and snapped about 15 photos. The above two photos were taken when he first saw the object. Suddenly a robot-like being appeared in front of him. He measured the distance the next day and said the being was 40 to feet from him. The being was somewhat transparent but was bipedal and bimodal. The joints of the being appeared to not be connected. The being levitated above the ground. It was almost like it was invisible then it would turn into a being that you could see clearly. Lights were coming out of the robot (being). The witness felt that the being was communicating with him the entire time.

He took the photo with a "twenty dollars" flip phone. There were several windows in the craft. He continued to snap photos and turned around and ran back to his house as he was in shock. Some of the photos that he took were of the being. He turned around when he went back to his house and thought that the craft was still in the sky, but the being was gone. The sighting lasted about 10 minutes. Skies were mostly clear at the time of the sighting.

The witness stated that it took him about four minutes to walk from his apartment to the parking lot. He then snapped 15 photos in a little over a minute (6:5a a.m.). The last few photos captured the robotic entity that he saw. He stood there for another 4 minutes looking at the entity and was kind of “paralyzed” and unaware of the passage of time. Then he walked back to his apartment. At the time it was about 7:00 a.m.

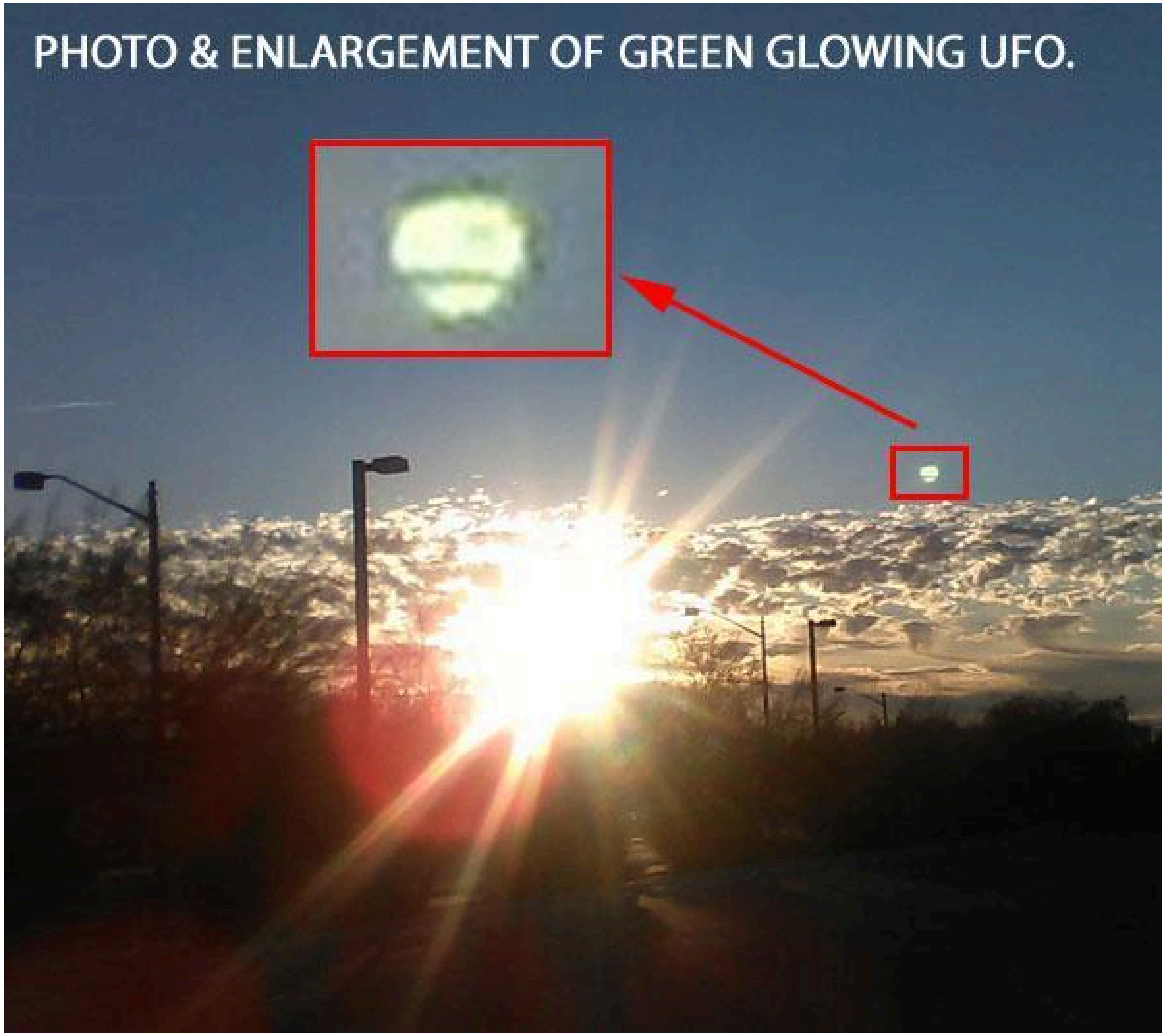


PHOTO & ENLARGEMENT OF GREEN GLOWING UFO.

HC addendum

Source: https://www.ufosnw.com/newsite/transparent-robot-like-being-emerges-from-glowing-green-ufo/ Type: B

84.

Location: Oregon, Wisconsin

Date: November 26 2020 Time: 22:00 x 22:30

Claire and Ashley, both age 18, told investigator Tobias Wayland with the Singular Fortean Society that they saw a large unknown creature as they drove outside of town. They saw something move across the road some distance in front of them at approximately 10pm but could not identify it. Then at approximately 1030pm both women saw a flying humanoid that appeared to be nine feet in length with huge wings swoop down and over a streetlight, which illuminated the underside of the creature. Their first thought was that it was a ‘pterosaur.’ The women drove on, then decided to go back at 11pm to see if the creature was still around, and to their surprise, one of the women saw something standing in a field. Although it was difficult to see in the dark, one woman described it as having no neck and red eyes, and it was stocky. Each time they drove through the area the car radio had an interference and even changed channels on its own.

HC addendum

Source: Margie Kay, “Winged Aliens” Type: E

85.

Location: Ardmore, Oklahoma

Date: November 28 2020 Time: 17:14

Walking through a forested area the witness heard what sounded like a pebble drop to the ground; when he looked up, he saw a tall black figure with no eyes looking at him. The figure was almost as tall as the house he was near. The creature looked at him for about five seconds while he was ‘locked in place.’ The creature seemed to force him to stay, then it let him go. It did nothing at all, yet it was intimidating.

HC addendum

Source: NUFORC Type: E

86.

Location: Oregon, Wisconsin

Date: November 29 2020 Time: evening

Claire (involved in a previous encounter) again saw the winged creature above as she drove on the same road. First, she saw a shadow on the road and knew it was the creature, then she saw it run into the trees. She could tell that it had wings and was large.

HC addendum

Source: Margie Kay, “Winged Aliens” Type: E

87.

Location: Maracaibo, Zulia, Venezuela

Date: end of November 2020 Time: evening

A man who had come to visit a family (a wealthy and very respected family in the region) found his friend and another person inside the residence, suspended in midair, with their heads tilted backwards, they were both almost touching the ceiling. Standing next to them was a giant reptilian humanoid creatures with glowing red eyes. When the reptilian turned towards the witness it emitted a sort of ‘energy’ which knocked the witness backwards and he fell to the floor, hitting his head and losing consciousness. When he came too sometime later, he found the whole family lying in bed in a state of confusion, almost as if they were inebriated. The main witness feels that the episode was related to a recent UFO sighting/video in the same area days before.

Like mentioned before, the residents are a very wealthy family and politically connected. Other strange incidents have been reported in the resident. The same witness visited the same family another day around 5am and found the whole family completely awake, (three adults, two young men, an elderly woman and a 3 year old baby), as if in the middle of a festivities or a reunion, but everything was quiet and they all seemed confused. The baby had a bruise on the forehead, and when he asked the family if they had taken the baby to a doctor to be checked they said no. They seemed oddly unpreoccupied. Even the elderly female seemed oblivious to the baby’s injury.

The main witness believes his life will be in danger if he divulges the information to the authorities.

HC addendum

Source: Direct from Hector Escalante, OVNIS Venezuela Type: D & E?

88.

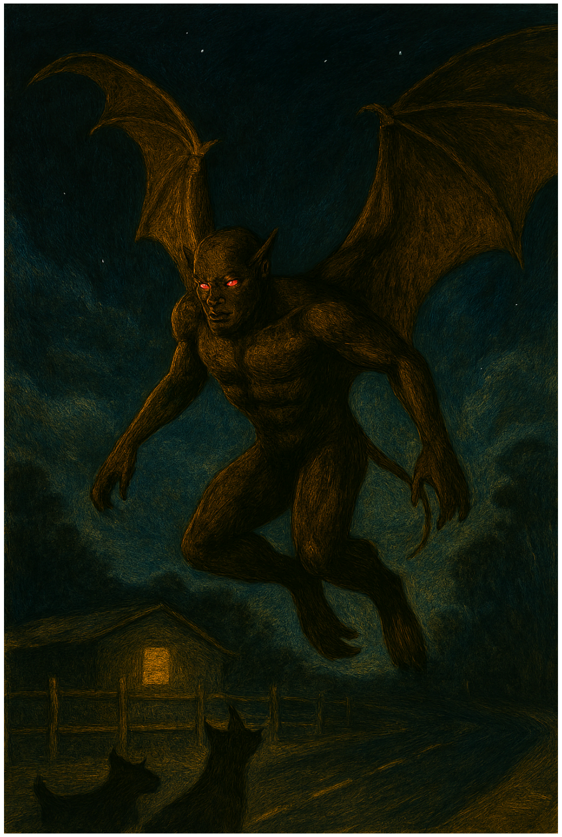
Location: near La Rumorosa, Baja California, Mexico

Date: December 2020 Time: afternoon

Four schoolteachers were driving on a road outside of La Rumorosa, a town located in one of the harshest deserts in the world and outside La Rumorosa the landscape was bleak. On this drive, the four teachers witnessed a gigantic bird-like creature fly in front of and around their car. They stopped the car and watched it soar off in the distance. They described the creature as being as tall as a man with large wings and covered in feathers. It also had gigantic claws and what they described as a *chato* face, meaning a face with flat features like a human's and not like a bird's. This being also had lighter colored feathers around the neck area like a collar.

HC addendum

Source: https://mexicounexplained.com/hombre-pajaro-mexicos-bird-man-creature/
Type: E



89.

Location: Aguada, Puerto Rico

Date: December 2020 Time: night

A couple was awakened in the middle of the night by the sudden hysterical barking of their dogs. The husband looked out the window and was stunned to see flying or gliding at a very low altitude what he described as a “fantastic winged creature.” He described it as resembling a huge gargoyle, brown in color, and with a very muscular man-shaped body. It had bright red eyes and it seemed to be looking down at the ground as if looking for something. Terrified at what he had seen he immediately went back to bed next to his wife, too frightened to go outside, he was unable to sleep the rest of the night. The next morning while inspecting his property he found one of his goats dead and another one injured. Apparently the dead goat had been exsanguinated. He assumes that the culprit had been the strange flying gargoyle.

HC addendum

Source: Jorge Martin Miranda, “Enigmas del Milenio. » Type: E

90.

Location: Tbilisi, Georgia (former USSR territory)

Date: December 8 2020 Time: 3:35 a.m.

The witness, Konstantine Berianidze (involved in other encounters) a former member of the Soviet Strategic forces working with ICBM nuclear missiles, had reported contact with human-looking extraterrestrials for a while. They told him they came from Sirius B on a special seven-year mission on this planet. They said they had their representatives in different countries. According to Berianidze the aliens look exactly like us, so no one can tell the difference between them and a human. He was also warned that he could die or be wounded in battle.

On the above date at around 2:12 a.m. a car was sent by the extraterrestrials to pick him up at his home in Tbilisi. He was then taken to an undisclosed location, and then boarded a spacecraft which took off silently. Through a porthole he could clearly see two more cigar-shaped crafts moving in the same trajectory as his craft. All the spacecrafts moved silently without making any noise. He said that the crew had consisted of the extraterrestrials themselves as well as some 400 “bio-robots” (androids). He was one of the people from the country of Georgia, yet there were people from other countries on Earth on this spacecraft and others. They were all dressed in special “combat” tight-fitting suits. Konstantine was dressed in this kind of suit as well.

These combat suits had special features like plastic plated armor, helmet with some kind of protective fiber, optics visor, ability to stop the bleeding of a wound, first-aid healing, and special combat boots. These combat suits can be used for surface as well as underwater assault. The helmet was equipped with a communications device. All the commands were given either telepathically or verbatim in Russian or Georgian.

According to Konstantine he was taken for the assault mission to some “negative extraterrestrial base” in the Pacific Ocean located underneath Fuego Volcano located in an island near the coast of Guatemala. The negative entities also look exactly like humans. They had a base there that had to be destroyed, because the negative forces had nuclear devices that would cause a cataclysm in this region of the planet. As soon as they landed, they moved into combat positions. Konstantine was given an assigned position to fire from. He compared it to boar hunting. He was given a semi-automatic laser beam weapon that could shoot without recharging for three hours that was attached to his knee. He successfully completed his mission to destroy the enemy yet was wounded by some kind of energy blast that caused backache and depleted his energy. He was taken to the extraterrestrial infirmary to be treated for his wound. He fully recovered and was advised to rest for ten days. The battle lasted for 3 hours, and then after his recovery Konstantine returned home. The extraterrestrials have asked for Konstantine’s consent to participate with them in non-combat and combat missions, basically they want him to be on call. He is still debating their proposal.

HC addendum

Source: Michael Boruch (Republic of Georgia) Type: G

91.

Location: Begwary, Bedfordshire, England

Date: first half of December 2020 Time: night

A man walking home alone on a public footpath between Begwary and Colesden felt something behind him. Turning to look, the man spotted a male figure wearing a black cloak hurrying towards him. No one had been on the path previously, and the man felt a sense of menace from the figure who seemingly emerged from thin air. Breaking into a jog, the man reached a fork in the path. Quickly choosing a route, the man continued to jog before turning once more to see the figure had gone.

HC addendum

Source: https://www.paranormaldatabase.com/recent/index.php Type: E

92.

Location: Mansfield, Nottinghamshire, England

Date: December 13 2020 Time: 6:55 a.m.

On the B684 road (Lime Lane) a tall, thin, black figure stepped into the road ahead of a driver, illuminated by headlights on full beam. The figure moved backwards and vanished into a hedge. As the driver passed the spot, no one could be seen.

HC addendum

Source: https://www.paranormaldatabase.com/recent/index.php Type: E

93.

Location: Bastrop, Louisiana

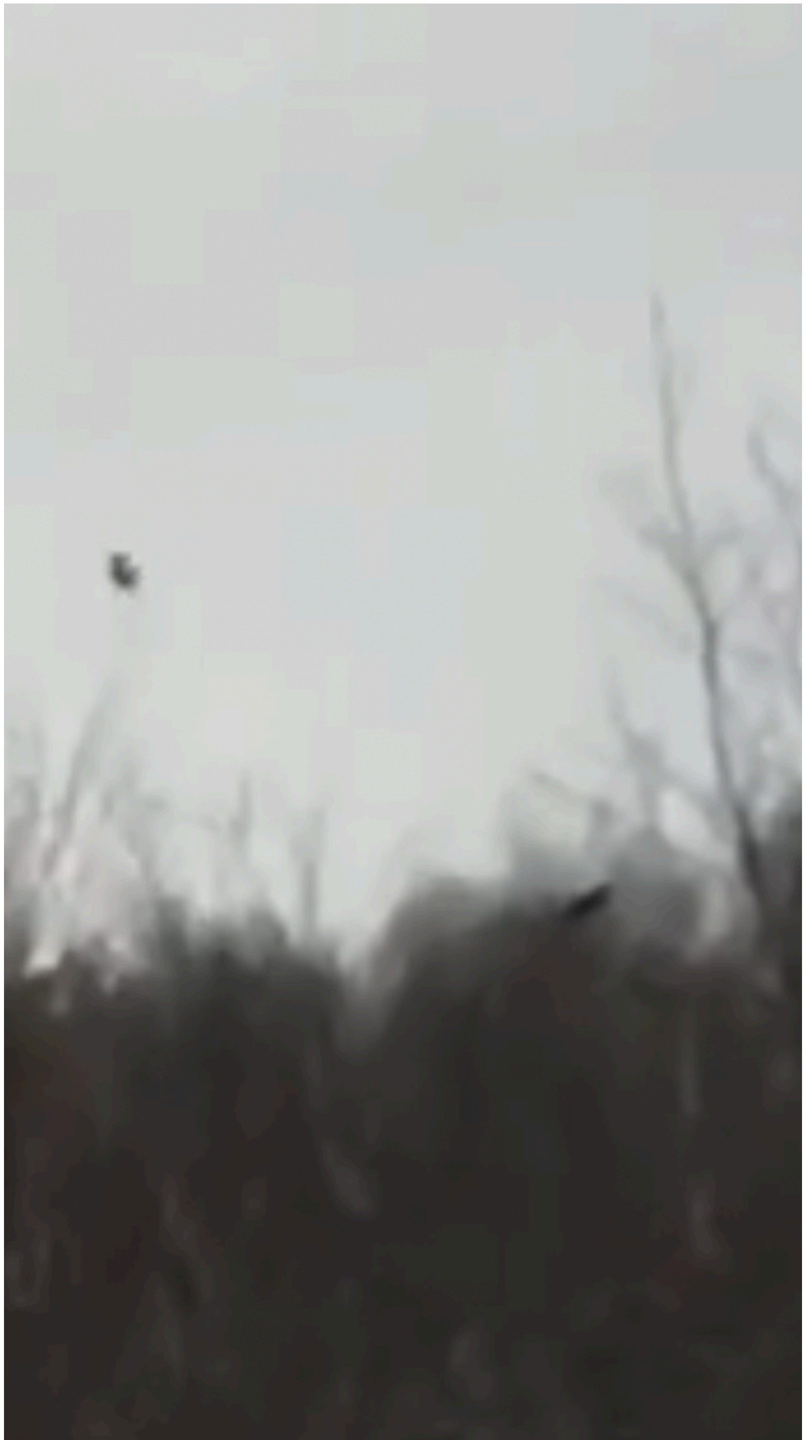
Date: December 17 2020 Time: 6:59 a.m.

The witness reported taking a video of an object over his street no less than 100 ft in the air. It made a right turn and got close to within 100ft of the witness. He could see a large window in the middle and inside he could see two ‘persons’ of average height standing at the window, they were of average height and slim; their skin was of light complexion. They looked at the witness and smiled. Both were wearing body suits up to their necks. The object was the size of a small car, like a medium sized Toyota Corolla. It made no sound. It soon disappeared from view.

HC addendum

Source: MUFON CMS Type: A:

Comments: I have not seen the alleged video.



94.

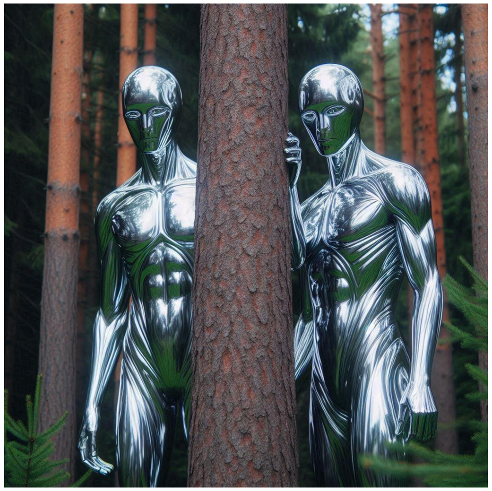
Location: near Jesse Owens State Park, Ohio

Date: December 17 2020 Time: afternoon

A strange video was taken approximately 5 miles north of McConnelsville. The witnesses saw something off the left side of the highway hovering above the tree line which is no more than 500ft in the distance. They pulled over and began videoing with two cellphones. All 3 witnesses claimed that it looked like a being sitting in a chair that was hovering and no sound could be heard. One of the witnesses said it looked like the ejector seat that a fighter jet has in the movies. Its legs appeared to sit on a footrest, and they saw its foot slip off the “rung” and that it lifted its leg and repositioned its leg to rest on the “footrest.” They all also agree that they felt that the object/being realized that it was being observed and moved into the tree line. This is part of the old AEP public land that has recently been purchased by the state of Ohio for public land. That department was contacted by one of the witnesses and he was informed that they had not flown any drones and would have a record if they had it because of state drone regulations. The area is also backwoods and behind state park lands during this time of the year. Above is one of the still frames of the video.

HC addendum

Source: MUFON CMS Type: E?



95.

Location: Ebreuil, Allier, France

Date: December 26 2020 Time: 22:45

The witness had taken his dog out for a walk on a departmental road next to a place called Miallet 03450, as he did every evening. He had stopped on the edge of the field to urinate and there he felt the leash of his dog pull and then start to tremble. The witness turned to see what was going on and saw his dog with his back hair standing up all the way to his tail, eyes bulging and staring at something in the field right in front of the witness. He pointed his flashlight in the direction and under the beam of light he saw, in the middle of the field, between two old trees about 10 meters apart, two humanoid figures who reflected the light of his flashlight at a level of about 3 meters high as the humanoids were taller than the two trees. The figures were watching him. The witness noticed that their knees seemed to be ‘backward.’ Noticing something else to their left the witness pointed the flashlight and illuminated a large dark mass. When he turned his flashlight back to the humanoids they were looking at each other as if they were talking about the witness. He then redirected his flashlight towards the dark mass and then back to the humanoids but they had already disappeared. The witness and his dog then ran back to his house located at about 250-300 meters away.

HC addendum

Source: MUFON CMS Type: E

95 cases for 2020 so far.

Location: Billinge, St. Helens, Merseyside, England

Date: 2021 Time: 4:00 a.m.

The main witness (involved in several encounters) reported that his mother woke him up as she shouted to him at around 4am: she said she saw a green colored being, standing at the side of her bed. He was surprised to hear what she had seen as she was the “ultimate skeptic.”

She described the being as 3-4 feet tall, light green, completely naked, holding something in its hand; she couldn’t describe what he was holding. She said she felt that it was trying to communicate with her. Their eyes met, and it stared at her for a few seconds. Then floated across her bed and through the window. She said she didn’t feel frightened at all. Its eyes were brown, like human eyes though, but different in some way, slightly bigger, and she said they were “kind eyes.” For days, she was trying to explain, because she felt it was trying to tell her something, she just got that feeling somehow. Months later, she can still see its eyes in her mind.

There had been a few strange light knocks on the back window, and something kept setting his CCTV camera off in the garden, but every time nothing on the camera. He has also reported some unnerving sensations, hissing in his ears, popping sounds in his bedroom. Then one night he saw a tiny blue light in his bedroom, like a spark, with a pop, just for a second, then gone. Also, sometimes he feels a ‘presence’ in his room, which gives him a calming feeling, a peaceful feeling somehow.

HC addendum

Source: Reported to “Truth Proof” website July 29 2021. Type: E

2.

Location: coast of Kola Peninsula, Murmansk, Russia

Date: 2021 Time: various

Local residents reported seeing a bizarre huge “spider” sitting on the rocks. The creature was large, about the size of a calf. There was something clearly “mechanical” about it. Navy sailors also observed this strange creature from the deck of a ship. They described it as a giant “spider or insectoid” walking along the shore of the Kola Peninsula.

HC addendum

Source: Anton Anfalov & Eduard Agon, *“Giant Eusocial Insectoids and Their Anthropoid Symbionts”*
Type: E?

3.

Location: Yonaguni, Okinawa, Japan

Date: 2021 Time: daytime

In this location, at a depth of 30 to 60 meters, divers discovered huge megalithic structures, terraces, the foot of a pyramid, stairs and much more. Recently, during another dive under water, a man, named Tomori, collided with two humanoids in tight silver suits. These were definitely not people, the researcher assures. The fact is that their arms and legs were disproportionately long, and on their heads there was a kind of crown – a silver structure stretched from the mouth and nose to the back of the head, and then two tubes were connected to a small rectangular box located on the right thigh. The man tried to follow them and observe, but one of the creatures took a small object out of a pocket, and the water around them became cloudy. There was a feeling that it had turned into milk. After a few seconds, everything dissolved, but the mysterious creatures were nowhere to be found. Tomori, amazed by what he saw, told his fellow divers about his encounter.

It turned out that he was not the only one who saw humanoid creatures in silver suits near Yonaguni. Perhaps the humanoids are representatives of the underwater civilization that built the Yonaguni complex thousands of years ago. Now it looks abandoned, and the humanoids could be part of a reconnaissance group or were looking for something.

HC addendum

Source: https://dzen.ru/a/YqzvBEQ_ZAstHdKO Type: E

4.

Location: Belton, Missouri

Date: 2021 Time: night

Melinda Burris Fouth described her encounter to author and researcher, Barton Nunnelly, “ A little over a two years ago (around 2021), I had turned south on Cunningham Road headed towards Highway 58. This thing was crossing a parking lot behind a McDonald’s and a Pepper Jacks. It looked like a German Shepherd dog or wolf. I was driving down the road and had slowed down to watch it and somewhat making sure it didn’t run in front of me and hit it. Once it hit the road from going across the parking lot, it stood up and turned into a human being! It totally freaked me out. I prayed it didn’t see me and got out of the area as fast as I could. The crazy thing went up behind the apartments into the timbers.”

Melissa repeated the events to Nunnelly. “I had slowed down to give it a right of way when it raised up and turned into a human man…” It was walking across Cunningham. She hurried and did not stick around hoping it did not see her. The change took place within three minutes or less, very quickly. He caught her off guard and she was not expecting it because it looked like a regular dog, or wolf to her. It had short shoulder length hair and walked and looked like a normal human man. It looked to be around six feet or taller than her. It stood erect with its back thrown back and not hunched over at all.

HC addendum

Source: “Real Life Shapeshifters Eyewitness Come Forward, Bigfoot, UFOs Emails Read.” Inhumanoids with Barton Nunnelly. Podcast, Nunnelly, Barton. Host 3 August 2023. Type: E

5.

Location: Piuray, Cusco, Peru

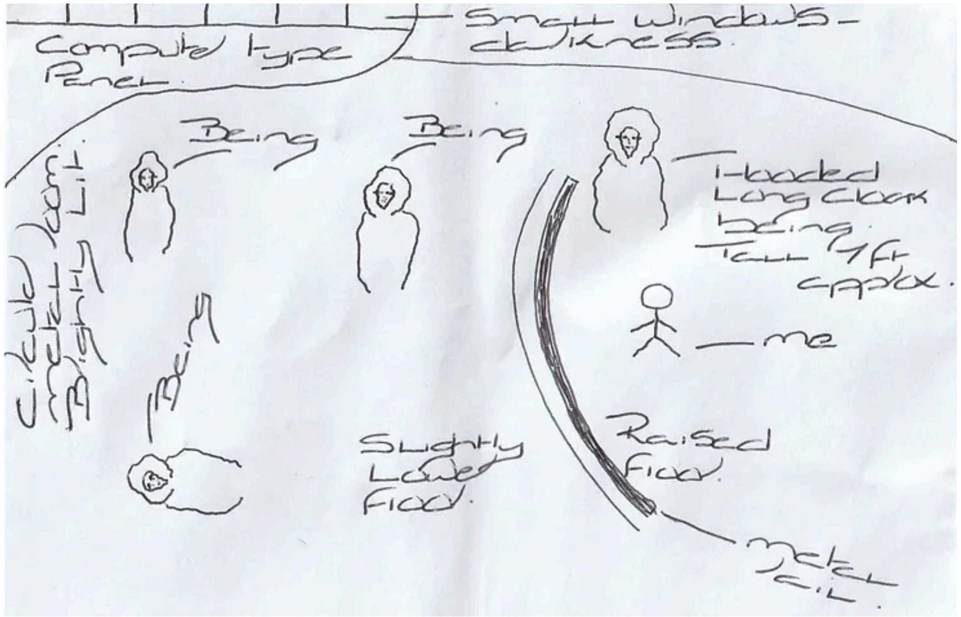
Date: 2021 Time: night

A young merchant from nearby Vilcabamba arrived at Piuray in order to conduct some business with local merchants. On that day after finishing his work, he decided to return to his hotel after drinking a couple of beers. On his way back along a trail he saw a small 'very beautiful house' which was near a waterfall, where there was also a beautiful woman which using a sort of whip she had around the shoulders, began pulling the witness towards the 'house.' The witness remembering his family, resisted and quickly left the area, running towards the nearby jungle. In the brush, full of cuts and with zero visibility, as it was already nighttime he made his way back to his house. Once there he found his wife and brother in law in a terrible worried state. He told them what had happened to him, and they told him that he had encountered a 'mermaid' or siren, which had attempted to capture him. The locals confirmed that there has been other incidents of travelers or locals encountering the 'siren' near the waterfall. According to local lore, behind the waterfall there is a deep cavern in which what was described as a 'red rooster' have been seen. The locals claim the rooster is the spirit of the siren.

HC addendum

Source: Victor Hugo Velasquez Zea, "Sirenas y Yakurunas: Mito y realidad de los espíritus del agua en Peru" (Spanish Edition) (p. 140). Kindle Edition. (roughly translated to 'Sirens and Yakurunas: Myth and reality of the water spirits of Peru." Type: E or G?

Comments: Abduction attempt? Translation by Albert S. Rosales


Small windows - darkness.
Computer type Panel.
Being
Being
Hooded Long Cloak being. Tall 7ft approx.
me
Circular metal room. Brightly Lit.
Being
Slightly Lower floor.
Raised floor.
Metal rail.

6.

Location: Bearwood, Smethwick, England

Date: 2021 Time: night

The witness, Debra, (involved in other encounters) just like before had dropped off to sleep like usual, and when she awoke in the morning the vivid memories immediately came flooding back.

She did not find herself in the same place as before. This time she was lying down on a reclining black-colored chair, similar in size and angle to a dentist's chair. It felt like it was made out of PVC to the touch. She was able to move freely, but did not feel any need to get up off the chair. The room she was in was much smaller and narrow, with straight walls which were dark grey in color. The flattened ceiling was smooth and again a dark grey color. Like her previous experience she did not pay any attention to the floor so cannot recall what color or texture it was. The room was lit as if in normal daylight. Looking around behind her head she could see a window in the wall through which light was visible, but she was not able to make anything out.

She was clothed, but unlike last time, instead of her pajamas she was wearing some of her normal day wear – a T-shirt, half zipped up fleece, leggings and trainers. Unfortunately, she cannot recall whether it was the specific clothing she had been wearing before getting into bed, or whether it was other clothes she owned from her wardrobe. One thing that was consistent with last time was the entities present. Like before there were Greys wearing hooded cloaks, although this time there were only two. One of them was standing behind her head, the other was off to her left. Just like the previous occasion she did not feel frightened by what was taking place. Debra says that it “felt similar to going for a routine dental check-up.” The beings did not appear to interact with her, they just stood there, again similar to last time. After a number of minutes had gone by, Debra suddenly felt a trickle of liquid run down the back of her head. She felt that this was blood, but felt no pain or discomfort. For an unknown reason she remained calm, and did not touch the back of her head to confirm whether it was blood or not.

About thirty seconds later there was a sudden pain in both of her legs. This was quite sharp and she attempted to let the beings present know this, audibly saying to them, *“Its painful!”* A moment later there was a white flash of light and a loud bang noise. This was the last thing she could remember taking place. She was aware that there was no pain in her legs upon waking. She also felt the back of her head but there was no blood or sweat. Like before, aside from the extremely vivid recollection, she felt completely normal. She was certain that what she recalled had taken place, although due to the fact she was wearing daytime clothing, the only way that it could have occurred during the night is if she had got dressed again (or been dressed by the beings) prior to being taken, and had the memories of this removed.

HC addendum

Source: https://www.bufog.com/post/bearwood-contact-case-greys-abductions-ufo-sighting-body-markings-orbs-paranormal-activity-ps
Type: G

7.

Location: Traverse City, Michigan

Date: early January 2021 Time: 1:00 a.m.

A man woke up about 1am after sleeping for a couple of hours. He felt like he was being watched and had the urge to look out his bedroom window by peering between the shades. He saw a skinny creature with smooth gray skin that was about 4 feet tall. The creature had a large head and large black eyes which covered about one half its head. The creature was staring back at him. The man was sitting up in bed. He was frozen with fear. Then the creature suddenly put its hand on the man’s face and the next thing that he remembers is waking up the next morning. He didn’t tell anyone about his experience until he reported the sighting to the source. There were other people in the house, but none of them mentioned anything unusual. After the incident, the man had problems sleeping and was afraid.

HC addendum

Source: https://www.ufosnw.com/newsite/man-sees-gray-4-foot-tall-skinny-creature-thru-window/ Type: E

8.

Location: Collores, Juana Diaz, Puerto Rico

Date: early January 2021 Time: night

Several young people reported encountering two strange humanoid figures: one was a shadowy figure about 5 ft tall and several meters from this figure stood a tall black colored figure, with red eyes, long arms, and at least 2 meters in height, apparently with wings, that suddenly disappeared in plain sight. There were male witnesses and one female witness which remained in a sort of trance for several minutes after the encounter.

HC addendum

Source: Los extraterrestres (eugeniotait.info) Type: E

9.

Location: Barrio Caguada, Utuado, Puerto Rico

Date: January 2021 Time: midnight

A third shift employee at a local appliance repair store (open for repairs 24 hours) reported that while taking a break outside the building he saw a huge black winged humanoid creature over 6ft tall descend from the sky and attempt to 'attack him'. The creature possessed glowing red eyes. Terrified, the witness ran back inside closed the door and hid behind some of the equipment. At times looking out a window to see the winged creature walking back and forth as if looking for him. The witness remained hidden until the creature lifted up slowly into the sky and flew away. The next morning he told the owner what he had seen, and quit his job.

HC addendum

Source: Jorge Martin Miranda, "Misterios del Milenio." Type: E

10.

Location: Oroville, Washington

Date: January 7 2021 Time: 20:00 & other times

The witness reported seeing the landing of a 300ft diameter disk-shaped object on the back pasture of his ranch. The object emitted beams and changed color and the animals reacted to the event.

His dogs started to bark; he had just brought the in at around 8pm that night. He thought it might be a coyote, so he went out with his rifle. He then saw a light blue glow in his back pasture, so he got into all-terrain vehicle and went to investigate. At the location he saw a craft about 300 ft in diameter sitting on the ground. He saw the front of it really get bright and a ramp came down. Not feeling any fear the witness just sat there and watched. A bright red light then came over the all-terrain and four very tall humanoid-like creatures came out. The witness described the creatures as about 8 ft tall, and wearing silver suits.

He put his rifle down and waved at the creatures who then approached him. They came over to him and spoke in excellent English. They asked the witness who he was, and he told them he was the owner of the ranch. In an attempted to insert some levity into the events the witness told them that he had "a landing fee', but the beings realized that "he was just a human trying to be funny." He asked them what they wanted and they said they were having 'engine' problems and since there were hills all around it was safe for them to land there. The witness said it was fine with him. One of the beings then asked him if he was scared, he told them that he wasn't, and added that they had more power than him anyway, that he was a pilot and has always been interested in UFOs.

The witness then asked them if they had any weapons onboard their craft and was told that no, that theirs was a survey vessel. He then asked them if he could look inside, however they said that maybe some other time since he might get very sick without any protection. The witness spoke to the beings for about an hour, as they seemed very friendly. He asked them where they were from and according to the witness they gave him the name of a solar system that he is unable to recall. When they were getting ready to leave one shook his hand and said they were glad to have met someone 'that wasn't terrified' somehow they seemed to know that he had to care for his disabled wife. He asked them how old they were and one of them said he was over 900 years old, and the others were older. They added that they had been visiting the Earth for centuries. The witness offered them 'coffee' but they refused and soon went back to their craft which took off silently and disappeared from sight.

When they left the neighbor's cows started mooing really loud and the coyotes in the area started to howl. According to the witness, the aliens returned a couple of weeks later and he was given a tour of their ship, but not before he was made to wear some kind of protective "spacesuit." According to the witness the inside of the craft seemed very 'bland' , he didn't see any fancy computers or equipment just a large open area and lots of weird drawings on the walls, which resembled Egyptian hieroglyphics. After ten minutes they told him he had to go outside and when he did they sprayed the suit with something that looked like water, they told him he needed to leave it on for a while, then they left.

They came back a month later, always around dark, but soon the witness had to sell his property because of his wife's condition and have not seen them since. An interesting thing the aliens told the witness was that we were headed for a bad war against "a bad man" but they will not allow anyone to use nuclear weapons.

HC addendum

Source: NUFORC Type: G

11.

Location: Port Coquitlam, British Columbia, Canada

Date: January 18 2021 Time: 3:22 a.m.

At 322am the witness was awakened by a movement in the bedroom. His wife was sleeping with their daughter across the hall, as she did not want to disturb him in his recovery from inguinal surgery and had been doing so since exactly a month. When he woke up he looked at his clock as he habitually did. He is usually awakened between 3 and 4 am by what he assumes is activity from the train yard. This night he was somewhat surprised to see what he thought was his wife at first at the door way to their room. The figure walked into the room though the door seemed to stay only open a crack as he always left it.

It was semi dark and hard to make out. As the figure moved around his room it first walked alongside the bed (opposite side he was sleeping and opposite the window), turned around and then walked toward the window. He struggled to say something, but he was unable to speak, as he noticed it did not match his wife's appearance. His wife is small and petite but the outline was grossly thin and exaggerated limbs and hands and head in proportion to its body (though the head was smaller than typically depicted in popular culture the limbs looked incapable of supporting any weight, they appeared about 1" in diameter. It appeared to be roughly the outline of a typical gray alien though in the dim light it appeared to be clothed all in black. He was deeply concerned and somewhat in fear. He struggled violently but was unable to move, it was like he was frozen stiff. As the figure reached the window it turned and looked at him. The witness was able to see the creature raise its left hand. At this point, he passed out, very reminiscent of when the surgeon gave him anesthetic during his surgery. He could see his bedroom clock (which he kept across the room as he had read they can cause sleep disruptions) as the figure moved past and it was still 322am. The witness passed out unwillingly and quickly. He was attempting to fight and stay awake.

He awoke again at 3:24 a.m. and could see his bedroom curtains and blinds silhouetted by a very bright light from outside. He painfully got out of bed and limped to the window. He threw open the curtains and then turned the blinds and was amazed and confused by what he saw. There was an incredibly bright and purely clean white round object outside and slightly to the right and 5 feet above his window. The corona seemed to have some element of off-white shades and perhaps a yellow tint as it radiated outward

The object was like a glowing white orb. It pulsated and grew and shrunk exponentially radiating an intense bright light. Grew from 3 ft to 8 ft approximately in diameter, and repeatedly shrank and grew at a rate of about a full cycle every 10 seconds then would shrink again and repeat. He witnessed this from 324am to 327am or 328am. He seemed to be hypnotized by it. The light did not disable his night vision as a light normally would. He was still able to see and discern objects around his backyard. This happened outside his second floor window and was approximately 5 to 10 feet above his window. He was able to make out streetlights nearby and discern objects in the train yard and see the lights from the bridge across the train yard. He was seriously confused and distraught by what he was seeing. It made no sense to him. He seemed to hear a voice in his head that likely his own "this is not going away; you should go to sleep and forget about it." He listened to this advice and went to sleep deeply disturbed and feeling very confused and afraid. He remembers thinking, "if you come back I must hurt you to protect my family, I will hurt you if you come back I will smash your skull." He also thought, "I must think angry and violent thoughts to keep these things away from my kids."

No sound was heard from the craft/object. There was a sound of the movement when the figure moved about the bedroom. The witness could hear the feet on the floor kind of shuffling. The weather was fairly clear and somewhat misty with high humidity which is standard in the lower mainland area. He doesn't believe it was raining but they often have very low clouds and fog with light mist in the air. Very high humidity.

He lost sight of the object as he closed his curtains in total fear and averted his gaze in confusion and morale degradation. He felt like he had just been humiliated or something. Like he lost a fight or was too chicken to stand up for himself. He fell into a deep sleep for the rest of the morning. He slept much later than usual.

When he woke up he thought about what he saw immediately. He has no doubt he was not dreaming, none. He asked his wife somewhat tentatively if she went into their room and was by the window. She said absolutely not. He asked several times; she became annoyed by his questions. A few weeks later he told his wife. She believed it was an angel or spiritual being. She is a very practicing Catholic though he is quite moderate

His daughter, who is handicapped and nonverbal speaks with a hand held device, frequently comes to his room at night since the experience and closes his curtains and blinds. She is quite obsessive with this and never did this prior to the event. This has continued for 5 months. She also expresses concern to her mom and frequently states with her device, "Dad sad, Dad tired, Dad sleep." This is also a new speech pattern since the incident. She is 12 but has the intellect of a 4 to 5 year old but is highly observant and thoughtful as well as overly empathetic.

HC addendum

Source: MUFON CMS Narrative Type: E or C ?

12.

Location: South Jordan, Utah

Date: January 19 2021 Time: midnight

The witness was traveling west towards Redwood Road. There was a bright white light that flew over his car at an incredible speed. Shortly after it flew past him he saw what appeared to be a red light, and then a beam of red light, then what appeared to be an explosion, bright enough to light up the sky. He drove quickly towards the area ending up in front of railroad tracks and seeing a fuel truck burning. At this time, he was unable to see the object. The police showed up and asked him to vacate the area. On his way home he saw a disc of white lights, not even 2 miles away from him, hovering over an area of dense forest. It appeared to shine a second beam, white in color that quickly picked up what appeared to be a tall white entity. Possibly 7 to 8 feet tall.

It is the witness' belief that this disc whether intentionally or not, caused the explosion on its way to pick up the entity. After the pickup, the disc sped off at a speed he couldn't track, heading northeast. The area of the forest is now closely monitored by "private security" after several homeless people vanished while camping in the area.

HC addendum

Source: MUFON CMS Type: B?

13.

Location: Conifer, Colorado

Date: January 31 2021 Time: midnight

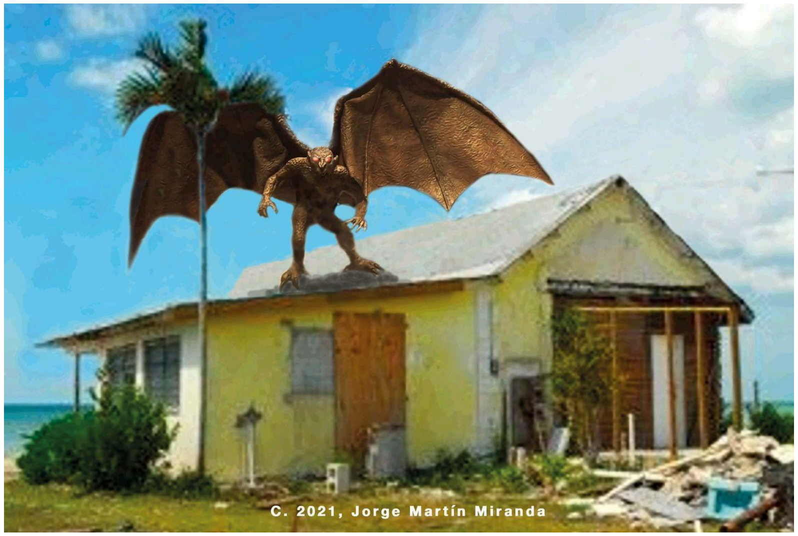
The witness had gone to bed at his normal time on Sunday night around 830pm. He fell asleep promptly, which is somewhat uncommon for him. He doesn’t remember falling asleep at all. While he was sleeping he did not dream at all, but then he had a dream suddenly out of nowhere. In his dream he was sleeping in his bed the same position as he always did. Every detail of the bedroom was exactly the same as if he were awake. There was a woman kneeling next to the edge of the bed talking to him. They ‘spoke’ for approximately 15 to 20 minutes. He doesn’t remember exactly what they were talking about but they for sure had an in depth conversation.

He remembers that she looked “half human, half not of this planet.” And she was wearing what looked like a wig. Her hair was not real. Then he believes she told him that he was at home and to wake up. When he woke up he was in his bed lying in the same position and every detail of the room was still the same. Although, when he woke up the woman was still kneeling at the edge of his bed looking at him. After a few seconds she said goodbye without speaking and disappeared. He was not afraid of the woman, nor did he feel uncomfortable around her, but felt calm. After the woman left he went back to sleep without any issues.

According to the witness this was his most recent encounter with what he believes to be an extraterrestrial being.

HC addendum

Source: MUFON CMS Type: E



14.

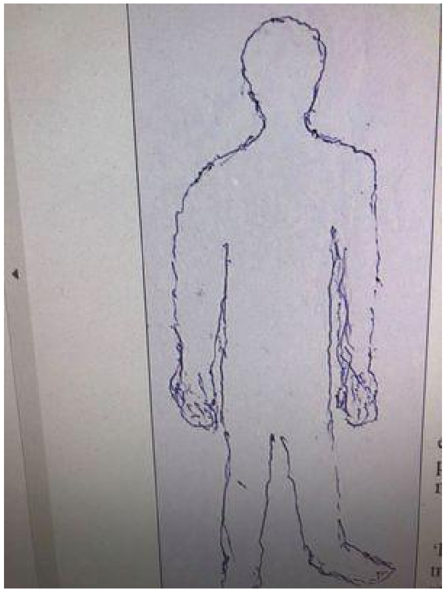
Location: Isabela, Puerto Rico

Date: March 2021 Time: early morning

A young man fishing for crabs among the mangroves saw what appeared to be bubbles rising out of the water not too far from him, when he approached thinking it was a turtle coming up for air, he was stunned to see a large black winged creature suddenly rise out of the water. The creature had glowing red eyes and two horns on its forehead. It rose up into the air and disappeared from sight behind some trees.

HC addendum

Source: Wanda Velez, "Dimensiones Paralelas" YouTube Channel Type: E



15.

Location: Katoomba, New South Wales, Australia

Date: March 6 2021 Time: 4:15 a.m.

The witness, well-known Australian researcher, Rex Gilroy had gone to bed late when he suddenly woke up and for some unknown reason left the bedroom. The door was partly open, and a dim moon glow filtered through the front door glass. He had not gone two steps before he realized he was not alone.

In the corridor darkness the dim glow revealed a human figure (male) standing about 5ft 6” in height. As the figure was close to the door, Gilroy observed that the head reached the top of the doorknob. At this point, dumbfounded, Gilroy stared at the grayish and see-through being, whose facial features were indistinct due to the darkness. He then began moving back to the bedroom door a few feet away. At this point, the being, whose arms were at its side, raised its left hand and pointed its forefinger at Gilroy. Gilroy quickly returned to the bedroom, shutting the door behind him. His wife, Heather, meanwhile, had woken up and switched on the bedroom table light.

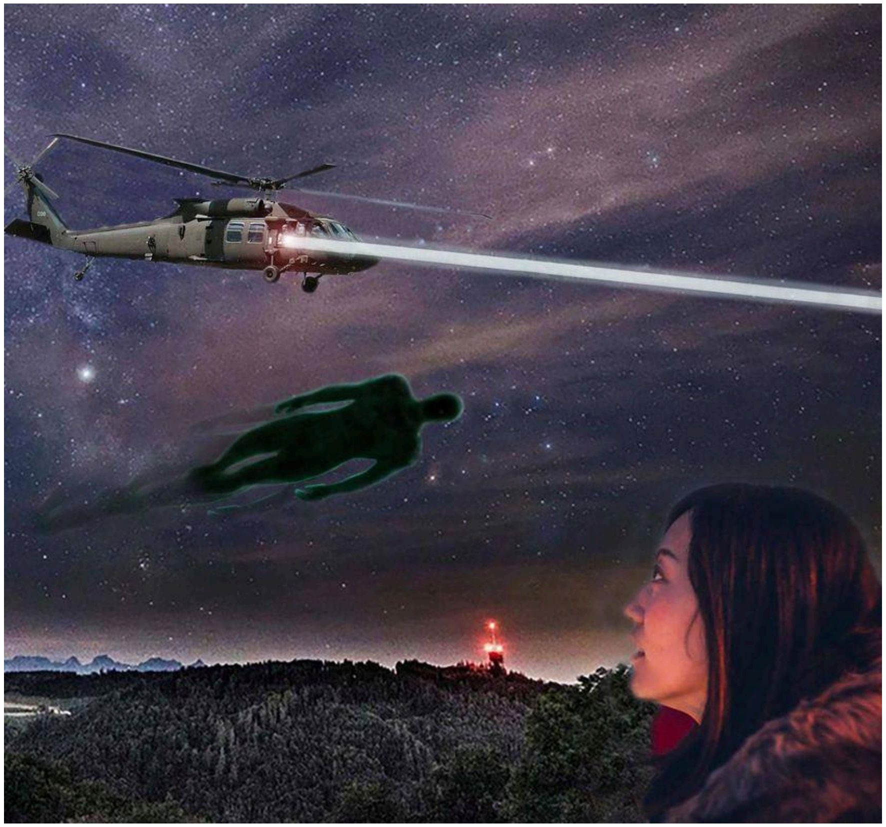
Gilroy told her, *“Heather, there is a being, ghost in the corridor beside the front door.”*

Heather suggested he open the door again to see if the being was still there. This he did to find that the ghostly intruder was nowhere to be seen. This experience had him shaken to say the least, and he went through the house switching every light on as he did but “he” was gone.

According to Gilroy, the transparent being gave him a “menacing feeling” when he raised his arm and pointed the finger at him. Was the being trying to warn them perhaps?”

HC addendum

Source: Rex Gilroy, PhD in “Blue Mountains UFO Research Club Newsletter” March 2021. Type: E



16.

Location: La Charca, Cayey, Puerto Rico

Date: February/March 2021 Time: 23:00 x midnight

The witness, Mrs. Maria Rosario Diaz and her husband had arrived at their home late one night and when they were getting out of their car she casually looked outside, and since they live in the first house on that side of the street, they have before them the neighbor's gate from the front and open space to see everything in the area, the whole panorama.

At that moment something unexpected happened. Something suddenly flew past them, it was a man-shaped figure, but dark, and it flew like a projectile, in a straight movement fashion. To Maria it was something strange, like some kind of animal, she didn't know how to explain it. She did not see wings on the flying creature, man or humanoid being that she saw. It was roughly the shape of a man's body and was very big and muscular. The abdominal muscles and chest looked well-defined. It had no hair on its body or on his head, and its skin looked leathery, and all black. It had a face, but she couldn't get a good look at it. She caught a glimpse of a bit of "grotesque features." It was not the face of a human being. The creature was about of average height between 5 and 6 feet tall. Seconds later a bright light beam appeared behind the creature, something like a laser beam, white and very bright, and from the same point in the sky from which the beam had come, a military type of helicopter appeared. It was flying very low, and a man was standing at the door of the helicopter looking out and looking down.

The man standing at the door of the helicopter stared at the witnesses, and then they turned around just past her house and came back to watch them. They looked at the witnesses for a span of a minute or so. It seems to Maria that they were concerned that they had seen the flying man or thing, and that they had been chasing the creature. After that, the helicopter flew away to the south. She suspects towards the Salinas town area, where Camp Santiago military base is located at, and they didn't see it anymore. She believes that the helicopter had been following the flying humanoid and they had shot at it with that laser-like beam of light. She thinks the creature flew towards a clump of bamboo trees in the area where there is also a river or stream. There is also a landfill and several houses. It is a very rugged area.

HC addendum

Source: direct from Jorge Martin Miranda Type: E

17.

Location: Rothbury, Michigan

Date: mid-March 2021 Time: 21:00

Observation about mid-March 2021, date uncertain, during evening twilight, approximately 21:00hrs, partly cloudy to the north, even duration approximately 10 minutes, observation direction SW at about 30 degree inclination, short gap above treeline. 2-3 days later observed same event, same time of day.

The object was "auto shaped" aluminum colored space frame, thicker in the middle, tapering at the ends, about 50 feet long, big wheel at each end, with a figure standing by the wheel just a little taller than the wheel operating a "shovel," discarding something off the craft with a shovel, causing a reflective flash of light 2-3 times and a small gain in altitude with each of the shovel flashes series along with a short forward movement. This craft was towed by a large orange "weather balloon," connected by a cable about 50' long, at the front of the craft. It was slow moving with a jerky motion and then it gained some altitude and traveled forward with the wind which was from the northwest.

He called the state police who treated him and his report politely. They advised him to call them anytime he may observe similar events.

HC addendum

Source: MUFON CMS Type: A

Comments: definitely a UFO but what kind??

18.

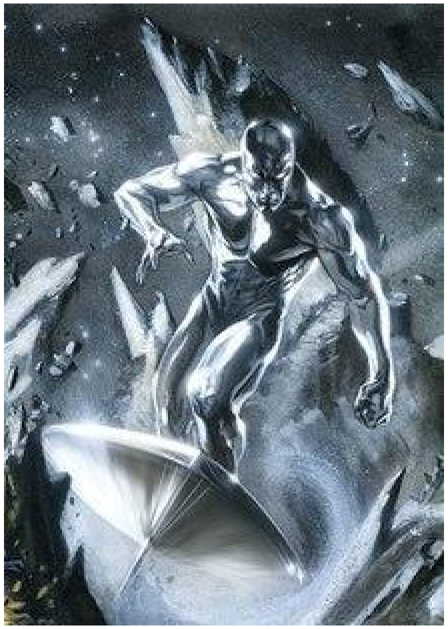
Location: El Yunque, Rio Grande, Puerto Rico

Date: March 29 2021 Time: afternoon

An unnamed woman walking along a trail next to a lagoon called “El Angelito” (The little Angel) was suddenly confronted by a winged entity which approached her flying to within 4 meters of her. At this point she found she couldn’t move and strangely felt a “sexual attraction” towards the being. She managed to break from her paralysis and ran away from the area. She described the entity as humanoid in form, very tall, black in color, with a face similar to a “dog” with large claws, and gray skin similar to that of an elephant, with huge black almond-shaped eyes, and small pointy ears. It communicated telepathically with the woman, telling her, “You are mine” and she ran away it told her, “Don’t leave!.”

HC addendum

Source: Los extraterrestres (eugeniotait.info) citing investigator Wanda I. Velez Type: E



19.

Location: La Victoria, Lima, Peru

Date: April 2021 Time: early evening

A woman working on the sixth floor of the Gamarra clothing complex looked out the large picture window and saw what she at first thought was a helicopter approaching the building, but there was no noise. She then focused on the object and realized it was a gigantic silvery/black man-shaped figure standing on what appeared to be a small platform, which resembled the popular Marvel character, *The Silver Surfer*. The figure was moving slowly and was about 400 meters up in the air, or just above her sixth floor location. She yelled at her husband who also worked there and this one ran up to the roof in order to obtain a better look at the figure. He could see that the figure was at least 3m in height, athletic in nature, and stood slightly hunched over holding what appeared to be a handle bar (which propelled it?). The giant figure then began flying towards the north away from the building at about 45kmh. It maintained the same posture until it disappeared from sight. Apparently the male witness saw the same or similar entity months later from the same location but at a greater distance, this time it seemed to be holding some sort of umbrella-like apparatus over it.

HC addendum

Source: Anthony Choy Oficial May 9 2023 https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=PHjDpeK8h1I&t=6833s

20.

Location: Ames, Iowa

Date: April 2021 Time: night

While sleeping, the witness heard a loud pop, similar to a firecracker but not quite as loud. He thought it might have been his computer or some sort of electrical short, so he woke up and looked at the computer to see if there was a fire or something. He didn’t see anything in the dark, so he relaxed and shifted to lay on his back to go back to sleep, looking up at the ceiling. Within a couple of seconds, he started to notice some sort of vague, shadowy figure, as if it were standing next to his bed and waving a hand over him. He’d seen shapes like this before so he watched the hand out of curiosity.

Then, the hand went away and he felt the side of his bed dip down as if something were pushing down on it, slow enough as if not to scare him, yet firm enough to be very noticeable. According to the witness it was surprising but he wasn’t scared. He looked to where the shadow was ‘standing’, and out from the dark, for a brief moment, a reptilian looking humanoid appeared there, wearing a plain and slightly loose shirt and holding a clipboard with his left hand and holding a pen/something in his right, as if making a note. His head was in profile to the witness, turned to his left so the witness was looking at the right side of his face. The creature’s eyes stood out the most. It looked concerned, with round pupils, fairly large in size, and almost cartoony looking, but kind. The witness could see scales outlined on the creature’s skin, and it had larger scales along its prominent brow. It had a smallish sort of beak/nose and it looked like its upper lip covered down to his bottom jaw (no discernable lips/mouth).

Its shoulders were very broad, broader than most humans, and it seemed a bit shorter than a typical human. The witness didn’t see anything below where the elbows sat around its mid-section, so he doesn’t know what its legs or feet looked like. The way it looked was like it and its details were outlined in the lights you see when you press on the eyes. That kind of greenish/yellowish/slightly rainbow look. Quite bright in the dark but still kind of faint. It was very brief, like 3 seconds, but very detailed and in the center of the witness’ vision.

HC addendum

Source: https://www.phantomsandmonsters.com/2024/06/reptilian-like-humanoid-manifest-in.html
Type: E

21.

Location: Southeast Kansas

Date: April 2 2021 Time: various

A family in southeast Kansas has been experiencing many strange anomalies for several years. This site is currently under investigation by Kansas MUFON. Among other things, the witnesses have seen small balls of light with something inside of them that look like winged creatures. While this is very unusual, it is not unheard of. The family has seen UFOs and other phenomena at this site, and they believe there is a ‘vortex’ at this location. The witnesses say it is something like the Skinwalker Ranch and that there is a portal located on their property. The correlation between UFOs and the winged creatures inside orbs cannot be discounted.

HC addendum

Source: Magie Kay, “Winged Aliens” Type: A or E?

22.

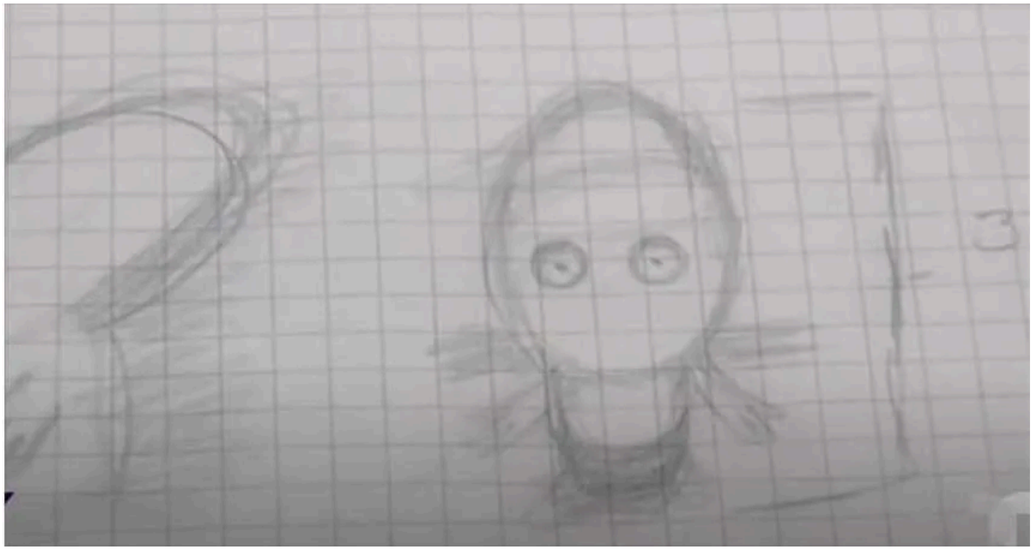
Location: Zimbabwe, (exact location not given)

Date: April 26 2021 Time: evening

A team of Western scientists who were on safari in Zimbabwe witnessed a strange scene. While they were in their tents, they saw a neon green flying object in the sky. Lights were coming out of many places of the device which remained on site several minutes. All attempts of photographing the craft were unsuccessful. The members of the team claim to have seen several ‘strange creatures’ onboard the UFO without providing a description.

HC addendum

Source: Samson K. Mawulolo Ahlijah, « Les Ovnis en Afrique. » Type: A



23.

Location: Monteagudo, Chuquisaca, Bolivia

Date: April 27 2021 Time: night

Many people first saw three white lights appearing in the sky, then a UFO slowly descended and landed. Several 30cm aliens exited the object and began walking around the streets. Some described the aliens as having a large oval shaped head and short arms, wearing some kind of one-piece coverall. Many swore they first saw a bright ‘halo’ in the sky and then the UFO landed. The hands of the aliens or humanoids seemed to be webbed, and it had three fingers. They had very large round eyes, almost protruding. Other witnesses pointed out that the aliens wandered the streets for a while before returning to the UFO, which then took off and left, leaving only a circular mark on the grass. One man said that the UFO made a noise and emitted heat when it took off.

HC addendum

Source: https://eugeniotait.info/losextraterrestres/capitulos/Contacto/Gente.htm also https://tw.news.yahoo.com/
Type: B

24.

Location: Jordan Valley, Oregon

Date: May 1 2021 Time: 2:00 a.m.

The witnesses reported several bizarre events while driving home. According to them it started with a gigantic bright white light that blinded them. From there they saw what they described a '1940's coal train, a house with a 1940's car in the front that pancaked itself to the ground, turned translucent and slid under a house.' There was also a large red laser like beam that was pointe at their car. It appeared to be scanning them and there were red symbols and data running down the windshield and throughout the car. They then saw two 'military toll booths with Japanese military men inside.' Then a bright blue low hanging star-like object appeared that was apparently communicating to whatever it was on the ground. From there they lost 3 hours of time. They have no idea how they got home. After the event one of the witnesses reports having a cist appear on the right side of his nose and a chronic sinus infection that had lasted for two years.

HC addendum

Source: MUFON CMS Type: G?

25.

Location: Bessemer, Michigan

Date: May 2 2021 Time: 21:50

The witness was closing the curtains to his bedroom window and had his flashlight on so he wouldn’t wake his wife. When he approached the window he noticed an estimated 7 to 8 foot tall being. It quickly turned toward him and took two steps back. As it stepped back it seemed to disappear into a gray hue or glow and he could only see the neighbors shed which was behind it from his perspective. He stood there with his light reflecting off the wall and illuminating his body, which in hindsight was a mistake. After a few more seconds he turned off the light and looked for anything else. He didn’t see anything else so he went to bed. He fell asleep and eventually awoke from the pain in his head. It was a unique sensation that felt like some form of electricity through his brain. He was immobilized during the event and it caused pain in his teeth. He would estimate that the event lasted less than 1 minute but it felt much longer likely due to adrenaline. When it was done he could move again and could speak. His teeth remained with the odd feeling for the next day or so. He can’t be certain but he thinks there were long term effects on his memory and understanding/comprehension.

A couple of weeks later it was raining outside and the rain stopped over his house but was raining across the street. Then in about 2 seconds it was raining on his house again. He did not feel or see anything during that event.

HC addendum

Source: NUFORC Type: E

26.

Location: Rowella, Tasmania, Australia

Date: summer 2021 Time: night

The witness, Tyson, (involved in other encounters) was staying in a piece of property owned by his employer north of the Batman Bridge. It was a small cottage with some equipment in the yard and surrounded by forest. On the night in question, Tyson had just finished supper and went to bed. He was lying on his right hand side facing the window. Something woke him and he opened his eyes and saw a strange non-human creature (a

Grey) standing in the window looking at him. He was very frightened as he immediately realized that he was in some kind of paralysis, but this creature using telepathy or something was controlling his ability to move or not move. He then faded out to sleep.

His next memory was waking up under a tree in the paddock in his yard. He felt strange, fuzzy, blurry, almost like he was under the influence of some kind of drug. He was wearing only his underwear. He wondered how he got there. He stood up and began walking towards the backdoor of his house. Suddenly, two people appeared in his yard. One approached him face to face while the other opened the back sliding glass door of the house and went inside. Tyson immediately recognized them as his workmate and his partner, though he thought it strange since they had split up a while ago…but for some reason, both were there in his yard in the middle of the night. “I didn’t know why they were there,” Tyson recalled wondering. All the time this was happening, Tyson was observing things through a sort of haze he likened to “static white noise” you’d see on a TV after it goes off the air. As he stared at his friend, he began to realize that it wasn’t his friend at all but something else projecting a sort of cloak or disguise of his friend to him. He felt as though the one standing in front of him was attempting to stop him from entering the house. Tyson managed to move past him and moved towards the backdoor.

Suddenly, from the east, a large hexagon shaped craft came over the house and split into two, one section landed in the yard while the other half moved further up into the sky, 20 feet higher than it was. The craft had big lights. Terrified, Tyson ran to the glass door and ran into the house. As he stopped over the threshold into the house, everything seemed to stop…no noise, no UFO in the backyard or strange people. It was just dark and quiet.

He remained up a bit wondering if he was dreaming. He reasoned that he might have gone out to pee, as he’d done previously when feeling drunk and rowdy, though he had not drunk anything on that night. He checked the yard and everything was calm. He went back to bed. He fell asleep. When he woke, he felt a heavy feeling. He opened his eyes and saw that he was six inches from the ceiling. He gained consciousness again and found himself laying on a chrome bench top. He was lying on his right side. He observed a non-human being (a Grey) standing beside him. Tyson sensed that its only job was to keep him paralyzed via its mind. He was in a white room. Three other beings were there, dressed in white trench coats or lab-coats. They appeared to be doing something to his leg. Tyson could make out that there was one being there, standing behind him. He had an emblem of some sort on his shoulder (he could not recall the emblem in any detail) and he got the sense that he was their ‘superior’. Tyson, in his mind, claims he heard a faint conversation between the superior and the one keeping him paralyzed. At some point, he could hear the superior say something like, “This is my favorite part” or “This is the best part.” For some reason, this caused the being doing the paralysis to break its concentration and for a brief moment Tyson was able to move. He looked back and could see that the beings were doing some kind of operation on his hamstrings and legs. They stuck something large in his thigh. That was his last memory.

He woke up at 4am. He stepped into the kitchen and saw the glass door was ajar. He always locked his back sliding glass door. He knew that his experience had been real. He went to work at 6am and told a co-worker. The co-worker, Rick, wanted to hear it in detail and asked him to stop by after work and have a beer. Tyson did. They stayed up drinking and talking. Tyson slept in the couch. The same thing began to play out. Tyson woke up in the middle of the night to see an alien standing in the middle of the lounge room. Tyson immediately sat up, and at that moment, Rick wandered into the room. He had gotten up to get a drink. The alien was gone. Rick never saw it. Tyson never saw the being again, in the months after the event, he had trouble with his legs – trouble that he didn’t have previously.

Tyson described the beings he saw as the “typical Grey you’d see in movies.” They had an oblong head, large black eyes, a slit for a mouth, and their skin was a blue-green color. They stood about 4 to 5 feet tall.

HC addendum

Source: Believe: Paranormal & UFO Podcast, 4/1/22 S1 E7: “It landed on the hillside.”
Type: G

27.

Location: La Victoria, Texas

Date: summer 2021 Time: night

The main witness was 12 or 13 years old and around that time, and to this day, his cousin Ricky and he had always loved to ride and mess around on the side by side ATVs. They always did it alone on Ricky’s ranch in La Victoria. There had never been an issue that would cause them to be afraid. On this night, everything changed.

For starters, the ATV had never given anyone problems at all. The whole time it has been owned, it has always been well maintained, so there still is no explanation behind this. This night was particularly dark, the neighboring ranches in the distance were the only light aside from the moon and headlights that gave off anything. So anyways, they started riding around the usual trails and the ATV started to act up making all sorts of weird noises. He asked Ricky about it, and he said something was probably just stuck in the tire, so they kept going not paying any attention to it. As they came onto a long straight trail, they were going about 20-30 miles per hour when it suddenly just shuts down. There was no light from the headlights anymore, so he took out his phone flashlight and started to panic. Ricky kept trying to restart it, but it just wouldn't start.

As he looked back, he saw these two glowing red dots approaching from about 100 feet away. He started to yell and panic even more when finally, it started up again. They took off hitting 40 mph. This times, it stalled again, just before they made it to the house gate. He panicked even more because he looked out into the brush, and he faintly saw the two glowing red eyes getting closer and closer to the ATV. For the final time his cousin starts the ATV back up and they made it past the gate. He couldn't help but turn around and look back and he was almost positive when he saw the eyes at about 8-9 feet up and a dark grey bony body leading up to them. He will never know what could have happened if they had stayed longer, if it hadn't started, but he can assume they were very lucky.

HC addendum

Source: https://truehorrorstoriesoftexas.com/red-eyed-creature/   Type: E

28.

Location: Steamboat, British Columbia, Canada

Date: summer 2021   Time: night

The witness had been travel nursing in remote northern communities in British Columbia since 2020. In the summer of 2021, he took an assignment in Fort Nelson. He decided to borrow the staff vehicle from the hospital he was working at and used his one day off to travel up to the Liard River. It takes about 5 hours to get there from Fort Nelson. He took the scenery on the drive up the sheer remote and rugged nature of the land was palpable.

He was on his way back home and close to the 529km mark on the Alaska Highway when all of a sudden a feeling came over him for reasons unknown. He began to slow the car down. He was going quite slow when he saw something on all fours on the right hand side of the road. It was about 100 feet away and at this point it was moving towards the road, coming out of the bush very quickly on the tips of its fingers and toes.

Then it stopped at the edge of the highway. At this time he had come to a full diagonal stop in the oncoming lane. The creature was now about 20 feet away. It got up on two legs and appeared to be somewhere around 9 maybe 10 feet tall. It was covered in matted gray/brown hair that looked like dreadlocks. It had a solid muscular build and it walked in a very strange manner that is hard to describe if you hadn't seen it. It crossed the paved part of the part of the highway in four strides. It did not look directly at the witness but was very aware of his presence and he felt it inside his mind when it walked in front of the car. The witness was completely frozen. He could have moved if he wanted to and here is the wildest part. All parts of this creature were partially transparent. These parts would fade from visible to transparent over its entire body as it crossed the road. The transparent parts of the creature appeared blurry or almost made of water if that makes sense. It was the strangest thing he'd ever seen in his life. He watched it dash under the trees on the other side of the road and after a while, he collected himself and drove the remaining 75km back to Fort Nelson.

HC addendum

Source: https://www.phantomsandmonsters.com/2024/02/traveling-nurse-encounters-glimmer-man.html
Type: E

29.

Location: southwest Pennsylvania

Date: June 2021 Time: night

The witness, (he asked his name not to be used), a Navy vet in his late 50s, was camping with some of his old Navy buddies in a very remote area of the forest in southwest Pennsylvania. They had spent most of the day hiking to the location and it was around dusk when they set up their tents.

The witness went off alone to gather firewood. It was now getting dark but he was only about 30 yards from the camp and had his 45 with him. He soon realized he was being flanked on his left and his right by something and he called out to his friends who arrived to check on him.

As they walked on the trail, a seven to eight foot tall wolf-like creature standing on two legs emerged from the forest. He described it as “massive” and with a “chest like a body builder.” Its eyes were glowing yellow and it was gnashing its teeth. A type of slime was dripping from its mouth. The creature charged at them but it was impeded by a large boulder which seemingly came out of nowhere and impacted the side of its head causing it to fall into a ravine. The men rushed back to camp.

A second wolf-like creature, even larger than the first, stepped out and also charged at them. It too was struck by an object, this time a tree, which caused a cracking sound, and felled the creature. As the men watched, a large creature covered in hair, standing about 10 feet tall with noticeable breasts, stepped out of the forest. It was holding a log in its hands. It was joined by another hairy creature standing 12 feet tall. The creatures stared at the men. The female then pointed down the trail and the men sensed she was telling them to leave the area. They rushed back to camp. Since it was too far and too late to hike out, the men made a bonfire using any wood close by or already gathered and stayed up all night with the weapons drawn. They could hear the two sets of creatures circling their camp. At one point, another one of the wolf-like creatures stepped out of the forest and walked in their direction but it was stopped by one of the Bigfoot like creatures which emerged out of the forest and attacked it with a large stick. At dawn, the terrified men broke camp and, despite their exhaustion, made their way back down the trail and out of the area.

HC addendum

Source: Episode 147 ‘Dogman wanted us but the Bigfoots help us.” Marvin Allen Dogman Encounters. Allen, Marvin. Host 4 Nov. 2022
Type: E

30.

Location: Rio Grande, Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil

Date: June 2021 Time: night

The witness, Carla Adriana Marafigo, (involved in other encounters) was in her bedroom when she suddenly awoke feeling a presence in her room. However, she looked around and didn’t see anything. Suddenly a figure stood over heard head and placed its hands on her head, and squeezed tightly. In pain she looked up and saw a face staring at her from above. She remained quiet, and began observing what was going on.

According to Marafigo the being then began covering her starting from her head with a sort of energy field that looked like thick, matte, jelly. At first she thought she wasn't going to be able to breath, but to her relief she was able to breathe normally.

Her vision soon became blurry and her body started to vibrate strongly as she thought in her mind, "please let it be for good!" Soon her body was completely covered with the thick energy field but she could move her arms, and when she did the thick energy followed the arm's movements. She then touched the figure's arms and felt that his skin was moist, and had similar skin pigment, to that of a dolphin. At this point Marafigo said that she felt "pure love" emanating from the being. Soon, the connection between her and the intruder seemed to shut down, and the figure, along with the energy field disappeared.

HC addendum

Source: Enigmas Fantasticos, FB page Type: E

31.

Location: Tami Village, Vietnam

Date: June 2021 Time: night

Local residents reported to authorities that they saw a glowing humanoid figure trying to enter a storage shed. Although the creature was successfully driven away, the incident had a serious impact on the villagers. Since then, the villagers have sent a police officer to protect the buildings that are important to them. after that, reports of glowing humanoids in the village ceased, but in other parts of the country people saw the creature (or a similar one) several times, as well as a pyramid shaped flying object. Whether they are aliens or underground dwellers, only time will tell.

HC addendum

Source: https://m.163.com/dy/article/ Type: D ?

32.

Location: Trout Lake, Washington

Date: June 2021 Time: early morning

Patricia Beer, from Tennessee, was camping out at the ECETI Ranch (owned by James Gilliland) near Trout Lake in Washington at the base of Mount Adams. In the mornings, at sunrise, she attended a prayer circle in the middle of a meadow to meditate. On the second morning she heard unusual sounds, then a strong smell of pine stronger than the spruce trees on the edge of the meadow. This would lead to an extraordinary encounter. From behind a tree, out stepped a four foot tall bipedal creature with long brown hair and red hair on the top. It communicated 'telepathically,' telling Patricia that they come and go through portals, that they enjoy pine apples, and are only hostile to people when they are forced to be: "They put them in their place before disappearing, mirroring them." (disorienting them?). The creature also indicated that they only connect with "kind-hearted, spiritual people." It also spoke of frequencies and of higher "galactic families" before eventually departing. Beer's encounter was brief and it's unclear if any of the other prayer circle attendees experienced this "communication." The ECETI ranch is famous for the large number of anomalies recorded there.

HC addendum

Source: The Facts by Howtohunt.com. Podcast. Steve Isdahl, Host. April 2024
Type: E & F?

33.

Location: O 'Fallon, Missouri

Date: June 1 2021 Time: 23:00

It was approximately 11pm when the witness went outside on the deck of his girlfriend’s apartment and saw something on the basketball court adjacent from her building. The area is usually pretty secluded and dark due to the surrounding trees. He had noticed a flash of light that was moving around but couldn’t tell what it was, so he grabbed his phone to see if he could get a better visual. What he saw was an illuminated figure walking awkwardly around with knees bent and it was slightly hunched over, along with 2 other figures dressed in black outfits. The encounter lasted approximately 5 minutes and then suddenly they just vanished. He watched for a couple more minutes to see if anything else showed up or if he could see where they were going. He finally worked up the courage to go down and investigate further but found no additional evidence.

HC addendum

Source: MUFON CMS Type: C?

34.

Location: Tennessee, exact location not given

Date: June 23 2021 Time: 4:00 a.m.

The witness was lying in bed and reading at 4am because her baby was kicking in her stomach a lot and it woke her up. She was 32 weeks pregnant at the time. She looked up because she saw something short walk by the full length mirror in her bedroom. It produced a shadow and it reflected in the mirror. It didn’t walk but floated to the other wall of the room and through the wall. It had tan skin and a big head with a black bodysuit on. She wasn’t afraid of it but was hoping that he wouldn’t stay around. She got a feeling like he was a medical expert and she had respect for it.

HC addendum

Source: MUFON CMS Type: E

35.

Location: Wavertree, Liverpool, Merseyside, England

Date: June 24 2021 Time: midnight

At around midnight, a middle-aged couple walking their dog along Thingwall Road said they saw what looked like a silhouette of a winged figure swoop down out of the sky and land about a hundred yards away on Thingwall Road, near the gates of an allotment. This sinister entity seemed to be watching the two witnesses. The couple turned and hurried home. The witnesses told their neighbor, a retired pub landlord, what they had seen, and he said he had heard about something similar being seen down by Sefton Park many years ago. The couple said they could see that the arms and legs of the figure – and its wings, glinting in the moonlight, looked very dark and leathery.

HC addendum

Source: Tom Slemen, “Haunted Liverpool 34” (p. 197). Kindle Edition. Type: E

36.

Location: near Conroe, Texas

Date: July 2021 Time: afternoon

A family of four were taking a trip to Galveston. Two up front and two in the back seats of the Hummer. They were talking and listening to music when the driver (father) noticed something flying towards them alongside Highway 45, far in the distance. As they traveled, they were all trying to determine exactly what it was they were seeing. It was draped in black and literally seemed to be a faceless upright human, flying in a straight line, yet without arms or any sort of propulsion. They estimated they were able to watch it for about two miles as the gap closed between them. It was fairly high, but they all saw that it appeared to be wearing a flying type of fabric. This thing was the subject of discussion for days afterward. And to this day they still wonder about what they saw, and agree that there was no way it behaved like a kite or a jet pack.

HC addendum

Source: https://www.reddit.com/r/Humanoidencounters/comments/1c77kpc/conroe_texas/
Type: E

37.

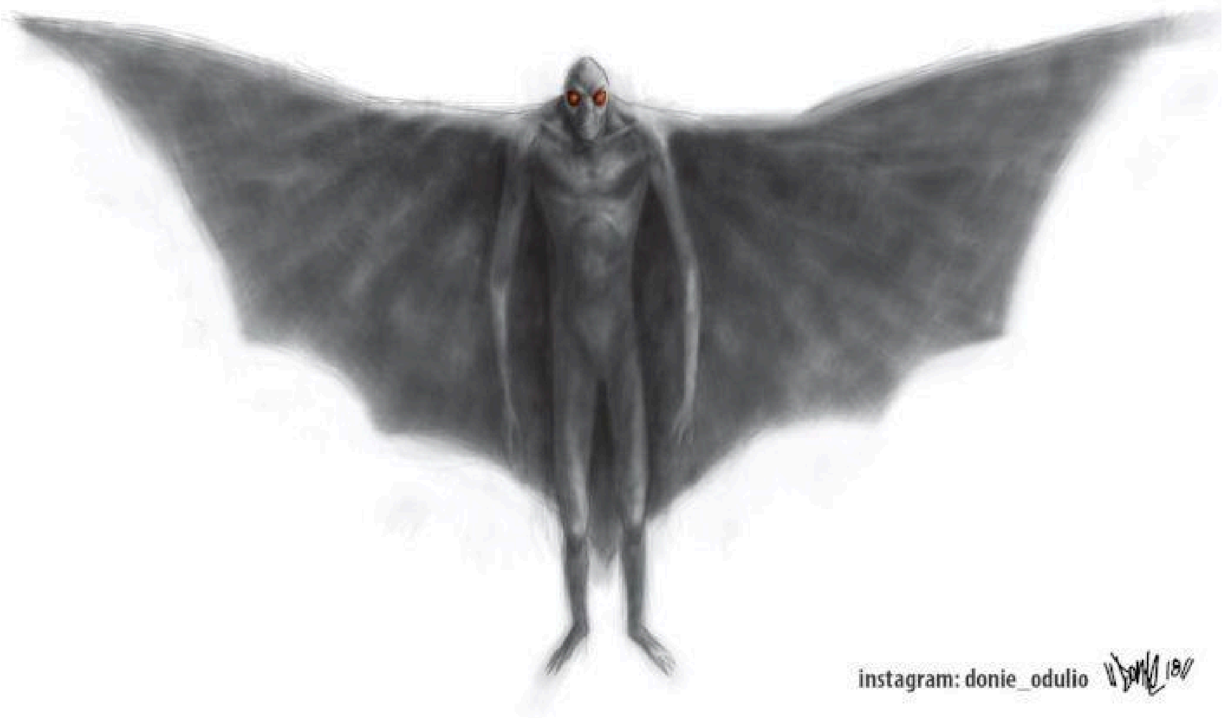
Location: Wigan, England

Date: July 11 2021 Time: unknown

A witness saw a large grey object hovering just above the ground, a humanoid figure (not described) was briefly seen inside the craft, which then rose slowly and then shot off.

HC addendum

Source: Stephen Coop Type: A



38.

Location: Chicago, Illinois

Date: July 22 2021 Time: 22 :00

The witness was part of the ground crew for a major air facility at O'Hare International Airport and they were working on unloading a cargo plane that had arrived earlier that evening. He was operating one of the lifts that lifts cargo containers down from the plane to the ground. It was about ten at night when the call came over their radios that was a report of an unknown person being seen on the tarmac near the fence. He began looking around and saw a large man standing approximately fifty feet away from them, near the fence separating them from the road. He must have been close to seven feet tall, but the witness was not close enough to tell for sure.

He was wearing what looked like a black coat and was just standing there. The witness radioed his supervisors and told them that he saw someone over by the fence and his supervisor ran over to where he was, by this time the entire ground crew was aware of this man's presence and was radioing into their supervisors. It must have been no more than 20 seconds after that that the first airport security vehicles showed up. One approached the man from the other side of the fence while another two drove past the witnesses and stopped short of the man who by this time was easier to see with the car lights on him. It did not look like any man the witness had ever seen, he was solid black and had red eyes that must have been reflecting the lights like cat's eyes, it also had wings that were now spread open and must have been 15 feet from tip to tip. This 'man' let out a loud screech, it sounded a lot like a barn owl when it tried to warn you away. This man then started flapping its wings and took off, you could hear the sound of the wings as it took off into the air and was gone in seconds. The witness was honestly scared for his life and started to pray for protection. He is certain that whatever the creature was, it had to be demonic and "an agent of the devil." A lot of his coworkers were also very frightened after this thing took off and many of them ran inside the safety of the plane when the creature took off.

HC addendum

Source: Lon Stickler, Phantoms and Monsters and MUFON CMS Type: E

39.

Location: La Crosse, Wisconsin

Date: July 27 2021 Time: evening

The witness saw six humanoid figures with glowing eyes and a small craft hovering above the figures. It seemed that the figures were composed of three 'kids' and two 'adults' one was probably a teenager, one a child, and the other a pre-teen by their height. They seemed shadowy and were staring at him. His dog slept throughout the encounter. He looked away for a few moments and when he looked back they were already gone. He ran to his grandmother's room and alerted everyone. However there was no evidence that anything had been there when they went outside to check. (The craft is not described).

HC addendum

Source: NUFORC Type: C

40.

Location: San Francisco del Chanar, Cordoba, Argentina

Date: August 1 2021 Time: various

A bizarre creature described as about 2m tall, with a dog-like head and bright red eyes, long arms with clawed hands, dark hair made its appearance on this date in the area. The entity was said to jump from rooftop to rooftop at night. The police tried in vain to capture the strange creature and the local Catholic church intervene performing masses in order to calm the local populace. There were also reports of mutilated cattle and horses in the area.

HC addendum

Source: direct from Santiago Altamiro Argentina Type: E

-02 2
08-02
08-02

41.

Location: Armenia, Quindío, Colombia

Date: August 2 2021 Time: 23:00

At the local government administrative installations, a security guard reported being attacked by an unknown entity. According to the security guard an unknown man walked next to him, and his body immediately became numb and heavy. The building was supposedly empty when a strange man approached him and asked him if everyone had already left the building. When he answered, the stranger suddenly disappeared in plain sight. The guard immediately radioed the control room asking who he had just spoken to, the guard in the control room assured him that he had been alone, that he had been *talking to himself.*

At this point, the guard became frightened and he was suddenly violently thrown against a wall by an unknown force. Stunned, he looked around but did not see anybody, he sat on the ground totally confused. Once on his feet the guard was again approached by a strange man, who without saying a word, grabbed him and threw him on his side. The security camera captures the security guard being thrown to the ground twice but fails to record the image of whatever or whoever attacked him. Soon after the incident the guard requested to be transferred to another location.

HC addendum

Source: https://www.semana.com/naciion/articulo/me-senti-sin-fuerzas-hablo-vigilante-que-fue-atacado-por-supuesto-fantasma-en-alcaldia-de-armenia/202101/ Type: E?

42.

Location: Buffalo, New York

Date: August 8 2021 Time: 23:05

The witness was walking his dog when he saw a light flashing in rhythm about 2 miles away and said to the dog "let me get you inside in case it's real" just jokingly to the dog. He then looked to see where it was and it was now across the street hovering over a church and neighbor's house. He went to put the dog inside and for some reason he looked up and it was right over top of him. He could have touched it if he had stood up on his toes. There was a red center light and 3 white lights on the corners that emitted light from inside the object. He put his hand on the doorknob to put the dog inside. He took a couple of steps backward in an attempt to obtain more details and right where the white light on a corner was located was an entity in something resembling a sort of Hazmat suit and the face resembled that of a Mantis. There was clear glass where it stood from top to bottom (about 6 feet). He then went into the house and it was 1:05am. He had only been outside 5 minutes in his understanding of time. He has 2 hours of missing time. For about 5 months afterwards he had a hard time getting the dog to go out after dark.

HC addendum

Source: MUFON CMS Type: A

43.

Location: Idaho, exact location not given

Date: August 9 2021 Time: 4:15 a.m.

The witness, a military aviation expert, was driving down along a private road, accompanied by his son. When they came around the corner of the road and came to a stop, there was what looked like a large TV screen in the road floating 3ft off the ground. As they sat there staring in disbelief a tall slender bipedal being came out of the forest, took one step into the screen and slowly disappeared. The witness and his son were taken aback and were both shocked to the point of having very little conversation other than to reassure each other of what took place.

The next day the same being (or one similar) met them at their gate but left abruptly when the main witness stopped the truck. It seemed to stare at them for a moment looking at the main witness and then at his son and then ran off towards the woods. The entity wore a very shiny almost skin tight outfit with a large helmet when it was seen entering the gate, but at their gate it wasn't wearing the helmet and had very large eyes that glowed white from the headlights.

HC addendum

Source: NUFORC Type: E

44.

Location: Tulalip, Washington

Date: August 11 2021 Time: noon

About noon on an 80 degree day, the witness was in his front yard washing his truck. Suddenly, about 10 feet away a bright light (or portal) opens and a man steps out. The witness tells the man he can see him. The man (human-like) then stepped behind the witness and the witness said, "Talk to me." The conversation was verbal. The man then faded into an form of energy ball or sphere. Again, the witness said out loud, "Talk to me!." The now sphere then moved up next to the witness and then disappeared. According to the witness the sphere has visited him twice. For five days in a row he had dreams in being in some sort of 'transport device.'

HC addendum

Source: MUFON CMS Type: E ?

45.

Location: Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania

Date: August 20 2021 Time: 3:45 a.m.

On this Friday morning the witness woke up at 3:45 a.m. on his couch in an immobilized state. He then observed a short bipedal entity that he estimated to have been approximately 1.2m in height (based on the height of its shoulder being as high as the countertop near the kitchen entrance, which is approximately 34 inches, or -86.4 centimeters high. The whole event lasted around 2-3 seconds.

The ceiling light fan in his kitchen was on as usual, leaving the kitchen and the area immediately in front of the bookshelf where he first spotted the entity well illuminated and he could clearly make out details about its attire, but he cannot consciously recall any details about the head (other than he believes it was bald) or the hands. This being was wearing what appeared to be a tight-fitting one piece suit that was black in color with no visible insignia. The being appeared to glide rather than walk, but made running/jogging motions with its arms. As he stated, the witness was immobilized upon waking up, though I was able to vocalize and shouted something along the lines of “What the F---” It was around that time that he lost sight of the entity as it passed through the open entrance to the kitchen.

Later on the same month, the witness found a ‘scoop mark’ on his right shin.

HC addendum

Source: MUFON CMS Type: E

46.

Location: Cornwall, Prince Edwards Island, Canada

Date: August 20 2021 Time: night

A brief report stating that a 3 ft tall black hair-covered creature floated near a witness at this location.

HC addendum

Source: 2021 Canadian UFO Survey Type: E

47.

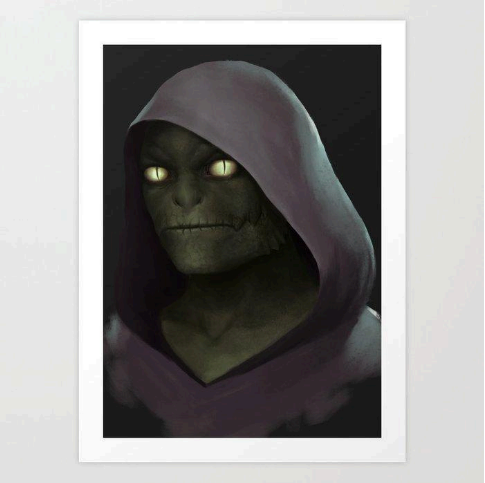
Location: Horsham, Sussex, England

Date: August 23 2021 Time: 23:00

While traveling as a passenger along the A24, a witness spotted a man dressed in dark blue jumper and shabby brown trousers standing by the roadside. The man had leathery, mummified face with sunken eyes. His mouth was slightly agape, and his wispy shoulder-length hair touched his collar. The witness was left shaken, although the driver was unable to see the man.

HC addendum

Source: https://www.paranormaldatabase.com/recent/index.php Type: E



48.

Location: France, (exact location not provided)

Date: September 2021 Time: night

The witness, Mateo, (involved in other encounters) reported that his cherished pet cat began to show signs of health problems. He took her to the veterinarian and received a devastating diagnosis. His dear pet was suffering from cancer and kidney failure. The vet suggested immediate surgery. Instead, Mateo decided to first see if he could use his own healing abilities. Two weeks later, Mateo had what he calls “the worst episode to have happened.” He woke up in the middle of the night, and straight away thought that something was wrong. There was a strange light, and unusual night silence. Then this utter fear came upon him. He had never been that scared his entire life; it was visceral and totally overwhelming. Something really bad was in the room and for the first time he could understand what the term nefarious meant. Although he never truly believed that evil was a real thing, the whole situation stank of it. That realization happened almost instantaneously as he woke up.

To make matters worse, he was totally paralyzed. He wanted to get away, leave the lost safety of his bed, but could not. He could only roll his eyes. And indeed, he was in his bed. He could see the walls and the window, all too real. He was not dreaming. A tall dark shadow like a cloaked energy was at the foot of his bed, but hard to see. It started to move toward the head of the bed, and Mateo went wild with ‘nasty fear.’ Mateo had the sense that he was prey, helpless and being targeted by a predatory entity much more powerful than himself. The being, Mateo estimates, was about seven feet tall, tin, insectoid-looking, and appeared to be wearing a monk’s robe. “From the cloaked dark figure,” Mateo says, “an arm extended and grabbed his arm.” The pain that ensued was very strange…it felt like it was going through him on an *ethereal level*, ripping in a slice. He saw a long skinny arm, dark brown with deep dark greenish undertones. It had no muscle structure to speak of more like insectoid. The ‘hand’ was long and slender with a palm very unlike human structure, as if lacking a muscle tissue with tough density but mainly constructed of tendons surrounded by thick leather type skin.

It terminated with three or four very long and very sharp claw-like fingers. “For a split second, Mateo considered that he was experiencing a weird waking nightmare, and that his cat was responsible.” But he discarded this theory as his cat was visible, sleeping at the foot of the bed. Also, Mateo himself was fully awake. As the pain intensified, anger swept over him, and using all his will power. Mateo managed to lift his head and bite the figure’s arm. “It felt very old, and like a very tough leather structure,” Mateo says, “with perhaps some scales. My teeth didn’t pierce the skin at all, but I still latched on with a mighty bite as if my life depended on it.” When he bit it, above what looked like a wrist somehow, the feel on his teeth was of a tough leather belt. It didn’t puncture at all but he did latch on for dear life for about four or five seconds as it was holding his left arm resting next to his head.

As Mateo did hold on to the bite (albeit he was in the middle of a deep paralysis, he could slightly move his head and lunged at it) the thing/being tightened its hold on his arm and Mateo could feel it going through. It was like knives going through the flesh before you feel the burn of the cut. Somehow this overwhelmed his nervous system and he let go of the bite, expecting his own arm to be ripped apart. To his great surprise, the being withdrew, slowly retreated, and then vanished. Still scared shitless, breathless, and really confused, Mateo managed to sit up in bed. At this point, the weird paralysis mostly dissipated. Mateo checked his cat, who strangely didn’t wake up, which was very unusual for her. Badly shaken, Mateo remained awake the rest of the night. The next day (and for several days after) he slept in another room, with the lights on and the radio playing.

HC addendum

Source: Preston Dennett, “Humanoids & High Strangeness: 20 True UFO Encounters” (p. 103).
Type: E

49.

Location: near Gura Diham, Becegi Mountains, Romania

Date: September 2021 Time: afternoon

A lone hiker named Daniel Pavel was exploring an unmarked trail near Gura Diham when he reportedly saw an open tunnel in the side of the mountain. According to his account: “The entrance was perfectly circular, about two meters in diameter, and lined with smooth black stone. I could feel a cold draft coming from inside, and there was a faint blue glow further down. I took a few steps toward it, but as I got closer, the entrance seemed to shimmer like heat waves, and then it was gone. I ran my hands over the rock where it had been – it was solid stone again.”

HC addendum

Source: Florin Avramescu, “The Secret Alien Base of Bucegi Mountains.” (Aliens, UFOs, and Cryptids: Unraveling the Unknown): Secret Alien Bases in Romania” (p. 110). Kindle Edition. Type: X

50.

Location: 17 west miles of Coquille, Oregon

Date: September 1 2021 Time: 10:00 a.m.

A ranch contractor and his supervisor saw a light tan brownish furry figure about 9 to 10 feet tall ahead of them on a road. They sped towards the creature. The figure had no appendages or visible head. The figure then shrunk down to a bright orange square, levitated, and then shot to the left over berry bushes that were about 8 feet tall and vanished. The orange entity (object) changed into a lengthy tan colored object about 15 feet long and cleared the bushes by about 40 feet. The whole sighting lasted about 20 seconds and no sound occurred. The figure appeared right under a powerline. Later the two witnesses examined the berry bushes and found no anomalies. Nothing was disturbed and cobwebs were still on the tops of the berry bushes.

HC addendum

Source: https://www/ufosnw.com/newsite/9-10-ft-tall-tan-furry-figure-morphs-to-3-ft-orange-figure-levitates/
Type: E

51.

Location: Liverpool, Merseyside, England

Date: October 1 2021 Time: 10:30 a.m.

The witness looked up at the sky and saw a man-shaped object with what appeared to be a jetpack but had like a Viking shaped headwear on. Before he could take a video with his cellphone the figure vanished behind some metal tower structure. Seconds after that, a dark orange orb like object appeared which turned a light on then dark red and flew pretty quickly across in the direction where the flying man had disappeared. He looked at another part of the sky and saw a big flash of light behind some clouds.

HC addendum

Source: MUFON CMS & https://ufostalker.com/sighting/0NGXPXZV Type: E

52.

Location: Ibague, Colombia

Date: October 6 2021 Time: evening

A group of people were surprised by the presence of a supposed mysterious entity of humanoid form levitating over the trees on the side of a mountain. One of the witnesses, a woman, claims to have noticed that it seemed to have move its feet. It seemed that for a few moments, the creature moved its lower limbs, as it moved around levitating near the mountain and over the trees. Apparently a video was taken of the entity and Zoom allows everyone to distinguish in fact a humanoid form, which appears luminous, as if it were emitting its ow light or some kind of energy. In the end, the entity descends at a point between the trees and then disappears out of sight.

HC addendum

Source: Carlos Clemente, Ufologist and Journalist of TV Tercer-Milenio. Type: E

Comments: I have not seen the video.

53.

Location: Houston, Texas

Date: October 13 2021 Time: noon

Enjoying a beautiful but cloudy day, the witness saw one cloud stop while the rest moved on which caught his wife and his attention. They noticed a swirl in the cloud until it opened a “portal.” Three figures flew out in the shape of a spade and then transformed into human form. They were light skinned with long hair with fitted outfits that resembled the characters from Super Man II. They hovered in front of the portal area as if checking something. The witnesses noticed the windows of the craft which caused them to also notice the doorway of the craft open and then observing other beings in the background of the doorway as if they were riding a train or subway.

They saw two of the human figures go back inside and walk down a stairway into the inside and fade away as they went down the stairs. The remaining figure began to look at the witnesses staring at him and they felt that the beings were apparently intentionally showing themselves to them for whatever reason. The last figure flew inside the portal and went inside the doorway of the craft. He touched the open part of the portal and swiped it with his hand and the portal began to close automatically. When the cloud was swiped it began to swirl and as the portal was closing the human figure was watching their reaction. The whole thing eventually disappeared.

HC addendum

Source: NUFORC Type: B

54.

Location: near Meridian, Butler County, Pennsylvania

Date: October 26 2021 Time: dusk

A witness driving in the area noticed some movement in the bushes near the road around dusk. A hair covered creature at least seven feet tall walking upright and moving very fast, moved to the right. It looked hairy, muddy, and matted. Within the hours in the same general area, witnesses reported observing an exceptionally large triangular object that a witness estimated was the size of three buses hovering about 100 feet above the ground. The object had a light in each corner. The object made no sound. The witnesses reported feeling a static electric charge while it was observed.

HC addendum

Source: www.stangordon.info/wp/news-events/ Type: D ?

55.

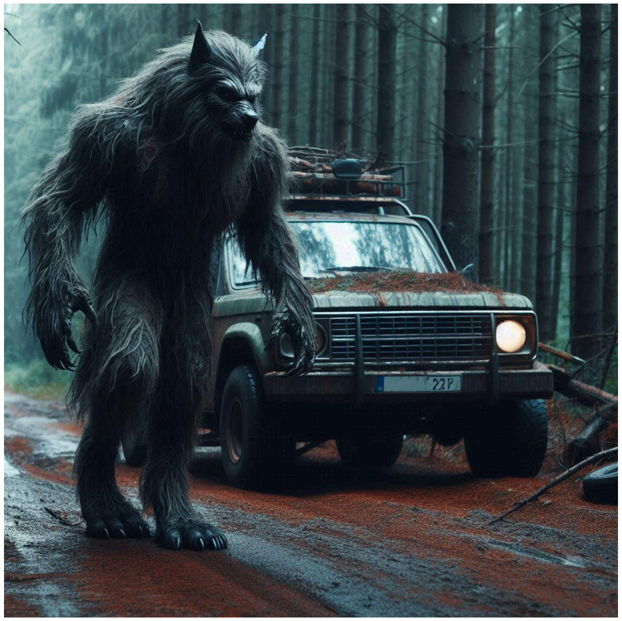
Location: White Hall, Illinois

Date: October 30 2021 Time: 4:06 a.m.

The witness said he was awakened early in the morning and saw 5 long fingers by his face. He then saw three 5 foot tall beings with large black eyes by his bed. He heard something hit the wall and then the beings were gone. He later found scratches on his neck and arm. The witness reported a craft landing in his wheat field back in May 27 2021. He planted soybeans and they wouldn’t come up where the grain had been trampled.

HC addendum

Source: https://ufosnw.com Type: E



56.

Location: North Yorkshire, England

Date: November 2021 Time: past midnight

On a chilly November evening, a lone driver through the rural countryside of North Yorkshire experienced an encounter that would haunt him forever. It was just past midnight when his car, a modest hatchback began to sputter and slow along a desolate stretch of road bordered by dense misty woods. Forced to pull over, he stepped out to investigate the issue, the cold air biting against his skin. As he fumbled with the hood of his car, a low, guttural growl echoed from the shadows of the treeline. At first, he dismissed it as the wind or a fox, but the growl grew louder, deeper – closer.

Turning toward the sound, he saw a pair of glowing yellow eyes staring back at him from the darkness. Emerging slowly into the moonlight was a creature unlike anything he had ever seen. Standing over seven feet tall, its hulking frame was covered in thick, matted fur. Its elongated snout curled into a snarl, revealing sharp, glistening fangs, Clawed hands, more beast than human, flexed as it stepped closer. Frozen in fear, the man fumbled backward, his flashlight trembling in his hand. The “werewolf” circled him slowly, its gaze never leaving his. It seemed to be sizing him up, its movements deliberate yet predatory. Then, as suddenly as it had appeared, the creature let out a bone-chilling howl and darted into the woods with unnatural speed, its massive form disappearing into the night.

The traveler, his heart racing, scrambled back into his car, praying it would start. Miraculously, the engine roared to life, and he sped off, not daring to look back. The next day, locals dismissed his story as hysteria or a wild dog sighting, but the man knew what he had seen, a werewolf prowling the English countryside.

HC addendum

Source: https://www.britishcryptids.com Type: E

57.

Location: Porto, Portugal

Date: November 2021 Time: late evening

The anonymous witness had just left work and was walking home when she slipped on the sidewalk and twisted her ankle. Months had gone and no matter how hard she tried there was no way she could put any weight on the foot. Even with shoes with adapted soles. She had a lot of pain. The pain was so severe she couldn't walk any distance, and she loved going out for walks. She had to use painkillers to be able to sleep. One night she went to sleep, and it hadn't been 10 minutes, when she opened her eyes and found herself lying on a long narrow bed like the ones used in hospitals. She had just woken up, still lying down and looked around to see she was in an all-white room. She looked to her sides, and to her left side stood a gray alien about 2 feet tall.

Slowly, she was able to move, with the help of the being she was able to get up and she was taken towards a closet, she opened and took out some clothing and put them on. Her accompanying being guided her down a long, all-white hallway. Through an opening she could see that they were in ‘outer space’. Her ‘guide’ asked her to wait for a minute and went somewhere. In that short time she waited she turned around and saw a crowd of beings in front of her, there were about 30 of them, all standing, staring at her. At that moment after seeing the crowd in front of her, she turned to her left and her guide was back. However, he was now accompanied by a tall blonde man with long hair. When she saw him she felt right away that she had known him for ‘many years,’ and that “she loved him.” She felt very happy as the tall blonde man came to her and gave her a kiss. The sensation she felt at the moment was as if the whole Universe revolved around her. It was magical and surreal. After that, he joined the crowd.

After a few minutes a young boy, about 10 years of age, came out of the crowd and called out to her, “Mom!” She looked at him shocked. It was then that the man grabbed the boy’s hands and took him back into the crowd. She couldn’t see them anymore. She never saw them again. Her guide, looked at her and asked her telepathically, “Are you searching for them?” She answered yes and realized that the crowd had gathered in order to say goodbye to her. She didn’t want to leave, and wished she could had stayed there. At this point she blacked out and woke up at home to all those memories of what had happened just a few minutes before. She was confused, got up and went to do her daily chores when she suddenly realized that her foot had now completely healed. So as to have no doubt, she put on her clothes and went out for a walk. She walked for two hours, with no ill effects.

HC addendum

Source: Enigmas Fantasticos FB page Type : G

Comments: Another cure claim.

58.

Location: Laguna Playa Grande, Vieques Island, Puerto Rico

Date: November 2021 Time: night

Three men had come to the area and were walking on the rocks by the seashore where there used to be a bridge between the lagoon and the ocean when they spotted a creature that seemed to exude a sensation of fear. One of the witnesses claims that the moment they exited their vehicle he had the sensation of “being watched.” The creature was standing on the rocks. They described the creature as similar to the creature in the movie “Jeepers Creepers.” It had something like wings or spikes on its shoulders. It was standing up and it had a humanoid shape, but very tall. It was dark, with dark brown skin which blended in with the rocks. The three men stared at the creature in awe and then ran back to their vehicle in fright, they then drove away from the area at high speed.

The creature never made any noises or moved, it just stood there looking at the witnesses. The creature resembled a kind of gargoyle again resembling the creature from Jeepers Creepers, and had stood about 30-40 meters away from the witnesses staring at them. It was more than six feet tall. All three men fell a strange sensation of fear emanating from the creature. Around the same time security personnel at the old Navy firing range had observed luminous spherical objects emitting bright white/blue beams of light. These objects had been seen hovering over the area and also entering the ocean.

HC addendum

Source: Jorge Martin Miranda Type: E or D?

59.

Location: Parbold, West Lancashire, England

Date: November 7 2021 Time: 1:18 a.m.

The witness was out on a regular long run in his area, he would use various routes around where he lived. Running through woodland with his headlamp on he saw a strange object in the field as he exited the wood. His eyes adjust and he sees an oval-shaped object in the field. The object must have been around 30feet in width and only 10 to 15 foot in height. It looked like it had landed but with the lights it could have been hovering just off the ground. The witness stopped in his tracks, not believing his eyes. He felt no fear. He watched for a minute or so. Then he noticed something or someone moving near the object. He walked a little closer and it turned and looked at him. The figure looked human but smaller. Almost reflective single color, but could have been a suit. The witness felt very warm all of a sudden, then the figure seemed to vanish under the object, or get in, they witness was not sure. Then after about a minute the object rose to around 25-30ft, hovered and turned on some warm lights that seemed fixed into its surface. The surface seemed a dull grey matte color. He couldn’t see any windows or panels or wings. There was a slight hum, but no other noise that he could make out.

The wind had seemed to die down and everything around was quiet. The object then rose higher and to around 100 to 200ft very quietly and smoothly. Then it seemed to tilt as the lights moved around it. Then it shot off like a bullet leaving a gun. Again, with no noise. The witness sat there for around 10 minutes trying to contemplate what he had just seen. He was not carrying his cellphone.

HC addendum

Source: MUFON CMS Type: C

60.

Location: Alberta, Canada (exact Location not provided)

Date: November 12 2021 Time: 21:30

The witness saw 4 or 5 entities looking into his house from outside through a large floor to ceiling front window. They were holding onto a glowing circular object that from the center seemed to 'scan' inside the house. The scanner was circular and shaded grey and it would flash such as if were taking pictures of the walls inside the home, particularly focusing on the larger mirrors on the walls, they apparently stayed for 3 hours, but the witness lost track of time as he hid under the dining room table. There were also entities inside the home, about 5 in the living room. The ones outside had white faces, blue helmets, and red jackets, and they all looked the same, he could not see any other features.

The ones inside were all covered in short light brown fur, including faces and they had large slanted golden eyes with a small button nose.

HC addendum

Source: MUFON CMS Type: E

61.

Location: Yelm, Washington

Date: November 14 2021 Time: 22:00

The witness reported seeing a hovering lighted object. Entities were seen, animals reacted to the events. The craft was low flying and silent. He could see inside of it, and saw one silver clad human figure sitting on a red chair and a door opening and closing. Without emitting any noise it quickly left, then came back and hovered over the river. The witness claims he has a video that shows part of what he saw, the river can be heard, a bird and himself, but not the craft.

HC addendum

Source: NUFORC Type: A

Comments: Have not seen the video.

62.

Location: Harts, West Virginia

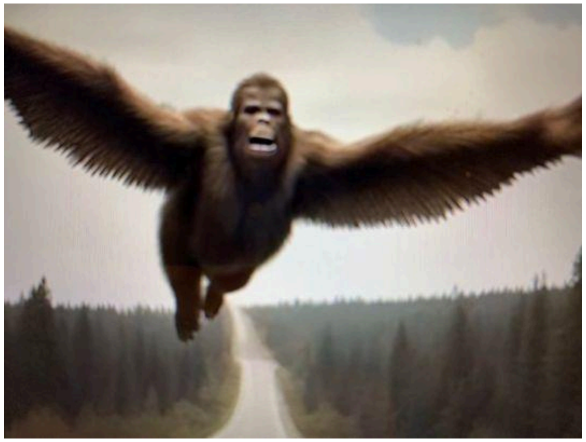
Date: November 25 2021 Time: 1:00 a.m.

The witness was laying on the couch in his bedroom at his parent's place. He recalls being fully clothed and having his shoes on. He had been working for the post office for about three years at this point. At first he thought it was sleep paralysis, and perhaps it was a dream. However, the more he thinks about how vivid it was, and the details, the less he is convinced that it was anything but real.

To the best of his knowledge a Caucasian biped entity, about 4-5 feet tall walked silently down the hall and stood in the doorway of his bedroom. He was sleeping with the lights on so he saw it clearly. He can't remember what it's legs looked like, because he was transfixed on its upper body/face area. He was terrified, but couldn’t move to react. The entity had these splotches on its skin all over its body, like port wine stain birthmarks. It pointed at the witness, and that’s all he can remember. It looked as though it were angry, or maybe “just annoyed” at the witness. The witness sometimes laughed that it seemed like he was inconveniencing it in some way.

HC addendum

Source: NUFORC Type: E



63.

Location: southern Wisconsin, (exact location not given)

Date: November 25 2021 Time: afternoon

A ‘winged’ Bigfoot like creature was observed by a couple driving on Thanksgiving day. It was standing in a field. It then flew over their car and they lost sight of it. They circled back around and saw it standing in a field on the left side of the road. The witnesses described it as “muscular” and “very large.” It stood around 8 feet tall and in place of arms, were wings. It slowly glided over the road. Bigfoot researcher Barnaby Jones went to the location and spoke to some of the residents. Security cameras were also checked yet none seemed to be pointed in the area where the creature was seen.

HC addendum

Source: The Caffeinated Cryptid w/Bobby Dizzle. Podcast. Bobby Dizzle, Host, Barnaby Jones Guest. November 30 2023.
Type: E

64.

Location: Jacinto Arauz, La Pampa, Argentina

Date: late November 2021 Time: 7:00 a.m.

A missing woman by the name of Irma Rick was found 40 miles from where she had last been seen and told authorities that her puzzling disappearance was precipitated after she heard a strange sound outside her home which sounded like a “strong wind.” After a lengthy search, police wound up zeroing in on an area where they subsequently found the disoriented woman the following day. Unable to speak as a result of the puzzling incident, she wrote a message explaining that she had gone out to her patio after hearing a strange noise emanating from her yard. That’s the last thing she remembers. This occurred on a Tuesday morning, and on Wednesday morning around 10am without having recollection how she got there she was found sitting on the side of the road disoriented.

Authorities knew to look for her there because upon her reappearance, the woman made several odd cellphone calls to friends and family wherein she said nothing, but they could hear a peculiar buzzing sound. The witness has since regained her ability to speak and is recovering in a nearby hospital. According to the woman when she regained her senses again she was briefly surrounded in a powerful white light and could not hear or see anything around her. Adding a layer of intrigue to the case, a witness has come forward saying that they spotted an inordinately bright light coming from a seemingly out of place object in the sky in the general vicinity of where the disappearance had unfolded, but this sighting appears to have taken place several hours after the woman had purportedly “reappeared.” Reportedly a strange unexplained mark was found on her head.

HC addendum

Source: Investigator Quique Mario, citing various news sources. Type: G?

Comments: Unexplored abduction event.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0tLL-5OHpkQ

65.

Location: Alabama (exact location not given)

Date: mid- December 2021 Time: 22:00

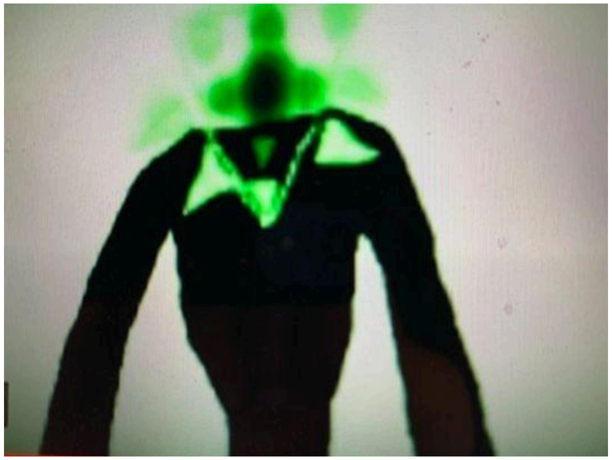
The witness felt extreme vertigo and a headache and took some Tylenol and went to bed. When she woke up her vertigo and headache were gone and she was in an unknown location. The unknown location seemed unreal and she could feel something was off and having interacted with ET groups in the past she knew they were telepathic and deduced that it was them who were placing this image in her head. Her reasoning for this was that the room was her 12th grade math classroom. There were certain things wrong like the wall clock in the wrong location and the desks were not in the right spots.

The witness knew that they could ‘hear’ her through her thoughts so she calmly informed them she knew it was a ruse. She could feel them being surprised but kept it going. Looking back she thinks they did this to keep her calm because they must have known about her previous abduction by another group. The other group’s tactics were not the most pleasant.

She waited in the ‘classroom’ for about ten minutes until the classroom door opened. She noticed that when the door opened there was nothing outside the door but the color white. She started to think this might have been something like a ‘holodeck’ like in Star Trek. Soon a beautiful woman walked in carrying four babies around the age of a few weeks. The woman was a human-extraterrestrial hybrid. She was about 5’4” or 5’5” weighed around 110 to 120 lbs, and was around 18 years of age, her skin was smooth and warm to the touch, no hairs, scars or imperfections. She was Caucasian similar to look to the women of Nordic nations. Her eyes looked like they were looking into your soul and they seemed to be a green blue combination. She had long gray hair that was pinned back. She wore a thin silver skin tight material for pants and she wore a similar material for her top, except that it had four compartments and was similar to a sweatshirt. The sweatshirt pockets reminded the witness of a Kangaroo pouch which she found perplexing. The woman never spoke a word verbally or telepathically but spoke with emotion and gestures. The witness noticed that the woman was blushing and smiling at her. She wanted the witness to hold each of the babies and the witness did and just fell in love with the babies and felt primitive emotions she had never felt before overcoming her and the female hybrid seemed to notice this and seemed to greatly appreciative of this and gave the witness a strong hug. The witness felt that the woman felt the same about the babies. She was with them for about half an hour. Later she woke up in her bed but she was flipped around, her head was were feet would have been. It was exactly 7:00 a.m.

HC addendum

Source: MUFON CMS Type: G



66.

Location: near Provo, Utah

Date: December 2 2021 Time: night

The witness was asleep in his second story bedroom, which overlooked the patio and yard. When he woke up to see a green light shining through the window. At first he thought it could have been a small animal that set off the motion detector lights, but he got up to investigate anyway. He got dressed and went downstairs, where he was surprised to find his two dogs inside their kennels, which was not normal behavior for them. Something had apparently spooked them. He peeked out the window and heard a strange buzzing sound, which sounded like it was right inside his head. He then sees a tall dark blue humanoid figure with a glowing green ‘head’ shaped like an intricate *fractal triangle.*

The figure stood in the yard, not too far from the window. The witness panicked, he couldn’t breathe, and his knees buckled. He felt drawn towards the figure, and began to move closer, he had no control of his movements even though something in his mind told him not to do it. Then his face hit the window, and the figure’s gaze suddenly turned to him. At this point, one of his dogs pulls the witness away from the window by pulling on his pant leg. When he looked outside again the creature had disappeared. The witness felt as if it somehow knew that he had seen it, and that he wasn't supposed to have seen it.

HC addendum

Source: Beyond Creepy YouTube Channel https://bendedreality.com/krampus-spider-woman-and-more-weird-monsters/?fbclid=IwZXh0bgNhZW0CMTEAAR3exHG0DSB30RsD1vaXflNOq3a0ftGsxqfCOgjXE5MtazF7eID_bEth6Ss_aem_AWf4Ae28_sRhuaqWgR11KvYrG8RaXYnWSX0RmZ-G1OqKo5f0PcskyFJVRQBMhZJZCklWlddTUF5ojGwuWefoKFyV

67.

Location: Fayetteville, Arkansas

Date: December 7 2021 Time: midnight

The witness was driving from her boyfriend's house and drove into her apartment's complex parking lot. There's some trees and a hospital facing it, kind of to the side but it's not open all the time. It's a clinic. She looked towards the south to try and see if she could see the Big or Little Dipper. She was casually standing outside her car with the car door open. She heard what she thought was a helicopter or plane going by really close (or low) and looked around the sky but nothing was there. She turned and looked to the south again, saw the crescent moon, and then saw these sparkly lights, pinks and purples, like a mist floating in the night sky.

Then suddenly it was like a portal opened up and out came this very large winged creature. It happened very fast. It was about 25-30 feet away but high in the sky, just floating. She was in utter shock. She couldn't move. It looked like a gargoyle or batman like creature. It had the upper body of a muscular man but with dark blue skin. The eyes were black, completely black. And the wings were like those of a bird, feathery, it had a giant wingspan. She noticed it's shadow in the moonlight on the concrete. It just stared at her and they both stared at each other for what felt like an eternity but must have been about a minute or two. She felt herself becoming scared and kind of snap out of it, the shock, she then shut her car door and turned and walked to the sidewalk. When she looked back it was behind a big pine tree, peeking out at her. She had enough and quickly walked ot her apartment. When she came back outside, she looked at the same spot in the southern sky again and it was gone but she could still see the sparkly lights, and pinkish purple mist there.

HC addendum

Source: MUFON CMS Type: E

68.

Location: Alabama, exact location not given

Date: mid-December 2021 Time: 22:00

Sometime around mid-December around 10pm the witness felt extreme vertigo and a headache and took some Tylenol and went to bed. When he woke up his vertigo and headache were gone and he was at an unknown location. The unknown location seemed unreal and he could feel something was off and having interacted with ET groups in the past he knew they were telepathic and deduced that it was the who were putting this image in his head. His reasoning for this was that the room was his 12th grade math classroom.

There were certain things wrong, like the wall clock in the wrong location and the desks were ot in the right spots. He knew they could hear him through his thoughts so he calmly informed them he knew it was a ruse. He could feel them being surprised but kept it going. Looking back he thinks they did this to keep him calm because they must have known about the previous abduction by another ET group. The other group (which the witness did not go into details) used tactics that were not the most pleasant. He waited in the classroom for about ten minutes, he thought, until the classroom door opened. He noticed that when the door opened there was nothing outside the door but the color white. He started to think this might have been something like a ‘holo-deck’ from ‘Star Trek.’

Soon a beautiful woman walked in carrying four babies around the age of a few weeks. The woman was a human-ET hybrid, she was around 5’4 or 5’5 weighed around 110 to 120 lbs and was around 18 years of age, her skin was smooth and warm to the touch no hairs no scars or imperfections, she was Caucasian with a similar look to women of Nordic nations. Her eyes looked like they were looking into your soul and they seemed to be of a green/blue combination. She had long gray hair that was pinned back, she wore a thin silver skintight material for pants and she wore what appeared to be a sweatshirt of a similar material, but with four compartments. The sweatshirt pockets reminded the witness of a kangaroo pouch which he found perplexing. She never spoke a word verbally or telepathically but expressed herself with emotion and gestures. The witness noticed that she was blushing and smiling towards him. She wanted him to hold each of the babies and he did and just fell in love with the little ones and he felt primitive emotions he had never felt before overcoming him and the female hybrid seemed to notice this and seemed to greatly appreciative of this and gave him a strong hug and he could feel that she felt the same about the babies. He was with them for about an hour if he had to guess. He woke up in his bed but he flipped around, his head was where his feet were and it was exactly 7am.

HC addendum

Source: MUFON CMS Type: G

69.

Location: Utah/Wyoming border

Date: December 21 2021 Time: midnight

Two brothers were returning home from watching a movie. They were driving along the Utah/Wyoming border on a beautiful moonlit night. They had decided to take some back roads to their home in Utah. Off in the distance, about two miles in the sky, they observed a big burning sphere coming down. To them it looked like the shape of a tennis ball but was 10 times larger and it was on fire. Orange and white flames were seen coming out the back of it. It hurtled towards the Earth eventually hitting the ground.

The two brothers confirmed what they had seen and drove on another mile where they say, on the left, about 300 yards into a field was a “massive ball of burning something.” They parked their truck and got out and began walking towards it. The object was still a roaring fire. About 50 feet from the object, one of the brothers thought he heard whispering coming from it. They were in the middle of nowhere and there were not any houses around, so they found this odd. They continued to walk closer. Now standing about 40 feet away from it, the other brother hear it too. “I swear I could hear somebody talking and so we both stopped and he looked at me and he says, ‘You just hear that?’” He answered yes that sounded like somebody talking and they immediately became frightened. One of the brothers took out his phone and started recording. “Then it was the weirdest thing. We just started hearing dogs barking and there’s nobody that lives out there and so we just turned it off and started running. It was weird how it turned from people whispering to like a weird bark. It’s hard to explain.” They just started running back to the truck as fast as they could and the barking happened for about two seconds and then it stopped and it was completely dead silence, the weirdest silence.

HC addendum

Source: Monsters Among Us Podcast, Season 14, Ep. 5, October 13 2022. Type: F

70.

Location: Yamburg, Yamalo-Nenets Autonomous region, Russia

Date: December 26 2021 Time: evening

A man parked near the river in Yamburg claims he observed a man with fish scales and the head of a fish. It had three eyes and no arms. The witness watched as it came out of the river and began running at him. Apparently the creature spoke to him in Russian, asking him to come to him. Terrified, the witness got back into his car and left.

HC addendum

Source: reddit.com/cryptids/comments/rp3hof/I_ think_i_saw_a_new_cryptid/

Type: E

71.

Location: Amsterdam, The Netherlands

Date: December 26 2021 Time: 23:00

The witness was walking his dog at around 11pm that evening when he came to a field on street called Geulstraat. On the field he saw two strange light colored figures about 2 feet high, one in the front, the second behind it. They had the shape of an owl, no arms, and looked like they were wearing a cape but the same color as the body. They had strange human-like faces, both exactly the same. He could see them very clearly for about a minute. Then his dog became very nervous and barked at them. They then disappeared at once, no sound, nothing, they were gone.

HC addendum

Source: MUFON CMS Type: E

Total cases so far: 71

Listing for 2022

1.

Location: Reduccion Poma, Araucania, Chile

Date: 2022 Time: 2:00 a.m.

One of the many reports of strange encounters in the area, a local resident reported barely avoiding a huge shadowy black figure which flung itself towards the side of his moving vehicle, a small bus, all those aboard the bus saw the figure, and were convinced that it hadn't bee any ordinary animal such as a cow or horse, since it was much bigger and appeared to have wings.

HC addendum

Source: https://www.eugeniotait.info/losextraterrestres/capitulos/LosAvistajes-HumanoidesYCriptidos.htm
Type: E

2.

Location: Nueva Tolten, Cautin, La Araucania, Chile

Date: 2022 Time: night

Alejandro Cheuque, a local construction worker reported that his sister experienced an unsettling encounter while returning from a wake. According to the witness, a tall shadowy winged creature appeared out of nowhere in front of her vehicle, which barely avoided. Several motorists behind her also saw the entity.

HC addendum

Source: https://eugeniotait.info/losextraterrestres/capitulos/LosAvistajes-HumanoidesYCriptidos.htm
Type: E

3.

Location: Trenton, Maine

Date: winter 2022 Time: 17:00

On a winter afternoon, after a storm had rolled int and dropped a fair amount of snow along the coast of Maine, Nomar Slevik's father wanted to get a jump on shoveling before the snow had a chance to melt and freeze, so he head out a little after 5pm. He was pushing snow from one side of the driveway to the other when he noticed something unsettling. At the edge of the property, separating his yard from the neighbor's, is a dense grove of white pines and assorted bushes. This area will thin out a bit in winter, and as his father shoveled near the tree line, he saw a small, humanoid figure standing perfectly still in the center of the pines. It wore a plaid shirt, and its arms were outstretched to either side.

It just stood there, looking at his father. The whole thing unnerved him so much that he stopped the shoveling and went inside. He and Slevik's mother sat down to watch television, never mentioning what he had seen. As they watched *American Idol* or some other musical competition show, the feeling wouldn't leave his father that the figure was still out there, watching the house. After a while, Slevik's mom got up to make some tea, and that gave his father the opportunity to look out the front window. When he looked toward the tree line, his feel upon the strange little man, but this time, it was much closer, and it was staring right into his eyes. Spooked, he quickly shut the curtains and sat back down.

HC addendum

Source: Nomar Slevik, "Humanoids in Maine." Type: E

4.

Location: Saint Louis, Mauritius

Date: January 2022 Time: various

The first time the witness saw something was a bright light about 100m away. The next day he saw it again; she was scared and she approached it. It was an object that had landed near the foot of a mountain. She ran back home. After two, the object again landed and this time the witness got closer to it, hiding behind some shrubbery. On the hull of the craft she saw a symbol or insignia resembling a triangle within a circle. When she walked around the object, he saw two darkened windows, inside he was able to see several tall humanoid figures wearing what appeared to be large motorcycle helmets. After that she lost consciousness. When she woke up, the craft and humanoids were gone. He claims she saw them again 3 months later. Farmers in the area also reported missing cattle.

HC addendum

Source: Bob Spearing, MUFON CMS Type: E & G?

5.

Location: Nueva Toltén, La Araucania, Chile

Date: January 2022 Time: various

A strange creature reportedly frightened several motorist in the area. According to the stories the creature was described as winged, dark, and with unsettling reddish eyes, very similar to the famed 'Mothman.' The area of the encounters was the road leading to the village of Jose Poma. Locals claimed that it was the spirit of a person that had died or been killed on that road. Several bizarre encounters were reported, one of them involved a man called 'Jano' who told newspaperman Orlando Aceituno, that he had heard the sounds of voices coming from a shadowy figure, which flung itself against his car.

Another witness, 'Nono' Calderon, from Tolten, told Diario Presa Ciudadana de Temuco, that as he drove through the area he had to swerve to avoid hitting a shadowy figure that ran across the road in front of his vehicle. All those in his truck saw the figure and they described it as winged. Another man, Alejandro Cheuque, a driver from a local construction company reported that his sister had encountered the creature as she returned from a funeral. The giant shadowy creature seemed to have appeared out of thin air, she also had to swerve her vehicle in order to avoid striking it, the occupants of the vehicle behind her also saw the creature since it had been a clear night.

Local fisherman, Alejandro Gonzalez, reported to the newspapers that a colleague had actually struck the figure with his automobile, leaving behind a large dent on the vehicle. The force of the impact forced the witness to stop the car. Armed with a flashlight he then got out to check what had struck the vehicle. For several minutes he searched around the deserted roadway. He failed to find any traces or signs that he had actually struck a living being.

HC addendum

Source: Freddy Alexis, "Historia Paraufologica de Chile" (Spanish Edition) (p. 205). Kindle Edition.
Type: E

6.

Location: Haverfordwest, Wales

Date: January 1 2022 Time: midnight

The witness reported seeing several unknown craft flying low over the area. Inside the crafts he could see human like figures wearing 'electric' blue uniforms, with white pale skin, and blonde/white hair. The crewmembers were either sitting or standing or kneeling in the clear glass-like compartments, two or three in each segment. The crafts were 'Christmas Tree' shaped, bigger at the rear and smaller at the front. Each craft was about 200 feet long and level to the surface below, each craft was encased in a coral pink glow from the front to the rear

The crews were looking down at the witness as they slowly passed 150 feet from him at around 250 feet in altitude. As the first craft passed over him and climbed very slowly a second craft descended and was occupied by the same type of dressed crew but the crew members were in different sections. There was no noise coming from the craft but New Year's celebrations were taking place ¼ mile away which may have muted any local noise.

He immediately went for his camera but it failed to work and after close examination, the next day, the camera was 'dead,' nothing worked. The individual crew on each crat were in human like standing and kneeling positions. The Christmas Tree like objects were made up of segments that the witness assumed were individual craft.

HC addendum

Source: Robert Young, MUFON, U.K. Type: A

7.

Location: Campbell River, British Columbia, Canada

Date: January 7 2022 Time: night

At a homeless encampment near a Save-On-Foods outlet, a number of people observed a weird Bigfoot like creature watching them. They also heard it in the night. This happened during a blizzard/heavy snowfall. At least one said that the creature "took off straight up." Photos were taken of the tracks by at least four different people. A strange sticky substance was found around the tracks.

HC addendum

Source: The Facts by HowtoHunt.com (YouTube Channel). Type: E

Comments: Flying Bigfoot?

8.

Location: near Washington, Louisiana

Date: January 14 2022 Time: 1:09 a.m.

Every night, the witness for the past two years had been noticing less deer and all around wildlife in the hunting reserve within 5 miles from his house, which is at least 7 thousand acres and more family woods surrounding area that account for about 20 square miles of densely packed wood full of palmettos, large oak, cypress, pecan, and numerous other types of trees. The wildlife reserve is called Thistlehwaite Reserve, which is an area of dense

woods. He found it strange that he was hearing only one to two shots a month for the time frame of about 2 years ago, until the present day. According to the witness, it had always sounded like a "war zone" during hunting season. He witnesses all the wildlife running out of the area and will not return back into the woods for safety. They now prefer to stand in large open unplanted farming fields day and night.

Around 2 years ago he started witnessing strange blinking light above the tree line when it got dark and assumed it was a drone that the game wardens were starting to use to keep poachers away from the area. After seeing this for a couple of weeks in a row, it dawned on him that they were not making any sound at all and could stay in flight for 10 hours or more. On brightly lit cloudless nights he could make out spots close to his position but slightly altered as if you were looking at something possibly cloaked, but still casting a shadow on the ground from when the moon was bright. Within a month of this, the witness and multiple friends and his son counted at least a hundred above them on certain occasions when they had started a campfire to do some fishing in the bayou. After half a year of this happening, Blackhawk helicopters would enter the reserve around 2 or 3 in the morning for about 3 weeks straight and proceed to have machine guns blazing the entire time this happened. About 6 months later when hunting season started again, the witness went out on his first afternoon hunt, which would turn out to be his last after that night's experience.

As he was coming a tree on a climbing stand which makes a 'godly' amount of noise and makes every animal within a 500 yard radius disappear, he noticed that this time that did not occurred. As he put his feet on the ground, he could hear what sounded like footsteps timed with his about 20 feet away from him. When he moved, it moved, but he could not see it with headlights and a 1200 lumine flash light he carried. He then started to head to his vehicle, which was about a mile away through thick woods, the mimicking footsteps were directly behind him, for the first 200 yards and he was becoming quite anxious, but what put him in 'full fright' mode was when one follower turned to two and they were at a 90 degree angle roughly 15 to 20 feet behind him, stepping and stopping and starting all in synch with him with without him being able to see them with the light he was carrying. He took off running when he heard them starting to verbally communicate between themselves with what seemed to be a "highly advanced insect language," and then he realized there was a glowing orb emitting soft white light for about a 50 yard radius, he dropped everything, except his pistol and flashlight and ran to his vehicle that luckily was only about 400 yards away in a lighted area next to a pole. Whoever was following him did not come into the lighted area. He had seeing glowing orbs before and one night while visiting his friend's property in the area, he watching one of the orbs, when he heard footsteps in the swamp behind him his friend's house, the witness shone a beam of light straight to where he had heard the footsteps and saw a humanoid figure at least 8 feet tall or more, with silvery reflective skin that shone like the stripes fire fighters and police officers have on their uniforms, it had round eyes about 8 inches wide that were deep blue almost purple in hue.

The humanoid stayed there for an hour or so and then daylight approached, it then started splashing through the swamp and low land at an incredible rate of speed, with the orb following it just above it, apparently illuminating his way while almost cloaking him at the same time. Once the sun came up the witness went straight to the tree where the humanoid had been standing and attempted to find some type of footprints, he found no tracks but did find a milky white discharge every 7 to 8 feet that gave off an oily sheen like that when you mixed oil with water, it would evaporate or disappear in less than two minutes. Later at night all kinds of orbs and lights started flying around the area and one night, 20 minutes after dark, about ¾ mile across a field of grass, two sets of three lights in a row flew from left to right with another set on top of the other, these were heading straight to where the witness and others were. When they got to about 100 yards of the witnesses, they separated into what they thought were individual trucks coming from a property located in the area, which the witness thought was puzzling anyway, without making a sound. After the pair of lights separated they got to a gravel road less than 400 yards away and one set took off up instantly, and the three others on the second set, transformed into full size 18 wheelers, truck and cab, each one

matching the other exactly, but without any engine noise, or sound from the gravel under the tires. They got to the end of the gravel road and turned towards town and immediately sounded like real trucks. Minutes later a helicopter passed less than 20 feet over the witnesses without making a sound. This 'helicopter' was approximately 4 feet in width, with no apparent rotor and disappeared towards the other set of lights.

HC addendum

Source: https://ufostalker.com/sighting/7RGYF9K3?term=humanoid Type: D & X ?

9.

Location: Dunwich, Suffolk, England

Date: January 15 2022 Time: 7:15 a.m.

At a work site along a cliff, a man in black wearing a hood, was spotted while a witness parked a work van, the figure moved behind a static lodge caravan close to the edge of the cliffs and vanished. An immediate search of the area began and lasted for thirty minutes but no person could be found.

HC addendum

Source: https://www.paranormaldatabase.com/recent/index.php Type: E

10.

Location: Burpengary, Queensland, Australia

Date: January 20 2022 Time: 1:30 a.m.

Around 130am 4 humanoid figures standing upright entered through the wall of the witness's home. They wore silver lightweight hazmat suits with black breathing apparatus. The witness, a Martial Arts expert, kicked at two of the figures as he reached for the light switch. Two of them immediately returned through the wall quickly followed by the two he had kicked. The upstairs of his house was covered by a 1-2 foot thick white fog which disappeared quickly as he turned the fans on. The other occupants of the house appeared to have been unconscious during the incident.

HC addendum

Source: NUFORC **Type: E**

11.

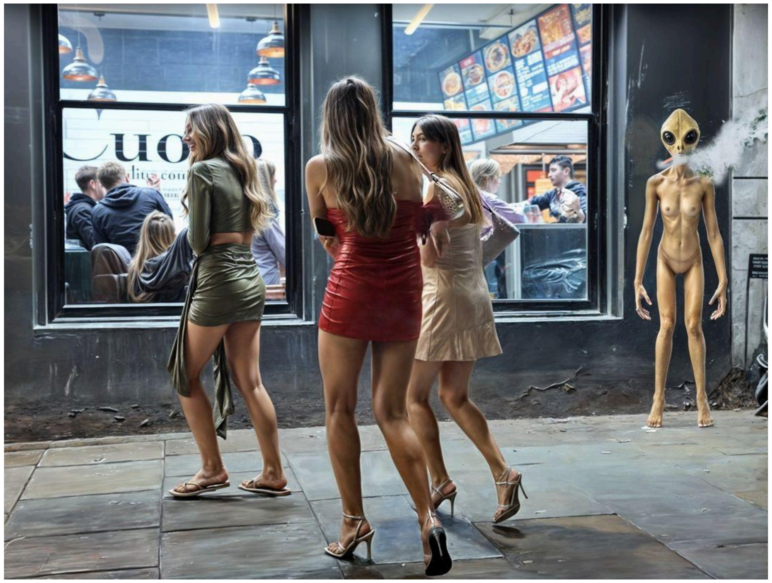
Location: near Ponce, Puerto Rico

Date: end of January 2022 **Time: daytime**

In a mountainous area north of Ponce, the witness, Juan Carlos, 29, reported encountering a winged gargoyle-like creature on 3 occasions. On one of them he clearly heard the creature call him by his name in a deep baritone voice.

HC addendum

Source: https://eugeniotait.info/losextraterrestres/capitulos/ **Type: E**



12.

Location: Liverpool, Merseyside, England

Date: February 2022 Time: 2:20 a.m.

One early morning on Slater Street, three girls – all in their twenties – were heading for a pizzeria when one of them stopped her other two friends and could hardly get her words out because she was gripped with uncontrollable laughter. Her name was Joely, and she said, 'Some fellah's just swiped my vape!" The 'fellah; Joely pointed to was someone 'dressed' up as an archetypal alien and he was puffing away on Joely's vape. The girl's two friends were then also struck with what they could only later describe as an inability to talk because they went into hysterics of laughter.

Then they saw the figure with the vape slowly fade away until only a cloud of exhaled gas was hanging in the air, and the three girls stopped laughing. A young man standing nearby walked to the spot where the 'alien' had been standing and waved his hand – as if he were seeing if the thing was still there. Another girl came on the scene with an open mouth and an expression of utter astonishment and she looked at the spot where the figure had been, and then she looked at Joely and her friends.

None of the girls had taken any drugs, but had been drinking of course, but not that much and the incident had been witnessed by other people, including a man who had been looking out the window of the pizzeria. He said he had seen the 'alien' earlier in the area and had assumed it was someone in a realistic type of fancy dress costume.

HC addendum

Source: Tom Slemen, 2024 **Type: E?**

13.

Location: Vancouver, Washington

Date: February 9 2022 **Time: 1:00 a.m.**

The witness was awoken at 1am by a sound which he mistook for a very loud car or street sweeper of some sort. His room faces the street in front of the house, giving him a good view of passing cars and anything else out there. Also parked in his front yard is a run-down Chevy pickup truck. When he opened the curtains, he saw a 20 foot diameter, 1 foot to 15 inch thick polished steel disc hovering in place in the street. The object had solid edges, flat like the rims of a coin, and in the bottom center of the object was a large bright light. It was projecting a beam of some sort down onto the street, which he could see was stirring up leaves and branches, causing some sort of wind to whip up.

His pet rabbit was also reacting to this, running around his room in a fit of panic, thumping and grunting unhappily. He assumed that the sound that the object made was disturbing the rabbit also. It was a deep, low hum, not unlike that of an electric transformer, and he could feel it resonate in his entire body. He doesn't claim to know how the next thing happened, or why, but the nearest he can describe it was that the object communicated with him telepathically. He could perceive spoken words, exact spoken words, as follows:

"It's okay. We're not going to hurt you; we're just taking some measurements. We will be gone soon."

He remembers feeling an odd sense of calmness despite seeing what was essentially a UFO in the street outside his house. The witness is an aerospace and engineering enthusiast, but not a UFO "nut," and while he has seen some strange aircraft in his time, he has never seen anything like this before or since. He could feel the UFO attempting to communicate a sense of safety to him. Evidently it worked, because rather than being startled like he normally would've been, he scoffed in annoyance at the loud noise, covered his ears and went back to sleep. He woke up the next morning with his hands clasped firmly to his ears.

Moreover, the Chevy S10 pickup in the front yard, which has a broken tarped-over window on it, had its tarp blown away by something. It had also been pelted with various objects, possibly pebbles and small stones, as the left side of the truck was scratched and dinged up when it hadn't been so a day earlier.

HC addendum

Source: NUFORC **Type: F**

14.

Location: Yardley Wood, Birmingham, England

Date: February 11 2022 **Time: late night**

On this evening, the main witness, Lewis, (involved in other encounters) and his wife Helen, after a few drinks, had gone to bed like normal about 1030pm. During the night he suddenly awoke for an unknown reason. He was lying on his right side, with Helen facing the other way alongside him. He was fully covered in the duvet, which he said was unusual. He said that on the odd occasion when he was alone he tends to sleep like this as he gets frightened, but not when Helen is also present in the room.

There appeared to be glowing light in the room, which he could see shining through the bed covers. He seemed to be completely paralyzed and there was also an intense feeling that there was something else in the room. Lewis thinks he called ou to wake Helen up but she did not respond. This seemed to go on for about 30 seconds. Then suddenly there was two very bright flashes of light, two seconds apart from one another. The first flash was bright white. But the second was more red in color. As it occurred, he saw the image of three silhouetted Grey beings standing in the light. They were short, with large egg-shaped heads and slender bodies. The central one was standing a little closer and reaching out towards him with an outstretched hand.

In the vision the beings seemed to be standing meters away from him. Upon seeing them he jumped in panic. He immediately found himself lying in the darkness of the room covered in sweat. The bed covers were no longer over his head, but he could still not move. He was understandably extremely frightened of what had taking place. He looked at the clock and found that it was 1:05 a.m. He lay there for what appeared to be about five minutes. After this the paralysis seemed to subside and he found he could move again. He rolled over onto his left side and dropped off to sleep. In the morning he didn't mention what had happened to Helen, as he thought she'd just put it down to a dream based on his interests in the subject.

HC addendum

Source: https://www.bufog.com/post/yardley-wood-contact-case-grey-visitations-visions-information-download-remote-viewing **Type: E**

15.

Location: Siloam Springs, Arkansas

Date: February 22 2022 Time: 5:00 a.m.

According to the witness he had been seeing strange crafts since around October of 2020, he had no prior knowledge or interest in anything related to this kind of phenomenon. I started an overnight/early morning delivery driving job in September of 2021 and began seeing these crafts on a nightly basis. There have been countless instances when these crafts have followed him home. There is a high-pitched ringing in his ears constantly, he also has experienced seeing some of these craft during the day. And latterly there has been a sudden unexplained military presence in the area and large unlicensed black SUV type vehicles can be seen sort of surveying the area. Recently it had normalized at some point.

Then on the above date, early in the morning around 5am, a craft actually descended and hovered over his front yard. He was awake and contemplating his plans for the day when multicolored lights suddenly shone through his bedroom window. His first thought was, there's a fire truck outside but then he looked through his window blinds and saw something else entirely. A humming/buzzing disc-shaped craft was hovering about one foot or less over the ground, it was about 11 feet from his window. The multicolored lights were some of the brightest lights he'd ever seen. Yellow, red, orange, white, blue, green. All this happened very quickly, a very primal state of fear overtook him and he could hear his heart pounding in his head. He stood in front of the window just kind of frozen.

Then these entities which were all around the same height appeared to exit the craft. It almost looked as though they came from behind the craft and they were running towards him with arms outstretched. It wasn't really running as their feet did not appear to touch the ground. There were between 6 to 9 of the entities and he couldn't see their faces. The lights behind them blurred out detail. Their bodies looked like that of 8-year-old children, and they were about 5 feet tall. They all had on what looked like form-fitting uniforms. He didn't see their skin but their fingers were disproportionately long compared to their small bodies. When he saw them rushing toward s him, he thought he needed to run and as soon as he began to pull away from the window his body went limp. He was still upright. His heart felt like it was going to explode and then everything in his body relaxed. He could still see them coming towards him and then he blacked out.

He came too about two hours later at 7am and felt very emotional. He felt like he'd been awake for days and his body felt "gross." He looked out the window and at the clock on his phone. He wasn't sure what to think so he just sat in silence. Several of the blinds on the window were broken and he ended up having to replace the entire unit. He went outside later that day and saw that the ground where the craft had been hovering over looked dryer and more weathered than the rest of the yard. He didn't sleep a full night for about a month after that.

He reported seeing additional craft later, mostly while driving in his delivery job.

HC addendum

Source: NUFORC **Type: B or G?**

Comments: Perhaps an unexplored abduction event?

16.

Location: Big Bear, California

Date: spring 2022 **Time: night**

The witness was walking back to his room when he saw something extraordinary: a blue sphere of light appeared from above and opened a portal directly in front of him, displaying vivid colors. Immediately, he questioned himself, making sure he was fully aware of his surroundings and his state of mind – he wasn't on any substances, he was well-rested and he knew he was witnessing the phenomenon in 'real time.' The silence was absolute.

Two beings, appearing as bipedal 'grays' around 8 to 10 feet tall, emerged from the portal. They were walking away from the vibrant opening, which appeared less than a hundred feet in front of the witness. Though he couldn't make out their faces, he observed a desert-like landscape on the other side – a dirt path stretching toward the horizon, with sparse vegetation in the distance. As he glanced over his shoulder, he could see himself transitioning between two realities. They sky in this other place was a dark blue, resembling daytime without sunlight, yet it was entirely unlike Earth.

Back in the parking lot, he noticed two of these beings unloading what appeared to be sleeping bags or body bags from their shoulders, discarding the into a dumpster as they passed by. He observed two others struggling to place a bag into a white, stock-standard pickup truck, possibly a Nissan or Toyota. He was struck by his calmness witnessing these events, a peace that seemed strangely related to the absence of his family over the last few years. A feeling of dread filled the scene – a surreal, almost morbid sensation. He could liken it to a dark, haunting melody, like something from an unsettling album that grips you with a mixture of fear and fascination. He could sense layers of intense, unfamiliar emotions all around him. He felt compelled to move closer, sprinting toward them, though he somehow knew they would vanish if he got too close. As he drew near, they indeed faded into transparency, disappearing before his eyes.

But the vision continued – he found himself near a small gray figure, resembling a child, standing close by. She had a dark gray skin tone, wore a pretty pink dress with a subtle pattern, and was around four feet tall. The child had no distinct facial features, but the outfit and stature were clear. She appeared to be equipped with devices that seemed to include surveillance or communication technology, possibly LiDAR (laser scanner) and other unknown tools.

In the years following, he has increasingly sensed that his life and privacy have been invaded in ways that are difficult to explain.

HC addendum

Source: MUFON CMS **Type: E & X ?**

17.

Location: near Sochi, Russia

Date: March 2022 Time: night

A fifth grader from Sochi was preparing to enter art school, all her relatives and acquaintances knew her as a diligent student and instead of partying with her friends, the girl preferred to spend time watching educational programs and reading books. A week before the art school interview, she and her parents went to a nearby village to visit her grandmother. But when she fell asleep on her bed on the 2nd floor of the house, she was no longer in it in the morning.

Her parents were supposed to wake up before everyone else to make breakfast. And as everybody waited for her at the breakfast table, the girl did not come down. When they went up to get her, they found the bed empty. After five minutes they called the police in a hysterical state. Neighbors, teachers and classmates were questioned. No one knew anything. The parents became the main suspects because there were no signs of a break-in.

As a result, the parents had to spend twice as much money on private detectives and lawyers. The former were paid to do the work of police officers who wanted to close the case quickly, the latter to thwart the police efforts.

Three weeks later, the police received a report that a lone girl had been sitting in front of the House of Culture for several hours. Very soon it turned out that this was the same missing girl. She seemed to be in a daze, just sitting and staring into the void. She didn't answer anyone's questions. Doctors did not find any abrasions or other injuries on her. Soon the whole family was reunited. And although the girl did not answer the questions from the police, she told her parents the shocking truth. She said, "If I tell you, there's no point in telling others, they won't believe it anyway."

That night she had slept longer than usual and was also very restless, closing and opening her eyes endlessly, at one point she found herself in a white room with many corridors. At first she was scared, but then a boy called out to her. His name was Semyon. He was one of the "chosen ones." There were 78 of them in total. Everyone the same age. Everyone was very smart, and all from different countries. Semyon reassured her. Apparently, he had been one of the first there and already knew what was going on. Semyon told her that very soon they would be given 'incredible powers.' And that's exactly what happened later.

After a while, some very thin and tall creatures entered the room. She couldn't see their faces, as they were hidden under strange pointed hoods. When they spoke to the children, they confirmed Semyon's statement: they will be given powers. However, her parents were convinced that it all had been a trick of the worst representatives of humanity, but soon realized that higher powers were really involved.

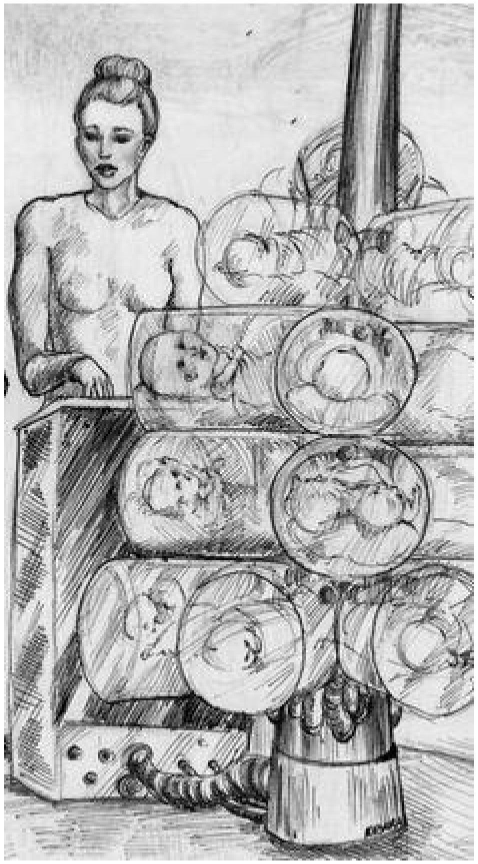
The creatures told the children that humanity was on 'a slippery slope' that cannot be left without external intervention and what they were about to do violated the rule of their civilizations (noninterference?). But they could no longer stand by and watch the Earth destroy itself. The aliens told the children that they would change them, but not outwardly. According to reports the girl apparently was given enormous brain powers, she could go into meditation for long periods of time, her memory improved and she was now able to predict future events. According to the aliens after several years after passing through adolescence, the transformation will be complete. There was only two options: either we follow the alien's instructions, or our planet will come to an end.

The girl's family was shocked with the composure the girl said all of this. On many occasions afterward, the girl will go into strange trances and not speak for a long period of time.

HC addendum

Source: https://dzen.ru/a/ZGeJarr8YBrhWDgM **Type: G**

Comments: Will the aliens be successful in their task? Or will our civilization perish?



18.

Location: Alabama, exact location not provided

Date: March 2022 **Time: various**

The main witness, Yolanda, married, with several teenage daughters, remembered that after being in a coma as a result of contracting COVID-19, she saw herself rising out of her body and floating up to the ceiling, below her she could see her worried family members. Several weeks later Yolanda begin to gain what she termed as "powers" mostly of the precognitive type. On three occasions she then encountered three types of aliens in her home, one a Gray type being, (also seen by her 15 year old daughter) on another occasion she saw a 'reptilian' type being, and yet on another occasion she was confronted by a tall being with large slanted eyes. Her husband never saw or heard anything out of the ordinary. Later she would go into trances and begin writing on her personal notebook. While this was happening she received a mental message telling her to get ready as she would become pregnant on April 2022. The message also specified that Yolanda shouldn't go to the doctor, or perform any pregnancy tests until *June 28 2022.*

Yolanda soon began missing her period and her stomach started growing, just like a normal pregnancy. At first she thought it were false pregnancy symptoms, and on June 28 2022 she awoke in the middle of the night feeling intense pain, and began hemorrhaging. From that day on Yolanda said her body 'began to change', the pain lasted for two days.

One morning on January 21 2023, while she was in her bed she apparently gives birth without her knowing it, when she realizes what was going on she found next to her on the bed 'a tiny female baby' very thing, with a bluish-gray complexion, with large black eyes, only about 25cm long. Immediately, she began to breast feed the baby. When she placed the baby back on the bed, 'out of nowhere' several of what resembled 'baby wipes' appeared next to the baby, which she used to clean the baby, also a small hermetically closed diaper appeared on the baby. At that moment, Yolanda loses consciousness, when she woke up in the morning the tiny baby had disappeared. During the following days while in a trance she complains to the 'aliens' that she wanted her baby back, she is told that the baby would be brought back to her soon, and that her immediate family would be able to see the baby, but no photographs or videos would be allowed. Apparently, this did not occur. Soon after she began experiencing visions of tall blond haired aliens which she called *Pleiadians.*

HC addendum

Source: https://www.eugeniotait.info/losextraterrestres/capitulos/ContactoGente.htm **Type: E**
& X

19.

Location: Utah (exact location not provided)

Date: March 22 2022 Time: midnight

The witness suddenly woke up in a paralyzed state and saw two entities standing in the corner of the room. They were about 8 feet tall with grayish blue skin. They looked like they had 'mucosal' skin. They had 'extremely' human features and seemed to absorb some of the light in the room. This lasted about 3 seconds and then they relayed to the witness that they were extraterrestrials, and he fell back asleep.

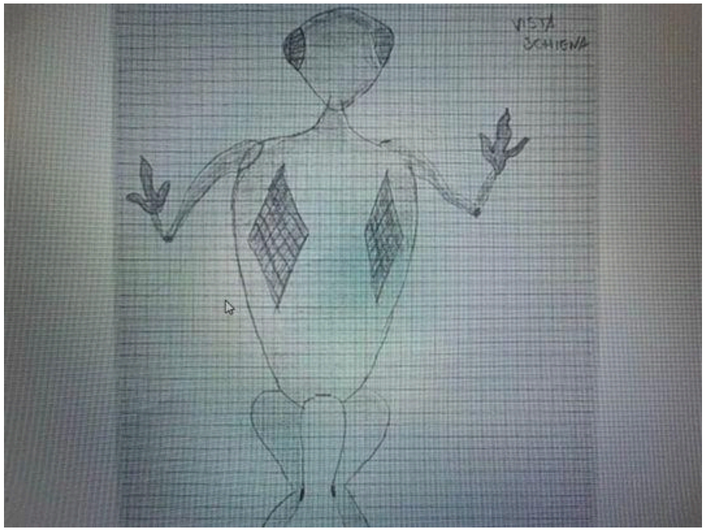
A few months he woke up again and something told him to look around, but he didn't see them. Laying in his bed, it began to feel like he had a 'second set of eyelids' closed, resting over his eyes, and he began to see something. He began to see his arm, a brilliant blue, a level of blue he had never seen before, "inhuman and divine." The most beautiful color he had ever seen in his life. There was a golden cuff on his arm, some type of technology he thinks, moving around in multiple dimensions, with tons of different symbols that were very distinct and well put together, like ancient text, placed upon 3D layers with added dimensions on different simultaneous planes all floating around together in perfect harmony, it looked similar to the "Leonardo DaVinci" man's movement or like it. It was so beautiful, he cried.

He remember them saying, this is real, and this is you, we will all achieve this in this lifetime, and death is not meant for us here anymore. He believes they were trying to tell him this place he saw was "Nirvana", and we achieve it in this lifetime, in our human lives. Never had he seen anything more beautiful, and never had he been more sure of something. He didn't know his life had meaning until after this experience.

HC addendum

Source: MUFON CMS Type: E & F

Comments: The witness apparently has had other similar experiences.



20.

Location: Polcenigo, Pordenone province, Italy

Date: March 24 2022 Time: night

The witness, Mr. R. S., after returning from a work shift, which started at 3pm and ended at midnight, took a shower around 1:30 a.m. and then spending about 10 minutes in the living room he went to bed. He feels like he fell asleep almost immediately. He doesn't dream often or remembers the dreams when he does, however, in this case he is convinced that there were moments that he actually experienced.

The "alleged" dream began with the image of himself and his partner sitting in the living room. It was after having lunch, or around 12:55 pm, in fact they were watching an episode of the telenovela "Cristal" on channel 62. They were talking, but R. S. couldn't understand the conversation, because his attention was focused on the window, looking out. Something urged him to go out; indeed, he perceived through his mind, a crisp and clear sentence within a certain discourse. He had to go outside because there was something waiting for him.

He got up, left the house, opened the gate and started walking; he felt a cold sensation in his body. There was a cold wind that seemed to carry him, that is, made him proceed even if he didn't want to, but his destination was clear to him. He looked at the forest and said to himself, "I have arrived." He started walking up a very steep climb to enter the forest, and when he started walking up, he didn't even feel as if he were walking, he felt his legs move, he felt the movement but didn't feel the contact with the ground. At the end of the very steep slope there was a classic mountain path with trees on both sides and at a certain point, he arrived at a crossroads where two similar paths branched off. There he stopped and looked in front of him. The cold, whiche he had

felt at the beginning was now gone. He began to feel like he was wearing a 'track suit', something difficult to describe. When he arrived at this fork on the road he assumed that approximately 30 minutes had passed, so it could have been around 130pm and there was obviously a lot of light.

However, without finding a logical explanation, he noticed that the daylight seemed to go out at times, that is, approximately every 15-20 meters of brightness there was a dark area or space – like a veil or mist and at a certain point the darkness enveloped him. Scared, he turned around with the intention of walking away, but was dark behind him also. Turning around again, he saw in front of him a being about three meters tall, skeletal in build, dark military green in color, with hands and feet with three long digits. Its head was almost in the shape of a rugby ball (essentially oval in shape), with two practically oval shaped eyes of a metallic color (dark grey). The creature had no nose or a real mouth. Its legs appeared short (of a length not proportionate to the rest of the body) and with the knees 'arranged backwards.' At the moment in which the strange being looked at him R. S. heard a voice in his head telling him to stay calm and these words, "You and everyone else will see black but nothing will happen to you." R. S. closed his eyes for a moment and reopened them to find himself in a sort of rocky corridor. A soft light emanated from the ground (or floor). He was motionless but on his left shoulder he saw the hand of the unusual being indicating to move forward. At this point he closed his eyes and reopened them a short time later and found himself lying down on a cold hard surface and at that moment he was able to see a being standing behind his head and two other identical beings to his right. He felt a cold sensation down his spine; and on his chest he felt a slight warmth. He noticed that the three very strange beings were looking at him and there was a sort of mist – however he couldn't exactly define it – which didn't allow him to identify the location where he was in.

He had the distinct impression that the three beings wanted to study him; in fact, he felt as if they were examining his body with a certain 'tool.' He noticed that at certain points this tool was used to examine his head, ribcage and legs. This examination lasted about 10-15 seconds. He closed his eyes again and when he reopened them he saw everything glittering around him, a surface covered with diamonds as far as the eye could see, a blinding glare. He felt free, as if were 'flying.' He looked up and he felt like he was flying in space. He saw his arms spread out like as if they were wings. He turned his head first to one side and then to the other, he didn't see anyone. Suddenly he realized that he had his arms open because there were the hands of a being supporting him; looking down he was unable to see my legs because his pelvis was enveloped in a sort of haze. Precisely for this reason he had cold shivers down his back. Immediately after closing and reopening his eyes, a very strange thing happened; he felt cold on his back and neck and he couldn't move his head. However looking in front of him he could somehow observe his 'body' stretched out on a surface and two beings with their backs turned moving their arms through it, but he did not perceive any contact. Seen from behind the being's backs were not of a uniform color (dark military green) but appeared to have much darker green patches.

Suddenly everything went dark. He felt someone touching his chest but not with their hands but with some sort of instrument, at that same moment he felt cold on the outside of his body and at the same time felt hot inside. He couldn't understand the shape of the device; however he felt it inside his chest, moving around like a "snake," as it seemed to be crawling everywhere. His next memory was of waking up and finding his cat on top of him, looking both at him and at the window. Strangely, as soon as he woke up, he felt different, neither tired nor rested but as if he had been 'recharged' with strength.

At first he didn't give any weight to what could have been a possible dream, but later, his partner told him that she had also had an unusual dream, where everything was completely black or dark. At that instant, a shiver went down his spine, as he thought back to the 'dream or vision' he had experienced. After some time, often during the night, always at precisely 2:54 a.m. he would wake up with a clear image: a black background and the head in the foreground of one of those three beings. The emotion he had felt had was that of fear but at the same time there had been curiosity of trying to understand who or what he had been dealing with.

HC addendum

Source: Antonio Chiumiento, “UFO ed Enigmatiche Presenze” **Type: G?**

21.

Location: Spokane, Washington

Date: March 27 2022 **Time: night**

The witness saw a UFO that moved and disappeared when they were looking at it, it had been hovering near behind them. Then they walked to the opposite end of park where they saw a 7-8ft tall dark shadowy humanoid figure with two glowing eyes staring at them from the treeline. They could hear its heavy footsteps on the leaves and see it moving. At first it was 20ft from them. it was between them and the car so as they walked towards the car, it *teleported* from a tree stand to their right to a tree stand to their left. They could hear it stepping on twigs within 5 feet of them, but they didn’t try to look at it. They got in their car and left the area.

HC addendum

Source: MUFON CMS **Type: C ?**

22.

Location: Trecco Bay, Porthcawl, Wales

Date: April 2022 **Time: 2:00 a.m. x 3:00 a.m.**

Bryn (involved in other encounters) and his children went on holiday to Trecco Bay. They stayed at Trecco Bay Holiday Park in a static caravan (mobile home). During one of the nights, he awoke without apparent cause. It was completely dark and he thinks it must have been between 2-3am. When Bryn opened his eyes he glimpsed what appeared to be a slender and tall shadowy being leaning over him. The figure had no visible features, it was just a dark mass in a roughly humanoid shape. Bryn screamed out in fright at the presence of this being and kicked out at it. The figure immediately vanished. However, he noted that the curtain of the room was moving even though the window was not open and the door to the room was shut.

HC addendum

Source: https://www.bufog.com/post/bromsgrove-contact-case-humanoids-shadow-beings-visitations-ufos-body-marking-psychic

Type: E

23.

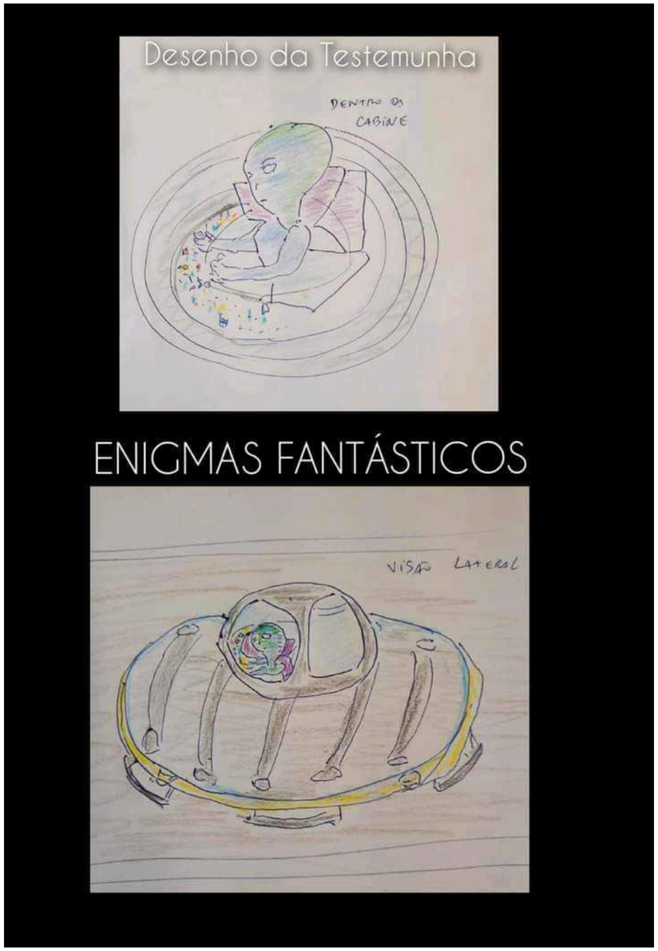
Location: Liverpool, Merseyside, England

Date: April 2022 Time: 4:00 a.m.

On a misty morning at around 4am, a woman walking the short distance from her flat to her workplace near Liverpool ONE was chatting to her boyfriend on her phone when she saw 5 silhouetted men running towards her. One of the runners passed through the woman and laughed as he did, and the woman felt something ice cold go through her. When she turned around the 5 running shadowy figures faded away.

HC addendum

Source: Tom Slemen, 2023 **Type: E**


Desenho da Testemunha
DENTRO DA CABINE
ENIGMAS FANTÁSTICOS
VISÃO LATERAL

24.

Location: Serra dos Cocais, Ipatinga, Minas Gerais, Brazil

Date: April 2022 Time: 21:30

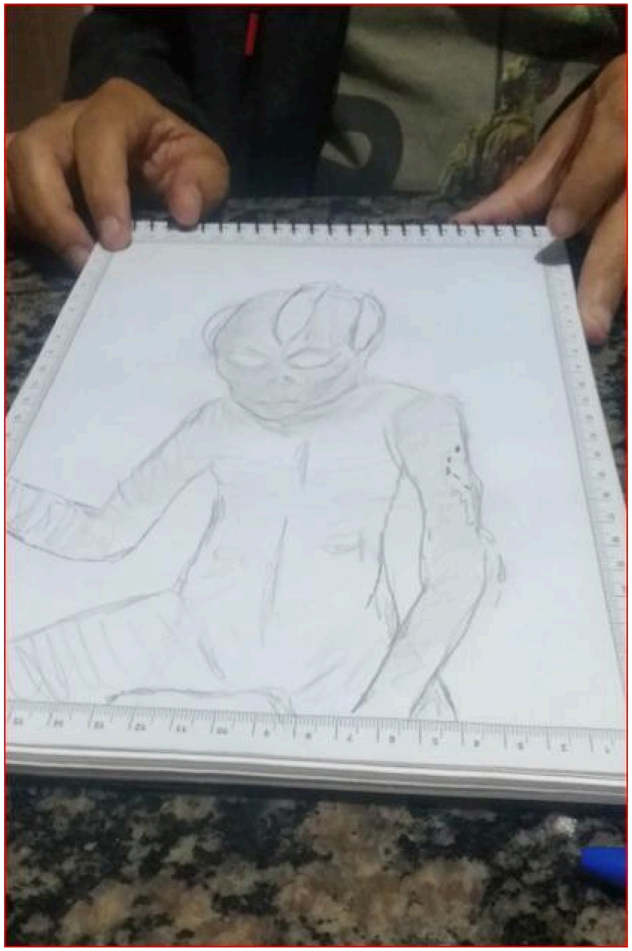
Close to an area called ‘Recanto do Sossego’ at around 930pm, the main witness, Marcinho Abreu, along with a group of friends, were gathered in a farm located off a dirt road about 26km from the town. Suddenly, they heard a noise that sounded like metal scraping the floor. Looking around to identify the

source of the noise they saw something that could only be described as a 'ship' already on the ground. The craft was approximately 50 meters away from the witnesses who described it as disc-shaped with a transparent grayish dome, surrounded by flickering orange and yellow lights. They all hid behind some trees to watch. The center of the disc shaped object rotated displaying a sort of cabin and its interior.

An internal penumbral light clearly illuminated the 'pilot'. It was a short humanoid, the size of a child, similar to the so-called Grays, except its skin was of a greenish tint. The cabin seemed to rotate illuminated its surroundings. Then after performing a full rotation, the ship rose without any noise and left at high speed. The whole incident lasted about 2 to 3 minutes. Most of those present at the time didn't even have cellphones and the area is a 'blind space' for Internet reception.

HC addendum

Source: direct from Enigmas Fantasticos (FB page). **Type: A**



25.

Location: Jardim Carvalho, Ponta Grossa, Parana, Brazil

Date: April 11 2022 **Time: 5:45 a.m.**

In the vicinity of Arroio Pilao de Pedra, the witness, Dona Marisa reported that around 5:45 a.m., when she opened the door of her house, she saw someone under a nearby lemon tree. At first she thought it was someone trying to pick some lemons. Then she approached and saw that it was something different.

She said she saw a creature, with three lumps on its head, red eyes, no hair and no clothes, its skin was brown in color and appeared to be 'oily.' It had hands with three fingers, which she thinks measured seven centimeters and had membranes. The being was very thin, she noticed that it had two long legs and the feet were small, and proportional in size to the hands, also presenting membranes between the toes. Its height was approximately one and a half meters, and when moving, it presented flexibility in its movements, but did not walk upright like humans. There was a strong odor, which she said was like bleach or something similar.

Startled, Marissa walked away from the creature as it walked towards the rear of the yard towards the street in the back of the house and disappeared. On two occasions, unknown secretions were collected from tree leaves, and light footprints on the soil and other marks were recorded at other times. In some cases, the presence of a strong odor was recorded, resembling bleach, and in another case, a strong smell of ammonia, where it was possible to identify the odor with certainty.

Samples were also collected from the soil where the creature stood, were analyzed and showed distortions in relation to normality. Also identified were the presence of old concrete structures at the bottom of the valley, which may have been used as sewage storage. Research indicates that the area of Ponta Grossa has many underground tunnels that could be serving as a shelter for unknown or extraterrestrial creatures.

HC addendum

Source: https://ufo.com.br/caso-carvalho-incidente-varginha/ Type: E

Comments: The similarity with the Varginha creatures is amazing.

26.

Location: Apple Valley, California

Date: April 28 2022 Time: 21:15

At approximately 9:15 pm, the main witness and his spouse were sitting on the porch of their home, when they noticed several shadow entities floating/gliding back and forth in the living room across the street of their neighbor's house. The neighbors were not home at the time and they had their window blinds halfway open and the light in the living room was on. The shadow entities appeared to be playfully chasing each other back and forth, from

left to right and back again. His wife then asked him if he was seeing what she was seeing, and he told her that he was. He then proceeded to walk across the street to get a better view when a thought entered his mind 'not to disturb them or approach any further.'

He then sat back down and they proceeded to observe them for approximately 5 minutes before the couple decided to retire for the night. The following morning at approximately 8:00 a.m., he went back outside and noticed that the blinds were completely open and the rising sun was from the rear of the house and noticed a tall dark shadow entity float from right to left and disappear.

Several weeks later, they were watching a documentary on the ancient Native American petroglyphs at Sego Canyon, Utah and saw 'the exact same' shadow figure depicted on one of the canyon walls. The figures were approximately 7 to 8 feet tall, thin and black in color. They had no eyes or limbs but did appear human like in shape. The head did not appear round but looked like a triangle instead. At no time did they feel threatened or endangered by what they witnessed that night.

Both witnesses ar both former military, currently retired Federal law enforcement officers.

HC addendum

Source: NUFORC Type: E

27.

Location: Pennsylvania near New York border

Date: May 1 2022 Time: 1:30 a.m.

The witnesses were driving from Ohio to Connecticut and were about 40 miles from the New York border in Pennsylvania.

"Unsure of where we were," the reporting witness stated. "Came around the corner on this highway after a rainstorm at 1:30 a.m. with myself, my wife, and kids. The kids were asleep. "As we came around the corner we were no less than 100 feet from this craft. It was massive. Overhung the highway over this valley and it was over 100 feet wide." The witness identified himself as a former helicopter mechanic who knows a bit about aviation.

"This thing had square windows. Each window was approximately three feet by three feet and it was at least 16 to 18 feet across. And the same across the upper level as well. We had complete paralysis as the car came to a stall. All we could do was move our eyes and saw 45 beings out of the peripheral.

“They had gray one-piece outfits on. There were many components on the outside of this craft that were attached. A peach-colored light emitted from each window but we were looking upwards, kind of towards the craft, so could not see directly in but only the ceiling of each level basically. “I have seen UFOs since I was a child and approximately every three to five years I see one usually with family or friends present. I believe this thing knew I was there or was on my way around the corner.”

They witness reported that they woke up five miles away and a hour-and-a-half later on an exit completely stirred and shaken. “There’s no doubt in my mind my family and I were abducted that night and dropped back off. I would like to do hypnotic regression. The thought of it makes me nervous thinking back on it. This is absolutely 100 percent true story and I would take a lie detector test if need were.”

HC addendum

Source: Roger Marsh, MUFON Type: C or G?

28.

Location: Bradenton, Florida

Date: May 1 2022 Time: 22:57

A Ring security system reported “person detected at pool.” Over the next eight hours, twenty (20) Ring videos were recorded showing a changing entity that had a varying appearance of rom one to three sections. When all sections were present, the top resembled a head; the middle, a face; the bottom, a torso. A beam emitting from the torso looked like legs. Sometimes the entity changes the number of parts within the same video.

The entity was a very bright white light in the video but was not visible to the naked eye. Beams emerged from the top and bottom of the entity. Pulsing was observed in the lower beam, looking like the entity was sucking a substance from the pool. The beam that pointed towards the sky varied in intensity.

The 1057pm video is the first sighting. The entity was positioned at the south end of the pool, beside the railing leading to the pool steps. It moved in a jerky manner about 1’ to the left and then to the right. Some noise is audible on the video. Could be birds.

The 1105pm video caught the image of the entity and something flying in the sky. In the upper left corner of the video.

The 1126pm video showed the entity moving from the railing to the right arriving at the western wall, which has a beach mural. It stayed near the two chairs by the mural. The video also shows a large lien on the surface of the pool.

The 145am video shows two strong beams emitting from the top and bottom of the entity.

The 531am video shows lightning-like flashes in a circle of faint light (in western sky) outside the pool cage.

HC addendum

Source: NUFORC Type: E

Comments: I have not seen the video yet.

29.

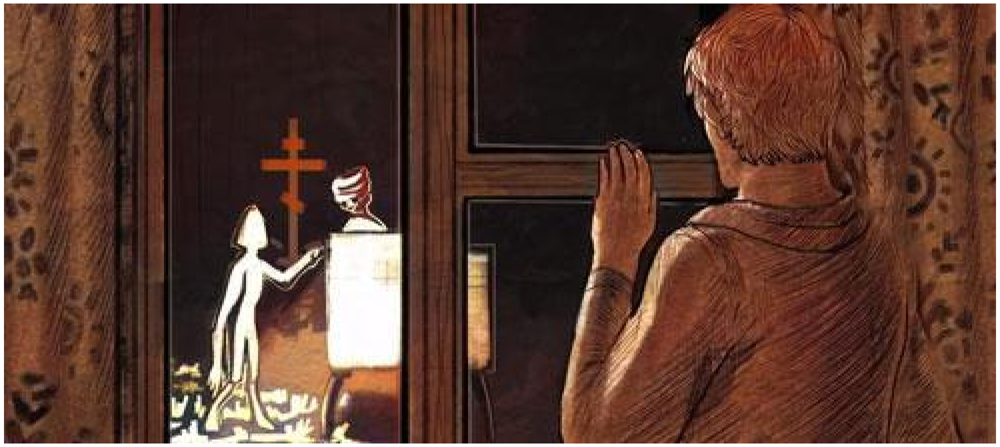
Location: Whetstone, Arizona

Date: May 4 2022 Time: midnight

The witness woke up because he flopped down on the bed from a sitting position and looked at his wife thinking he might bounce on her. When he turned his head back there were 3 short looking beings that looked very similar to your typical grey alien these were emanating a gold color from within head to toe. The figures were about 4'2", the wall behind them had disappeared and replaced by blackness. The witness couldn't hear the fan in the window at all. The figures were in his sight for about 5 seconds and then moved backwards into the blackness. The wall and fan became visible again.

HC addendum

Source: MUFON CMS Type: E



30.

Location: Khristibolovichi, Brest region, Belarus

Date: May 4 2022 Time: 2:18 a.m.

The day after Radonitsa (in the Russian Orthodox Church, is the day of “rejoicing” or commemoration of the departed) the 83 year old witness, Lyubov Danilovna had not been able to sleep as her legs were hurting and that night she had to get up because there was a bright light shining through the bedroom window. It was 2:18 a.m. Thinking it was lightning, Danilovna looked out the window, but there was no thunder and through the tulle (a sheer fabric), she saw the outlines of some kind of “glowing box” that looked like a ‘TV’ that stood on the road not far from a roadside cross. She saw someone come out of the TV, a strange ‘person,’ as she described him.

This ‘person’ had dark gray skin, like a strong tan, and an elongated rectangular head. Suddenly a light came out on the back of the “TV” - the color of mother of pearl. Or perhaps it was the creature that had turned on a powerful lantern. Then it became clear than in the box sat another creature, also strange, but lighter in color, with a head resembling that of a ‘cabbage’ and ‘pimples’ all over the body (like a toad). The creature passed something to the other creature standing next to it. His hand was very wide compared to that of a human. Suddenly, a spotlight began to shine directly through the window, and the woman began to suspect that she had been discovered. She thought to herself, “Could it be that these creatures had come for her?”

The eyewitness moved a little away from the window, but the light from the ‘searchlight’ seemed to follow her. Then the woman went to another window and realized that the light had disappeared. The two ‘people’ got into the glowing ‘box’ or TV, and just a minute it floated slowly down the road, followed by the beam of light. At this point Danilova was seized with fear, and she crawled under the covers. Nothing else out of the ordinary happened until morning. According to the woman the “headlight” or beam of light seemed to have been somewhere behind the box, she could not tell if it was attached, but it was unearthly and unlike anything seen by her before.

The next day Danilovna found near the cross a circle of debris (leaves, withered grass, etc) and a small hill made out of small pebbles. No one else from the village saw anything unusual that night (but is worth noting that there are only three houses left in this village, so is not too surprising). The witness was soon hospitalized with a diagnosis of Covid and was even placed in intensive care. However, repeated analysis did not confirm the initial diagnosis, which surprised Danilovna quite a lot. She believes that these beings (aliens, in her own words) were involved in her illness and possibly recovery.

HC addendum

Source: "Flying Box" and Its Passengers - Anomalous Folklore on the Website of the Belarusian Ufological Committee (ufo-com.net)
Type: B

31.

Location: Ford County, Kansas

Date: May 27 2022 Time: 21:08

The witness was driving home on highway US 54 heading east, it was dark and he was alone, except for his dog, Daphne. Daphne is older and alerted that she had to "go." He pulled over to the side of the highway and put Daphne on her leash and they went into a ditch. There was a tree there with only the top foliage. Daphne is a friendly girl and she started wagging her tail like she always does when she sees someone. She is always enthused to meet new people. It did not make sense because there was no one there. Suddenly there was someone there. Only the first half of the craft appeared, and the back half was invisible behind the tree and brush. He would have been able to see the entire craft if the back half hand been invisible. Since he couldn't see the entire craft, his best guess would be a tear drop shape.

The front of the craft was a dull white and reminded him of a commercial airliner in material, except this was flat on the ground with some kind of sled runner type oof structure on the bottom. The hatch was open and also reminded him of a commercial airliner hatch. This hatch was at the very front where the occupants were at the controls. According to the witness, these occupants were as surprised to see him as he was to see them. There was definitely something not working out for them and their craft. They looked at each other and the one on the port side continued to work at the controls which, the

best the witness could tell was like a flat desk type of surface with computer type of buttons. The inside of the small portion where the occupants were was very small.

The occupants appeared to be Asian Americans and the one he spoke to next to the hatch was extremely good looking and had the most beautiful smile. They were wearing uniforms which were a slightly shiny grey and there were patches and insignia that he could not make out. They wore no head gear of any kind. But the witness was sure that the craft was "American" and if there were markings on the craft they were on the back, invisible part. There were no markings on what he could see. He felt the occupants were *embarrassed* as he stood there in place, amazed. The man near the hatch continued to smile, especially at Daphne. Having been in the National Guard the witness wanted to go inside of the craft, he asked the man at the hatch if he could go with him and he laughed and smiled, and shook his head, "no." Then the man at the control board gave him the thumbs up, the hatch closed, and the front part of the craft disappeared too. At this point, the witness became frightened as it was now very dark without the light coming from inside the craft. He hurriedly returned to his car with his dog and locked the doors; after calming down he got back on the highway. He has no idea where the craft went. He stood about 8 feet from it and it made no noise, he guessed it was approximately 12ft in length. He added that if he see it again he would get closer and attempt a conversation with the occupants.

HC addendum

Source: NUFORC **Type: A**

32.

Location: near Itai, Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil

Date: May 28 2022 **Time: night**

The report is from a resident of Itai, who with his son was traveling along the ERS 342 highway, in the District of Itai on Saturday night, when it was raining. According to him, when crossing the bridge over the Ijui River, the two were surprised by something "never seen before." "We were returning from Santo Angelo when we passed the Itai Bridge, I saw a great light," he says.

According to the witness, from that moment on, he became curious and began to question what was actually happening, since on the highway at night, the only perceptible light is from the vehicle's headlights.

"After crossing the bridge, I got closer – to the light – I saw a man about 2m tall, bald, shirtless and barefoot," he says. According to him, when he clow to the "man" it was not possible to identify anyone, since his face appeared "disfigured," as one source reported. In a state of panic the man told his son that it had only being a hitchhiker and drove quickly to Ijui. "Initially, I thought it was an accident, because he had a disfigured face, but later I learned that there

was no accident," says the witness. The man also added that at the time of the encounter their vehicle almost stalled, and both him and his son felt very numb, something that has never happened to them before. After the scare he returned to the location to search for information, reviewing the characteristics of the man he saw, but all who were questioned said they did not know any resident matching that description.

HC addendum

Source:
https://ijuitodahora.com/noticia/453643/suposta-aparicao-sobrenatural-em-rodovia-assusta-morador-de-ijui?fbclid=IwAR2hJ4fyzmZ6XhOx-hWoY4pcoo8xcpUGpHUsom2kMOMoe_vACWPg90cfo3o **Type: E ?**

33.

Location: Rio Puelo, Cochamo, Los Lagos, Chile

Date: summer 2022 Time: 20:00

In this town bordering Argentina, Nicolas Americo Lopez and his wife, were camping on the shores of the Puelo River, very close to the border, when suddenly, the couple spotted a light on the opposite shore of the river. At first they thought it was the occupants of a vessel which was either adrift or was beached on the shore. Lopez grabbed his Nikon 77E with a Canon 400mm in order to obtain a better view of the light, and was able to distinguish a human like silhouette, which emitted a strange incandescent glow. It appeared to be walking along the shore of the river. As soon as he saw the figure, Lopez began to videotape it, without using the tripod, which caused the video to turn out 'shaky.' However, he was able to record the movements of the enigmatic figure. Several days later the video was published by several local UFO groups, which were unable to explain who (or what) the strange glowing figure was.

HC addendum

Source: Rodrigo Bravo Garrido, Rodrigo Fuenzalida Herrera, Marcelo Sanhueza Moya, "Ovnis desde Chile: La Era contemporánea y el cambio de paradigma en el estudio de anomalías aéreas" (Spanish Edition) (p. 191). Kindle Edition. Type: E

34.

Location: Chorrillos, Lima, Peru

Date: June 2022 Time: 11:30 a.m.

The witness, Mrs. Fanny Cesi Valentin, 50, was walking one morning along Guardia Peruana Avenue towards the north and upon arriving at Ariosto Matellini Avenue she felt a strange sensation in her body. She stopped, and asked herself where she was, since when she looked around her, there were no pedestrians, she could see vehicles on the street but these were empty. There was total silence around her. Even her headphones stopped working. She took off her headphones and noticed that there was no wind. In the distance she could see what appeared to be a large metallic cream-colored bridge, she also saw distant hills and small dwellings and as she tried to approach she was suddenly blinded by a powerful bright light. Moments later she felt her whole body vibrate and everything around her immediately returned to normal. She felt fear during the incident.

HC addendum

Source: Los extraterrestres (eugeniotait.info) Type: X

35.

Location: near Portland, Oregon

Date: June 10 2022 Time: daylight

The witness was sitting on his chair watching TV facing the front window. He looked up and something caught his eye. He saw a figure walking across his porch in front of the window. He has 2 bird cages in the window and the figure stopped to look at the birds. What was weird was that it was wearing some sort of suit that was sort of see through. He could make out the outline of the suit but he could see the trees and bushes clearly through the suit. The suit was something he had never seen before. The figure was about 4 ft tall and the suit was made up of hundreds of geometrical shapes that moved and conformed to the figure as it moved. He could see the shape was humanoid but he could not see the individual itself. The shapes that made up the suit moved smoothly as if they were melting into different shapes as it oved. That is the best way he could explain it. The figure walked off his porch and he jumped up to go outside to see where it went. It was daylight and he ran around the house and it was gone.

HC addendum

Source: MUFON CMS Type: E

36.

Location: Albermale, North Carolina

Date: June 15 2022 Time: morning

The witness had gone out to have a smoke and walk his dog when he caught something in the corner of his eye and watched it slowly get closer and he knew it didn't look right as it was flying just above the trees about a mile away, slowly getting closer and when it got close enough to comprehend what he was looking at he realized it was not anything he could recognize, it was definitely not a normal aircraft. It was rectangular in shape but it had an odd shape

like a ‘big chunk of mangled metal’ and half-cloaked with orangish yellow lights along the bottom side of it. It looked like it was attempting to cloak itself, but not completely. And it move slowly above the witness’s head.

By that time he yelled at his girlfriend to come and look, he wasn’t even thinking about taking a video or yelling for his phone because he couldn’t believe what he was seeing. His girlfriend came out and watched it with him as it was just coming over their heads. It slowly moved across the sky, and slowly ascended into a cloud and they both waited to see if it came out of the cloud, but it never did.

And then the next evening his girlfriend was walking the dog and there is a big fig tree in the middle of the yard, and she sees a small being looking around the tree/bush and it was greyish green in color with big black eyes and long skinny arms. The dog started to ‘freak out,’ so she grabbed her and ran into the house, put a blanket over the kitchen windows in case the entity was looking in at them. She ran upstairs and told him what she had seen. They had difficulty falling asleep that night.

HC addendum

Source: MUFON CMS **Type: D?**

37.

Location: Burnley, Lancashire, England

Date: July 2022 **Time: night**

The witness, Jason, (involved in other encounters) experienced a second peculiar “dream” which like before had elements possibly linking it with contact. This time he found himself near one corner of what looked like a school gym, somewhat similar to the one from his own secondary school. On the far wall there were a number of climbing bars.

Standing between him and these were sixty male children, standing in six rows of ten. They looked to be about 10 years old. They had very pale skin, white hair and bright blue eyes, similar to the Nordic beings he had seen in his previous ‘dream’. They were unclothed and were all facing away from him, seemingly staring towards the climbing bars. Jason tried looking around and found that he was once again largely paralyzed. In his mind, he started to see images of his ex-wife’s face. He stood there staring at the unusual rows of children before him. This seemed to go on for about 15 minutes. He then heard a male voice come from behind him which suddenly said to him, *“These are your children.”* Confused by this statement he replied, *“What are you talking about, I have four children.”* The voice explained, *“No, these are your star hybrid children from the breeding program from the last time we took you about two and a half years ago.”* In shock at this Jason exclaimed, *‘Get away!”*

The voice continue saying, *"Do you want to clothe them, they might be cold."* Starting to accept responsibility for the children because of what the voice had told him he said, *"Yeah go on then. Where are their clothes?"* The voice replied, *"Over there."* Looking to the far right corner Jason saw an open doorway. Assuming this is what the voice was referring to he tried walking towards it and found that he could, even though he could still not turn around. It was like he was being allowed to do certain things but blocked from moving freely. He entered the doorway and found himself in a side room which reminded him of a changing room. There hung up was row of pale blue colored single-piece body suits.

Calling through the doorway, he called out, *"Come on,"* trying to call over all the children at once. However the voice then said to him, *"Take them ten by ten."* Jason complied with this request, and ten by ten he called the children over to the side room and pulled the body suits over them before sending them back out. This of course took quite a long time; Jason thinks at least 45 minutes. There were exactly the right amount of body suits hanging up. Once he had finished clothing the last ten children, the voice said to him, *"Now you've clothed them you know you've got children in the stars."* At this moment, the 'dream' ended. Once again Jason woke up and found it was morning time. Like before, he was absolutely shocked at what he remembered. To him it felt like validation that the previous 'dream' two years before had actually been what he suspected it was, an abduction. It also seemed to confirm that he really was part of the hybrid breeding program, and that they had abducted him a second time so that he could interact with the beings they had created using his DNA.

HC addendum

Source: David Hodrien,, "Burnley Contact Case – Abduction Memories, UFO Sighting, OBEs (bufog.com).
Type: G or F?

38.

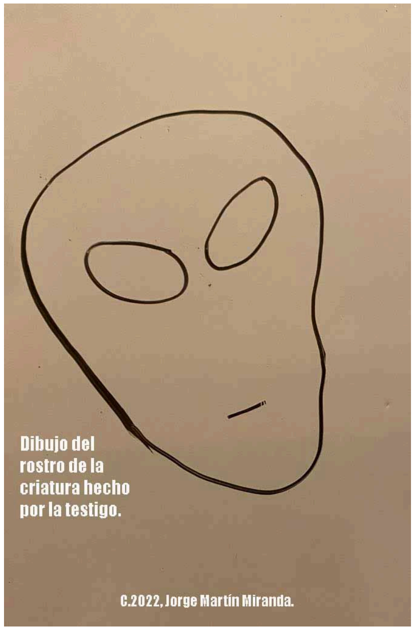
Location: coast between Aguada & Rincon, Puerto Rico

Date: July 2022 Time: unknown

A disc shaped object fell into the distance a short distance from shore, between the municipalities of Aguada & Rincon, but in a very deep trench. A short time later, six smaller discs emerged flying from the same location and disappeared at high speed towards the south. Reportedly there are several photos of the event.

HC addendum

Source: Jorge Martin, Puerto Rico **Type: H?**


Dibujo del rostro de la criatura hecho por la testigo.
C.2022, Jorge Martín Miranda.

39.

Location: Celada, Gurabo, Puerto Rico

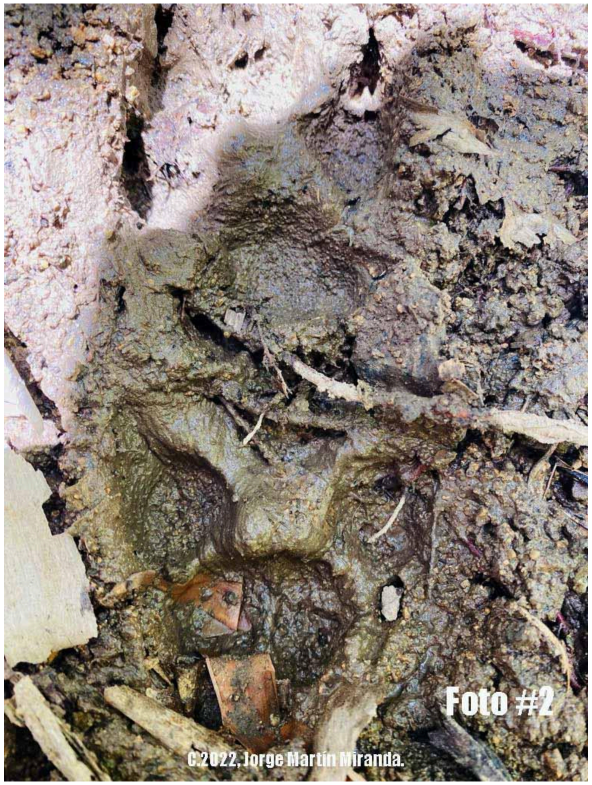
Date: July 5 2022 **Time: night**

A witness remembered that she had placed a potted plant behind her home, and had gone out to water it. She stepped out into the patio and suddenly heard noises from a nearby tree, she looked and could see the branches and leaves shaking. It seemed as if something had fallen from the sky on top of the trees, or something was jumping from branch to branch. Frightened, she called her son, who was nearby. Suddenly, she saw standing in front of her, only about 4 feet away, a strange creature, she attempted to scream but nothing came out, and she couldn't move. The creature was holding on the trunk of an

avocado tree. According to the witness, the creature had large almond-shaped glowing yellow eyes. It also had whitish pale skin, hairless, and shiny as if wet. It also had long thin arms. The head was shaped like an egg, narrower at the bottom. She didn't see a nose, perhaps because it was dark, but it seemed to have a very thin lipless mouth.

It was staring at the witness the same way someone would stare at a bird on a tree. It seemed to extend its head forward as if attempting to obtain a better view of the witness. The creature did not make any noises, and it never opened its mouth. The witness was not sure why she couldn't move, she thought it was because of her extreme shock, or that the creature was somehow preventing her from doing so. At this point her son arrived, accompanied by other family members, and the creature took a tremendous leap and seemed to fly toward the top of the trees. Again there was rustling among the branches and leaves. Unfortunately, her family members were not able to see the creature in any detail, only a glimpse of it as it jumped up into the treetops. The witness was not able to see its feet as they were partially concealed by the tree trunk. After the creature left the frightened witness began to cry. The next morning, strange tracks were found at the scene next to the tree.

These were small, about the size of the witness's hands. Basically about 5 or more inches long. The witness also states that a neighbor had lost several chickens to an unknown attacker and other animals had gone missing in the neighborhood.



C.2022. Jorge Martin Miranda.

HC addendum

Source: Jorge Martin, Puerto Rico **Type: E**

Location: Punta Cana, Dominican Republic

Date: July 7 2022 Time: 3:00 a.m.

The witness was living in this beach community and popular tourist destination and during a period of twenty nights he saw many unexplained lights traveling together. One of the lights was apparently the 'leader' because it would suddenly stop and then wait for the rest to catch up. They would all travelled side by side and sometimes they would stop and change course. On another occasion he was walking late at night when a bright light began to follow him wherever he went. It stopped when he stopped and continued to follow when he moved.

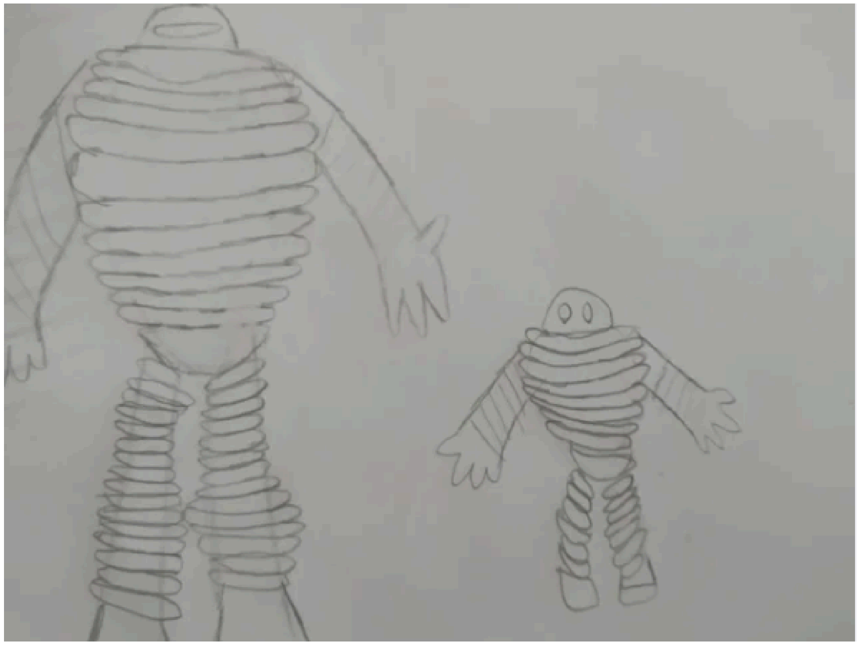
He then decided to go home and attempt to forget about it. Another night as he sat in his open balcony and he spotted a fling transparent box-like object with no visible propulsion system that flew very fast and low only about 10 meters from him. The box like object emitted a zooming sound and had lights on every corner. The witness is a pilot and owns different drones and whatever the object was it was definitely not a drone. It was a very bright and transparent box that left him in awe wondering how something like that could even fly.

On other nights while sitting in the same balcony, orbs would fly very close to him as if they were 'watching' him. The orbs would flash blue lights and disappear very fast. He had his cellphone with him but the events happened so randomly and fast that he was unable to take a picture. The final night around 3am he was sleeping in his bedroom when something woke him up. When he opened his eyes he saw a Grey being looking straight at him who was surrounded in a light blue/white glowing circle that seemed to circle around the entity. The witness could only stare at the intruder. He felt no fear as the entity spoke to him telepathically telling him that he was safe and that everything was going to be Ok. Surprisingly, the entity made him go back to sleep. His wife had been next to him sleeping but she did not wake up.

After that night he never saw the lights in the sky again. It seems that they left the area but before they did they wanted to "find out who was this person who had so much interest in them."

HC addendum

Source: MUFON CMS Type: E & D



41.

Location: Nova Cruz, Rio Grande do Norte, Brazil

Date: July 10 2022 **Time: afternoon**

The witness had gone out on a hike in an area near his home town, he had gone alone, despite the fact that he would normally go with friends. As he walked on a path he came upon a large rock he and his friends had named "The Whale Rock" because of its size and the top of the rock resembled a whale. He climbed to the top of the rock and was able to see the landscape around it, but something quickly caught his attention. He saw a strange looking figure that looked like a "cartoonish beehive" (or Michelin man). He began to approach the being and noticed that its legs looked fluid but mechanical at the same time and the fabric of the suit had a metallic sheen but also looked 'rusty'. He couldn't see any facial features but it did have two amber colored disks that reflected like mirrors where the eyes should have been. The being seemed to notice him getting close and seemed curious, staring and scrutinizing the witness. He felt no fear, but found the whole situation to be very weird but this changed when a second being appeared. This one was taller and bulkier and instead of two disks for eyes it had a 'visor.' The witness felt intimidated when he saw it from the distance (he estimated their height to be 3.20m & 3.50m tall) and ran into the bushes to hide. They both looked at each other making gestures as if they were talking to each other. They then started walking into the vegetation so he tried to follow them to take a picture as proof but the beings had seemingly vanished.

HC addendum

Source: https://www.reddit.com/r/Humanoidencounters/comments/xr8pqg/i_found_two_hive_men_on_the_fields Type: E

42.

Location: Washtucna, Adams County, Washington

Date: July 15 2022 Time: 1:00 a.m.

The witnesses reported seeing a strange looking, rather tall humanoid (but not quite human) creature standing next to an oval shaped body of bright yellow light. The light was about half the height of the creature who seemed to be touching the light with both of its hands and staring into it at the same time. The witnesses drove by didn't dare stop as they had a little child in the car and didn't want to take any risks. The creature didn't seem to react to their presence and kept doing whatever it was doing. The area is pretty desolate with no houses or farms nearby. Both witnesses later compared what they had seen and both saw the exact same thing.

HC addendum

Source: https://ufostalker.com/sighting/T4APRJBJ Type: C

43.

Location: Lima, Peru

Date: August 2022 Time: 7:30 a.m.

46 year old Ivan Marroquin Caceres, an industrial security supervisor, was walking on the Republica de Venezuela in Lima, there was heavy traffic, both pedestrian and cars at the time. As he walked he suddenly felt a sudden silence in the area, all traffic and pedestrian traffic ceased, at the same time he saw approaching him a tall thin figure about 2m in height, wearing a long white tunic and hood which covered its face. The figure suddenly crosses the witness's path and Caceres could now see that under the hood he could see a head similar to that of a reptile, with whitish-pinkish skin, like a salamander, and red eyes. It walked away and disappeared into the crowds.

HC addendum

Source: Los extraterrestres (eugeniotait.info) citing Dr. Anthony Choy Type: E

44.

Location: Fort Myers, Florida

Date: August 2022 Time: night

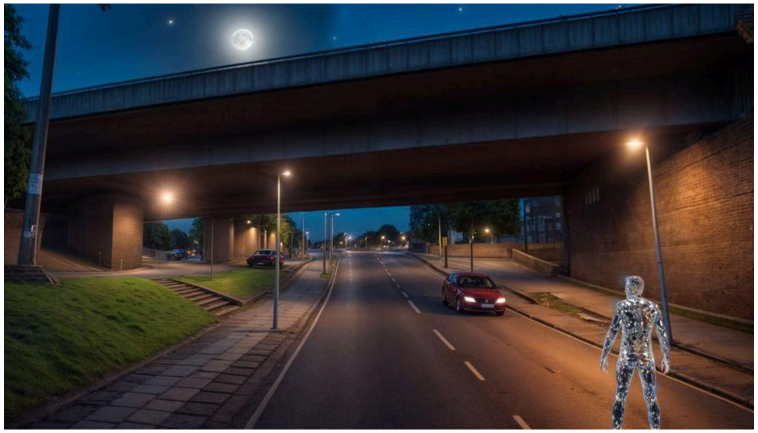
From a young age the witness would have experiences where she would hear scratching/banging followed by an extremely loud sound and vibration of entire house (no one else ever remembered this). In addition, blinding bright lights always present to make night look like day. Electrical issues with lights constantly blowing out and electronics turning off all times of day, in his presence specifically.

The night in question the witness heard an extremely loud noise and felt herself falling to her bed and then hovering a few feet above it for a few moments, only to fall back down. Her bed at the time was only a springboard and mattress so it was low to the ground. In the room was a being, very tall and it looked like it was wearing a black, skintight, shiny suit or it's skin was all black. That was the only color she saw, but it was pitch black in the middle of the night. The being had come down from the ceiling as if didn't exist (no damage). The witness looked up and she only remembered bits and pieces. The torso most vividly.

At first it looked very muscular and fit, but then thinking back it could have been more bony. The build looked like an extremely tall human male. Perhaps 8-9 feet tall. It looked about as high as the witness' ceiling from down below. She remembered very long limbs and long fingers or maybe claws. It didn't appear to be holding anything. The head was hard to see as it was so high above the witness, but the witness is sure she saw it. It was staring down at her but did not touch him. The witness could communicate with it telepathically. They didn't speak in words. The witness could feel its energy and understand intentions because the witness felt it was there for her…eggs. She turned herself sideways to the fetal position and from there she was paralyzed. She gave out a guttural roar in 'her mind' and threw all energy available at this creature to get rid of it. She felt her lower back heating up, as if she had a heating pad on turned up to the highest level. Eventually, it was over. She never saw the being again.

HC addendum

Source: MUFON Summary Type: E



45.

Location: Liverpool, Merseyside, England

Date: August 2022 Time: 21:50

A 55 year old man named Frank was driving his niece Mila home at around 950pm, and as the car was traveling along the Broadgreen end of Thomas Lane, Mila said, ‘What’s that?” and pointed to something glittering in the road ahead, on that stretch of Thomas Lane that runs between the M62 motorway bridge and the railway bridge. As Frank looked at the sparkling light it seemed to turn into a person. It looked like a man made from some crystalline substance that was as clear as diamond but it glinted in the rays from the car headlamps and the lights of the lamp posts. The weird but mesmerizing crystal figure stepped aside and waved the car on and Frank accelerated past it. When he looked in his mirrors the entity was gone. Apparently, a similar sparking figure was seen nearby on Lingfield Grove and Lingfield Road.

HC addendum

Source: Tom Slemen, 2024 Type: E

46.

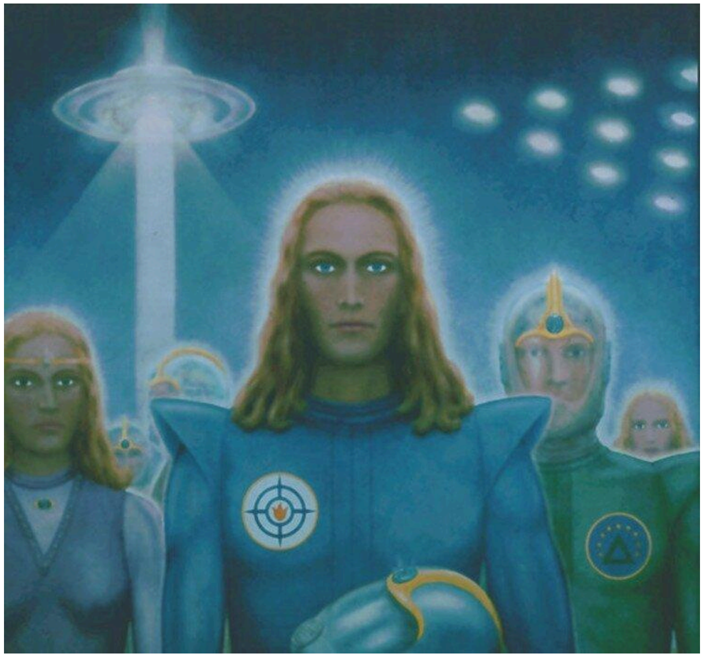
Location: Embalse Valle Grande, Mendoza, Argentina

Date: August 2022 Time: midnight

A local man named Mauricio, went out fishing one night at the lake accompanied by a married couple in a small boat. At about midnight they heard noises around them and above them. They looked around but could not identify the source of the sounds. Later they see strange lights on a nearby hill and later while resting at the shore they heard someone moving around them and heard 'nonhuman' voices speaking an unknown language. The voices appeared to be arguing aggressively. At the same time as this occurred all three witnesses became paralyzed and were unable to move. According to the witnesses they also heard noises as if someone had climbed aboard the boat but did not see anything.

HC addendum

Source: https://www.eugeniotait.info/losextraterrestres/ Type: D ?



47.

Location: Stillwater, Oklahoma

Date: August 6 2022 Time: night

The witness slept over 12 hours but woke up feeling very tired and had bags under his eyes, he doesn't have a sleeping disorder. He then began to see flashes of memories come back of a blue light at his window that was shaped like an orb very bright, and then he saw a Nordic type being, dressed in blue with pale white skin and long light blonde hair in front of the bed. His memories end there.

HC addendum

Source: MUFON CMS Type: E ?

FORD
LP-3000

48.

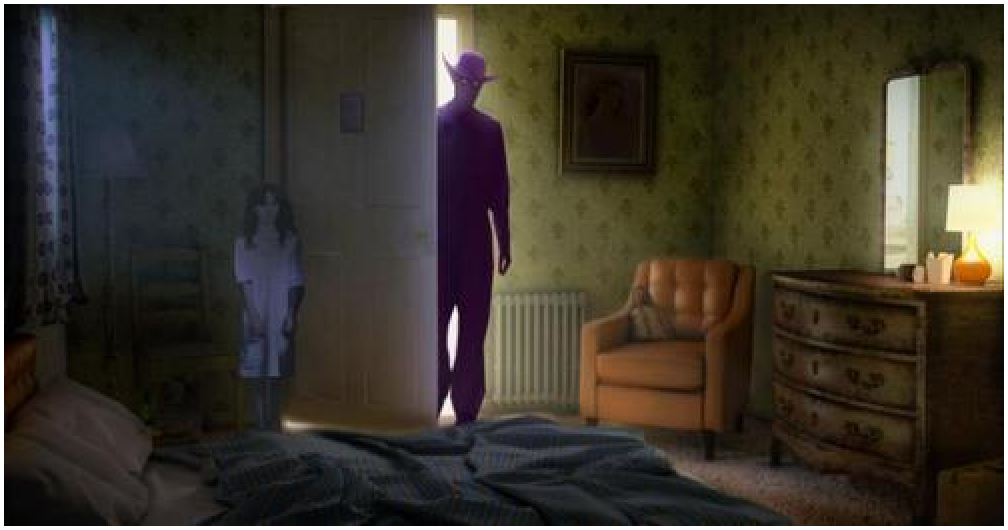
Location: Liverpool, Merseyside, England

Date: August 22 2022 **Time: evening**

A strange ‘vehicle’ was seen by two students gazing out of their apartment at Crown Place Brownlow Hill one evening during the summer. They saw a blonde girl pull up in the strange 3-wheeler car, beep her horn, then take off at a phenomenal speed and vanish near Blackwell’s bookshop. Was this a futuristic vehicle making a clandestine test run?

HC addendum

Source: Tom Slemen, 2023 **Type: A & X**



49.

Location: Prenton, Merseyside, England

Date: September 2022 Time: night

A woman reading a book in her bed at her house on St. Alban's Road, thought she heard a noise outside the bedroom door. It was near midnight and she was alone in the house because her husband was working nights. The door slowly opened, and there stood a strange-looking man, completely in silhouette because of the unusually strong light behind him.

The woman noticed the faint sounds of people laughing and shouting behind the alarming silhouette, as if some party were being held outside on the landing. The figure wore a slouch hat – similar to an Australian bush hat – with the brim turned up on either side. Just like the figure that would visit the little girl in Leominster Road, the terrifying visitor had glowing reddish-orange eyes and prominent metallic teeth and was about six foot five or taller.

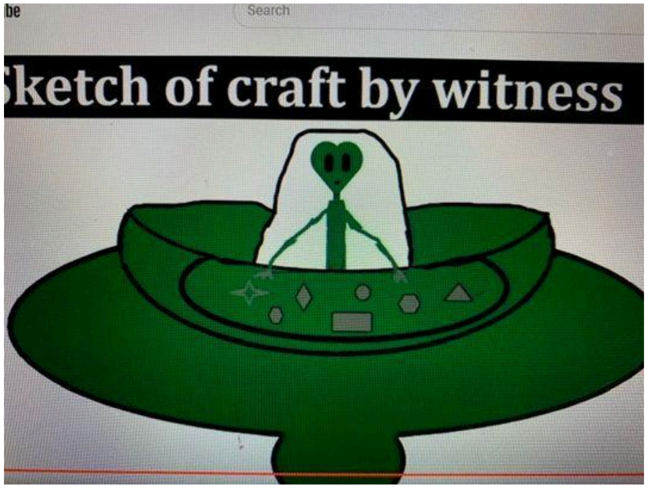
The woman found she could not move, and she gazed in horror as the shady intruder walked towards the foot of her bed. He stopped and pulled the duvet off the king sized bed, then started to laugh. The woman suddenly regained the power to move, and reached out to grab an old alarm clock and threw it at the figure. At that moment he vanished and all of the sounds of the people outside the bedroom came an abrupt halt. The woman got up, went downstairs

and called her best friend in Moreton. Her friend assured her she had merely had a 'hypnagogic nightmare' – a realistic bad dream caused by a form of sleep paralysis sometimes experienced by a person as they start to nod off.

The woman assured her friend it had not been a nightmare and was only too glad when her husband returned from his late shift. After that night, the woman slept downstairs in an armchair.

HC addendum

Source: https://www.wirralglobe.co.uk/news/23231447.tom-slemens-haunted-wirral-eerie-bedroom-invaders/
Type: E


be
Search
Sketch of craft by witness

50.

Location: Oregon, exact location not provided

Date: September 4 2022 Time: sunset

An unnamed man stepped onto his patio around sunset and was amazed to see a 30 foot diameter green-colored craft hovering only 50 feet above his neighbor's roof. And inside, through a transparent dome, he could see a 9 foot tall greenish skin creature that appeared to be manning a control panel. The object had a round protruding dome on the bottom, and a number of what appeared to be symbols on the front section right under the transparent dome. The creature had round black eyes, and its four fingered hands rested on the control panel. The witness waved, but the craft kept going and quickly disappeared from sight.

HC addendum

Source: https://prestondennett.weebly.com citing MUFON CMS Type: A

51.

Location: Huyton, Merseyside, England

Date: September 10 2022 Time: evening

The stretch of Naylors Road going into Wheat Hill Road has been the scene of some strange goings-on over the years. There was also a very active coven that seems to have been well-versed in spectacular witchcraft in the area. An entity nicknamed the Blue Witch has been encountered in various locations near Wheat Hill Road and Naylors Road.

On Saturday 10 September, a 20 year old girl named Amy and her boyfriend were walking near the entrance to the golf course when they both saw a glowing sphere of some undulating material (plasma perhaps), and a ghastly face wearing some strange blue headcloth reminiscent to the headgear the

pharaohs wore. The boyfriend hurried away but Amy stood there and the entity said, “Don’t run away.” The boyfriend returned and grabbed Amy by the hand and dragged her away. The sphere then seemed to fade away. The disembodied head remained floating for a while then also faded.

HC addendum

Source: Tom Slemen, 2022 **Type: E?**

52.

Location: Indiana County, Pennsylvania

Date: September 22 2022 **Time: evening**

Witnesses in a rural area were looking out a window that evening and observed what they described as two pure white, three foot tall humanoid-like shaped figures. They could not see any arms or legs. The beings were a few feet apart, positioned one behind the other and floating low along the side of the road. they observed them for about fifteen seconds when the figures suddenly vanished and were gone. It was on either the same night or next evening at another location not far from the previous incident that during the early morning hours, another witness was awakened by a high pitched sound that seemed to be coming from the sky. At that same time, she noticed numerous lights moving back and forth across the sky.

HC addendum

Source:
https://www.stangordon.info.wp.2023/01/13/2022-a-very-active-year-for-significant-ufos-uaps-and-ground-level-balls-of-light-bigfoot-and-cryptid-encounters-reported-in-pennsylvania/ **Type: D**

53.

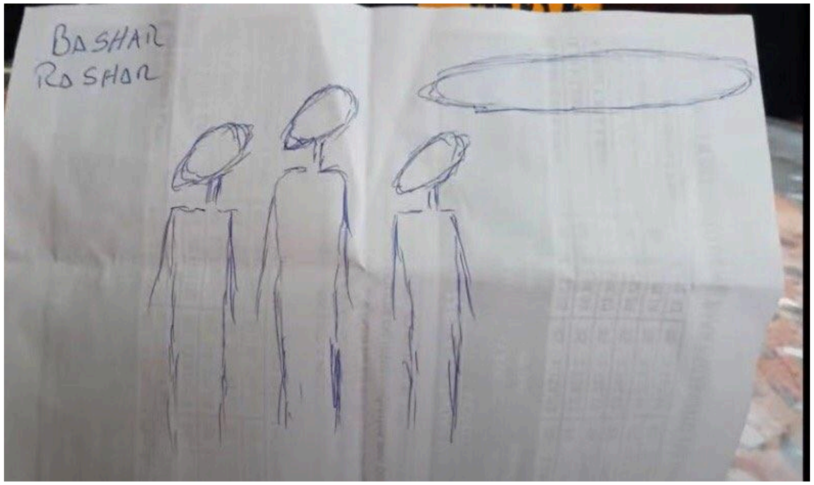
Location: Rendlesham Forest, Woodbridge, England

Date: September 22 2022 Time: night

Three witnesses out doing a "CE5" exercise/meeting saw 2 beings approximately 4 foot tall that looked like greys observing them from a distance of approximately 20 meters on the grounds of Rendlesham forest between approximately 9pm and 1130pm. They were behind trees near the back gate area. They took videos and photos but nothing showed up on them as it was really dark. One of the witnesses, Adrian attempted to approach the greys but they disappeared out of sight and then reappeared when they witnesses all back together. The entities observed the witnesses for some time, they are not sure how long, and then they went out of sight behind the trees. The witnesses then packed up and left. Also noted was that the forest was completely silent at the time with no noise at all, which is strange for a forest.

HC addendum

Source: MUFON CMS (UK). Type: E



54.

Location: Pinhal Santo Antonio, Sinimbu, Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil

Date: September 26 or 27 2022 **Time: evening**

The witness, Sergio Santos was arriving at his residence, which is in a rural area when suddenly his van accelerated abruptly and stopped a few meters from his house, at this point he saw 3 very tall phosphorescent beings standing to his left about 10 meters away. When he took his cellphone to film them, the cellphone was suddenly snatched from his hand by an invisible force. He also spotted an elongated object that he said looked like a TV remote control (or a cigar) orange in color that was sitting in the background in midair. At a certain moment, the beings disappeared and the object moved quickly away.

HC addendum

Source: Direct from Marcio Parussini **Type : C**

55.

Location: Bootle, Sefton, Merseyside, England

Date: early October 2022 Time: 16:00

A schoolgirl taking a shortcut through South Park from Balliol Road said she saw a huge figure draped in some greyish white garment which covered its head and went down to the grass, and it closed in on her from a wooded area around 4pm. She estimated its height as well over 6 feet and possibly 7 feet. It stopped dead around 12 feet away and the girl turned and ran ou the park. A man walking his dog had also seen the same entity a few months before near King's Gardens, and a woman also saw something similar peeping from behind a tree in the park in December of that year. What the thing was – remains a mystery.

HC addendum

Source: Tom Slemen, 2024 Type: E

56.

Location: Magalia, California

Date: October 23 2022 Time: 3:00 a.m.

The witness woke up around 3am to a humming sound and thinking it was daytime, went to use the restroom and realized that it was still night time. He went back to his bedroom and saw that it was light outside his room, he opened the curtain to see a reddish orange org/sphere hovering right outside his window about the size of a basketball. He closed the curtain really quickly and was afraid the curtain wasn't all the way closed. The orb then shone a beam of light through the opening in the curtain and the light hit the wall and he could see a humanoid being in the light on the wall. He then opened the curtain and the orb shot up into the sky at a very high speed. All the dogs in the area were barking loudly after this event.

HC addendum

Source: NUFORC ID # S172962 Type: E?

57.

Location: Barrington Tops National Park, New South Wales, Australia

Date: November 3 2022 Time: night

Alan Nielsen (from New Castle) was camping along a river in the park. As he set up camp, there was something watching from across the river up a steep hill about 20 feet high. Nielsen called out to the person telling them he was going to camp there. The figure walked away without speaking. Later, at around 9pm, Nielsen was stunned to see two blue balls of light in the forest on his left. "Then right in front of me about 10 to 15 meters, two more balls of light appeared. They moved from left to right. They disappeared and reappeared." He doesn't know if he stared at them for an hour or more. Nielsen gripped his axe. "I had a strange sense of sheer terror, disbelief and curiosity." The lights eventually departed. As Nielsen attempted to sleep, he noted the river sound seemed to "cut in and out."

HC addendum

Source: The Facts by Howtohunt.Com. Podcast. Isdahl, Steve. Host. 29 June 2023.
Type: C?

58.

Location: Barrington Tops National Park, New South Wales, Australia

Date: November 4 2022 Time: morning

Alan Nielsen (involved in a series of bizarre occurrences while camping at the Park) awoke the next morning and decided to go for a long hike up the river. At some point, after hiking for hours, he opted to head back. It was at that point he noticed something black was paralleling him in the forest. "I can clearly see black hair through the gaps of the trees. I couldn't see a shape of the body or the height as the rainforest was so dense. I stood waiting for it to jump across the river as where I was standing was at a fork in the river, I being on the left side, it on the right." The direction it moved indicated that it was going to walk through or jump the river…For a split second it came out of the treeline. It must have noticed Nielsen as it, like lightning, took off in the direction it had come and disappeared. Again Nielsen was gripping his axe, ready to slice…he had no firearms because he was only hiking. "It was bloody weird…There's not many large animals up in this unique high altitude cold rain forest and what is up there are not jet black." (Yowie encounter?).

HC addendum

Source: The Facts by Howtohunt.com. Podcast. Isdahl, Steve. Host. 29 June 2023
Type: E

59.

Location: Wallasey, Merseyside, England

Date: December 2022 **Time: 2:20 a.m.**

The so-called 'Mysterious Hat Man' appeared one morning in the bedroom of a nine year old girl at her home on Leominster Road. He was well over six feet in height, wore a strange hat (not unlike a cowboy hat) that was turned up at the sides and had red glowing eyes and glistening metallic teeth similar to dental braces.

As soon as the child saw him at her bedside, leaning over her and smiling with those chromium gnashers as his crimson eyes flashed, she screamed and threw herself out of the bed and managed to escape from the bedroom. She burst into the bedroom of her parents in a terrible state, and after her mother calmed her down, she told them of the tall man in the hat with the glowing eyes and metal teeth.

"You've just had a nightmare love," the girl's mother told her, and to prove it, her father went into the bedroom and told her there was no one in there. The girl flatly refused to return to her room and had to sleep between her mother and dad.

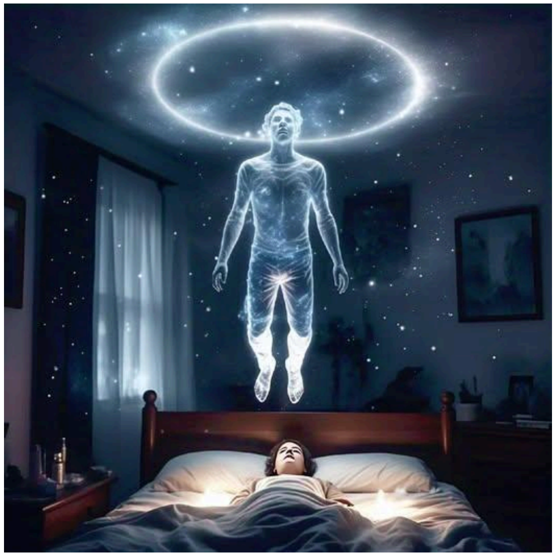
Just after Christmas, the creepy bedroom invader returned around 1:00 a.m. This time the little girl was still awake, having slyly watched *Netflix* on her phone. This time as the door opened the shadow of the nocturnal creep was thrown onto the wall, the girl hid behind the door, frozen with fear. This was no nightmare – this was real.

"Hellooo," the abomination said in a low voice, almost singing the word. This time the girl took a sharp intake of breath, and then she let out the best scream she could manage – and the dark figure tried to reach around the door with a hand of unusually long fingers, attempting to grab the child. The girl's father came out to see what was going on. This time, he saw the tall shadowy figure sprint from the bedroom of the girl run straight through a solid wall on the landing. Now the girl was believed.

The girl's mother called in an Anglican priest to bless the house, suspecting the entity of being some ghost or evil spirit, but thankfully, the nighttime menace has not yet returned.

HC addendum

Source: Tom Slemen's Haunted Wirral "Eerie bedroom invaders" Wirral Globe.
Type: E



60.

Location: Palmas, Tocantins, Brazil

Date: December 12 2022 **Time: night**

The witness, Kuan Gomes, was lying in bed, resting, when he suddenly felt an icy air engulf him. It was weird, since it was hot and the fan was on. Soon he began to float above his body, looking at himself like in a mirror. His body was made of light. A soft female voice told him to be calm, and he began to rise up, through the roof of the house and into a white 'spaceship'. There, he encountered three beautiful red skinned humans: two men and one woman. When

the woman said she loved him, he realized it had been her voice he had heard in his room telling him to calm down. The three of them hugged the witness, and after this, he saw himself with a body similar to theirs, also red skinned. One of them told the witness that he was very dear to them and that one day he would be allowed to return to the planet from which they came. One of the men told him that planet Earth was a *cosmic penitentiary* and that he was very young and needed to sincerely repent from his mistakes that were ingrained in his subconscious. The man then asked him if he wanted to see a very important person, who remembers him and his family on Earth. The witness said yes. Immediately he felt the ship move at an incredible speed.

He could see out a window a field of colorful flowers, a sun that appeared to be artificial, and groups of people dressed in white. When he approached the door of the ship he encountered his maternal grandmother, who had passed away in 2018. She had been special to him and his family. The moment his grandmother approached him, Gomes' body reverted to its real self. He then hugged his grandmother. She asked him about his family members, he told her that everyone was doing well and they had never forgotten her. She then kissed him on his forehead. Right after that he found himself lying on a hard ground now with his luminous body. He heard people screaming, he felt like he was inside a crowded cave.

He then a powerful male voice which surrounded him from all sides, the voice said, "I am your progeny and I await your transformation. After that, I will release you from this planet." Instantly, Gomes saw himself falling from the sky, through the roof of his house and into his body, at very high speed. He jumped out of bed and was up for hours wondering what had happened.

HC addendum

Source: Kauan Gomes in "Enigmas Fantasticos" Brazil. Type: G or F?

61.

Location: Liverpool, Merseyside, England

Date: December 15 2022 Time: 23:40

On this glacial Thursday evening, on Liverpool's Lord Street around 1140pm, three young men were walking from a pub, having a discussion about what club they should visit, when one of them started mocking a homeless man of about forty who was sitting on a blanket on the corner of Lord Street and Doran's Lane (which is a rather narrow alleyway).

The down and out shouted something unintelligible back to the young man, and as a result two of the young men ran to the man and one of them kicked his leg, and right before the eyes of the three youths, the homeless 'man' allegedly changed – literally metamorphosed into something 'demonic.' The destitute man's eyes started to glow, and his mouth opened wide to show a frightening array of pointed teeth. A group of young ladies passing by also saw the terrifying transfiguration of the itinerant, and screamed as he ran off towards Derby Square, where he vanished, leaving a sleeping bag and trilby full of coins behind.

The uncanny incident was said to have captured on a security camera but no more was heard about this intriguing case.

HC addendum

Source: Tom Slemen, "Haunted Liverpool 36" (p.66). Kindle Edition. Type: E?

Total for 2022: 61

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

1.

Location: Liverpool, Merseyside, England

Date: January 2023 Time: 8:00 a.m.

On a snowy, bitterly cold, yet sunny January morning – possibly the 16th – two young women, Lainey and Cher were on their way to work. As they crossed Hanover Street, they noticed what they initially assumed was a man in an outlandish fancy dress or cosplay outfit. The figure appeared to be a naked man, covered in hair, with a pair of horns atop his head. Intrigued and slightly unsettled, they continued forward, only for the peculiar figure to step directly into their path.

The man began ranting in a language neither woman understood. Lainey thought it sounded somewhat like German, and amidst his unintelligible tirade, she distinctly heard him mention the word 'humans.' Suddenly, the man spat at them. Shocked and affronted. Cher retorted with a profanity but nearly lost her footing on the icy pavement. In the next moment, both women witnessed the horned figure vanish before their eyes. Frozen with disbelief, they turned to look behind them. Lainey pointed out a chilling detail: the man's unusually long, bare footprints in the snow abruptly ended at the spot where he had disappeared. Cher, now trembling, grabbed her friend's hand, swore once more, and urged her to run.

When they arrived at work, they recounted their strange encounter to their boss. Predictably, he dismissed their story, suggesting they might have been drinking or using drugs the previous night. Cher vividly recalled the man bearing what looked like wounds – gashes and punctures – as though he had been shot or stabbed. She later remarked that the entire episode felt like some kind of omen. Thankfully, neither she nor Lainey experienced any misfortune afterward.

HC addendum

Source: Tom Slemen, 2024. **Type: E**

2.

Location: Rostov region, Russia

Date: January 3 2023 **Time: evening**

According to reports, on the evening of January 3, in the Rostov region, the Russian military opened fire and shot down an unknown object with anti-aircraft weapons. According to the same reports, the object was a "small object in the shape of a ball" and was seen moving over the settlement of Sultan Sala, moving against the direction of the wind. Shortly after the object first appeared, Russian air defenses received orders to open fire. Authorities urged the local population to remain calm while the military continued he operation. While no claim has been made that the object was of alien origin, no explanation has been offered as to what the object could have been.

HC addendum

Source: https://dzen.ru/a/ZPSoZhE-empX0XZC?referrer_clid=1400& Type: H ?

3.

Location: Goya, Corrientes, Argentina

Date: January 25 2023 Time: 1:30 a.m.

A witness saw an oval object with blue lights on the sides, after a few seconds of being frozen by what he was observing, he approached the object and he could see strange symbols on the craft. Suddenly, a white light blinded him making him fall to the ground. After that, he was stunned for a few seconds. After he recovered, he could see in front of him a being with a humanoid body but with a strange appearance. Terrified by what he was seeing, he ran to his house and closed the door. After a few minutes he heard a deafening sound accompanied by a strong blue light and he fell unconscious. He woke up the next morning suffering from a severe headache and some burns on his skin.

HC addendum

Source: https://ufostalker.com/sighting/Q6TA9H34 Type: C ?

4.

Location: Corozal, Puerto Rico

Date: February 2023 Time: various

The witness, Luz Maria, (reportedly involved in other encounters) after seeing several bright unknown lights cavorting over her property, she watched a large disc-shaped object descend close to the ground in her front yard. A tall human like hooded figure holding some sort of shiny ‘staff’ then appeared. This

figure then pointed towards the object and spoke in a strange language that sounded like gibberish to Luz Maria. Moments later a beautiful blond haired woman that appeared to be carrying a baby descended to the ground. Luz Maria was taken aback to the appearance of the baby, as it seemed emaciated, thin, with a large head and huge slanted eyes. It had sparse tufts of hair on its head.

Telepathically, Luz Maria was told by the alien man, that they had come in peace, and that their intent was not to hurt anyone. The reason they had chosen Earth was, because it was one of the few planets (in the Galaxy?) with beautiful, lush vegetation and they wanted to make it their home. They told her to tell the world about their intentions. They wanted to live peacefully among humans, as their home planet was dying and drying up. After a few moments, the entities returned to the craft and it shot away.

Luz Maria reported additional contacts and she was ridiculed by her neighbors. She additionally described the entities as human like but very thin, with inverted teardrop shaped heads and large oblique eyes. The last time the aliens appeared Luz Maria, who was now angry at the ridicule, told them that she did not want them in her property anymore. It seemed that the male alien became angry and left. However, Luz Maria believes that the aliens are still in the area.

HC addendum

Source: Luiseppi Quinones, Puerto Rico, January 9 2024 Type: B

5.

Location: Owingsville, Kentucky

Date: February 4 2023 Time: afternoon

The witness suddenly felt a cold feeling onto his forehead, he also had a feeling to look out of his rear window and seeing a shiny round object descending into his backyard. The object employed a tripod like landing gear and landed. The witness became drawn to the object. He described the craft as “beautiful”, like a chrome disk that had an antenna coming out of the top with black looking images on the room resembling windows. He couldn’t really see the top very well. He stepped outside and the object made a noise, he didn’t see a door or hatch but a woman in a silver white suit came out, stared at him waving her hand up and down. The witness then received a strange thought in his mind that said, “We will be back for you.”

He tried to walk closer to the object but felt a force holding him back like an invisible cushion. He was upset because he had always wanted to ask what all this was about since he first saw a glowing ball skipping around the sky with his mother as a kid. The lady disappeared and the object lifted and as it did a blue glow emerged from the bottom, it made a hissing sound and then it went quiet. The tripod gear was retracted. It ascended above the tree line, tilted almost upside down, and then like a bullet disappeared from sight.

HC addendum

Source: MUFON CMS **Type: C**

6.

Location: Elk County, Pennsylvania

Date: February 5 2023 **Time: evening**

A local resident reported that he had been putting out scrap buckets of food, mainly apples, berries, and corn near the woods for the wildlife to enjoy. On the evening of his encounter, he heard the sound of heavy feet stomping in the distance. He knew it was not the sound of an elk or deer. A few minutes later, his outside security system indicated movement outside. That's when he observed an 8 to 9 feet tall creature, covered with black and gray hair. It was so tall the head of the creature was blocked by the window he was looking from. The creature was wide-shouldered, had exceptionally long arms, and took long strides as it moved off into the woods.

Two days later, another person was in her vehicle close to where the previous sighting had taken place. It was just before noon, when that person noticed a creature remarkably similar to what the first witness had reported. She also described the creature covered with black and gray hair and it stood at least eight feet tall. She said the beast took extraordinarily long strides and "ran like a flash." She only saw it for several seconds as it ran down below a nearby house. She looked around but never saw it again. She stated that "she was in disbelief" and shocked by what she saw.

HC addendum

Source: https://stangordon.info/wp/2024/01/17/2023-a-major-year-for-ufo-uap-bigfoot-cryptid-reports-and-other-mysterious-activity-in-pennsylvania/
Type: E

7.

Location: Toul, Grand Est, France

Date: February 7 2023 Time: afternoon

According to the witness on the above afternoon, during her usual walk with her daughter at the end of school, an ‘apparition’ appeared in front of them. According to the witness it did not seemed hostile but the situation deteriorated very quickly. The entity approached and “he proposed experiments with my daughter for prosperity and the common good.” The witness refused. The being spoke the local dialect perfectly. The entity looked human of an advanced age, about 1.70m, and had very gray skin and gave off a rather peculiar odor.

HC addendum

Source: https://ufostalker.com/sighting/04RFBX1X ?term=Humanoid Type: E ?

8.

Location: Cascada Pluma, Sector del El Toyo, Cajon del Maipo, Chile

Date: February 18 2023 Time: 23:00

Five young men were camping in the area, and had brought with them the typical camping gear and foodstuff, water, etc. They set up their tents and sat around a campfire, when suddenly they all noticed strange lights coming down from the summit of Maipo. Curious, the group approached the lights, which according to the witnesses interacted with them with obvious intelligence. Becoming frightened, the group retreated. In the meantime, the lights seemed to dance around, and hide behind the mountain, and then would come out again, and while watching the lights they spotted a strange ship hovering over the summit.

Later on one of the witnesses thought that the strange lights were at first attempting to distract them for an unknown reason, so they decided to walk back to the tents. Upon arriving at camp they saw about 20 meters away from their location, a large ‘energy’ sphere with two strange humanoids standing next to it. The two humanoids were of the Grey type. All five witnesses were able to see the sphere and the two entities. There were several strange incident connected to the presence of the two beings, including the fact that they seemed to imitate the witnesses’ movements.

Suddenly in front of the witnesses another strange figure appeared, that appeared to be building a campfire, but the witnesses realized that the figure was not a normal human being, but a strange shiny orange humanoid figure, which emitted an orange glow from its body, making look as if it were 'on fire.' The strange figure remained in the area making repetitive movements for at least 3 to 4 hours as if it were 'stuck in a loop.' A lot of the details of what the entity was doing, the witnesses could not describe or comprehend.

Also, at the end of the nearby waterfall, the witnesses were able to see a sort of hovering platform or ship with five occupants, all of the Grey type variety, which appeared to be observing and studying the 'proceedings. Sometime later, the small lights began to circle the tents, after all of the witnesses inexplicably decided to go to bed. The lights would enter the tents and would circle around the witnesses, as if searching for something, as the witnesses remained terrified. Later the lights floated over to the strange glowing orange entity, and seemed to circled the entity, which seemed not to notice them. Meanwhile he continued with his repetitive looping movements. Soon after the witnesses experienced a traumatic event. According to them a thick fog began to descend from the mountain, and approached their location, as this occurred, the witnesses began feeling an enormous pressure in their bodies and eventually became disoriented and passed out. According to the report there were other events, which they did not go into detail, but were equally impressive and terrifying.

HC addendum

Source: Direct from Testimonio Ovni, Chile   Type: E & A?

Comments: According to the source, additional details are forthcoming.

9.

Location: border of Westmoreland and Indiana Counties, Pennsylvania

Date: February 20 2023   Time: 7:15 a.m.

In the vicinity of Chestnut Ridge, a witness at about 7:15 a.m., observed what appeared to be a small Bigfoot about four feet tall that was covered in gray hair. It was standing behind a building in a very rural area. While watching the creature, the witness began to hear loud whoop-whoop sounds coming from the nearby woods. The small creature quickly began to run toward the sounds. Two days later on the same property, the residents reported a horrible smell similar to rotten meat or eggs that lasted for about 30 minutes then dissipated. Soon after their dog became ill and refused to go outside. There has been a history of other Bigfoot incidents in this general area for many years.

HC addendum

Source:
https://www.stangordon.info/wp/2024/01/17/2023-a-major-year-for-ufo-uap-bigfoot-cryptid-reports-and-other-mysterious-activity-in-pennsylvania/
Type: E

10.

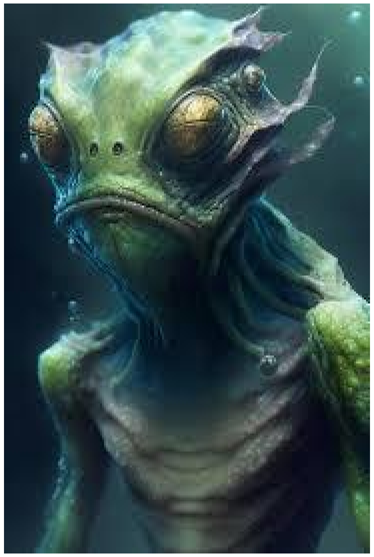
Location: Indiana County, Pennsylvania

Date: late February or Early March 2023 **Time: early morning**

In a rural location close to the Conemaugh River, a strange observation took place just as the sun was coming up and visibility was good. The witness was driving along the road and there was a car in front of him. He noticed a creature that was walking upright and was all black. The body was quite thin, it had long arms. The creature was about five feet tall. The creature was moving toward the road just as the first car approached the area. At that time, the creature suddenly turned around to move away possibly annoyed by that car. The witness was baffled how that dark creature could be lost from sight in just seconds. He couldn't understand how something could move that fast. His car quickly approached the area where the creature had been and the witness slowed down to look for it, but it was not seen again.

HC addendum

Source:
https://www.stangordon.info/wp/2024/01/17/2023-a-major-year-for-ufo-uap-bigfoot-cryptid-reports-and-other-mysterious-activity-in-pennsylvania/
Type: E



11.

Location: off of Boqueron, Puerto Rico

Date: March 2023 Time: late evening

Two fishermen returning to the docks with their catch had first seen a strange floating light a few meters away from their boat. The light then vanished and as they were ready to dock, they spotted two strange amphibian creatures coming out of the water. The humanoids were described as having wide shoulders and muscular chests with a face like a stingray, with a sort of triangular head. Both creatures grabbed on to the side of the boat as both men became terrified. The terrified men could only stare in terror. Suddenly, both creatures submerged in the water and vanished. Other fishermen had seen strange lighted spheres flying over the water in the same area.

HC addendum

Source: Wanda Velez, "Dimensiones Paralelas" YouTube Channel. Type: E

12.

Location: Prestwick, South Ayrshire, Scotland

Date: March 7 2023 Time: 4:50 a.m.

The witness got up for work at 4:50 a.m., came downstairs and he entered the kitchen he felt the atmosphere had changed. He went to the sink and turned the tap on to his left, he heard a noise and as he turned around there stood a person in his kitchen about 8 feet away. The figure was a female with dark eyes. She stepped forward and her eyes turned shiny, just like her clothing. She then stepped forward again and the eyes became black again. The witness and the intruder stared at each other. Apparently by using telepathy the mysterious woman was trying to calm the witness down. He described her as about 5'5", about 18 years of age and a pretty face. The witness shouted for Barney his boxer and it ran right through the woman (who seemed to be a holographic projection), and then ran away with a confused look on his face. The lady stepped forwards again and the frightened witness said, "I do not want this" and looked into the think in an attempt to avoid her eyes. She walked past him and then back around. The witness then grabbed his car keys and left for work. He claims he still feels the presence of the strange female visitor in the house.

HC addendum

Source: MUFON CMS Type: E

13.

Location: El Colorado, Formosa, Argentina

Date: March 16 2023 Time: 3:30 a.m.

The witness, Yesica Acuna, was sleeping soundly with husband, in the same bedroom their son slept on a separate bed. Suddenly, she is suddenly awake, feeling nervous, and like every mother, the first thing she did was look to see if her son was sleeping comfortably, as she sat up to look in the direction of her son's bed she was completely horrified to see something standing next to her bed, she stared into the figure's eyes and it seemed to stare back at her. She could not believe what was happening. For several seconds they both stared at each other.

She described the entity as about 1.60m in height, very thin, and apparently nude, slightly hunched over, and the chest area seemed to be somewhat 'caved in,' it was completely hairless, and had human like features, the head seemed to be the size of a normal human, but with large brow-less eyes, with pupils and eyelashes, the mouth was small and the forehead appeared wrinkled, there were also wrinkles around the eyes, for a nose it had two holes, and the color of the entity was a light brown.

When Yesica first stared at the entity she felt no fear, only surprised and consternation, immediately she felt she had to protect her young son, and she slowly made her way to his bed, without taking her gaze off the entity, she carefully slid over her bed, and upon reaching the edge of her bed, she stood up and grabbed her son. At that point, she briefly looked away from the entity, in order to examine her son, and when she looked back, the entity had vanished. After a while she laid down on her son's bed, feeling slightly afraid, and remained there until she fell asleep. Strangely, when she woke up in the morning she had forgotten the encounter, until about lunch time, when her husband came to take his lunch and asked her why had she slept with their son. She thought about it and immediately the incident rushed back to her head, and she remembered every detail. Since the day of the encounter Yesica has reported trouble sleeping.

HC addendum

Source: Testimonio OVNI FB pate, firsthand information. Type: E

14.

Location: Hallatrow, Somerset, England

Date: March 16 2023 Time: 20:00

On Wells Road a driver spotted a tall woman wearing a long white gown and a flower crown. The figure had her hands up to her face, as if laughing, and skipped along by herself. The driver and occupant turned around a few seconds later to have another look, but the figure had vanished.

HC addendum

Source: https://www.paranormaldatabase.com/recent/index.php Type: E

15.

Location: Barnegat, New Jersey

Date: March 21 2023 Time: evening

The witness was getting on the Parkway in Barnegat and could see 2 fixed objects in the sky with bands of light. The lights were round. There were 4-6 lights going straight across. She tried to take a picture but they suddenly blinked out of vision. She called her husband to tell him what she saw, when suddenly one was just outside her driver's window no further up than the treetops. It was a very large disk shape with bright lights on either side of at the center she could see a very large window. The window looked to be multiple stories high and she could see beings moving around in the window. It lasted for at least 30 seconds. She was traveling at 75 mph and it seemed to be keeping pace with her because it stayed in the same view for her. It vanished suddenly. There was no sound.

HC addendum

Source: Fran Ridge, citing NUFORC case Type: A

16.

Location: Las Vegas, Nevada

Date: April 30/May 1 2023 Time: midnight

A bluish green meteorite flew across the sky in Las Vegas, after which one family heard a strange noise in their backyard and saw tall humanoid creatures (two or one, not entirely clear). They called 911 and told them what had happened, after which the police came to them, but did not find anything suspicious near their house.

Over the following days, various officials came to their houses, but soon the case was closed for lack of any evidence. The names of the family members of the eyewitnesses were not named in the press. And now the story has been continued when one of the family members, named Angel, recorded a video of his testimony. He claims that everything they said was true.

He says that on that night of May 1, around midnight, he was in the backyard of their house with his brother, they were repairing a pickup truck. Suddenly, they heard a sound as if something were flying.

"I turned around and the only thing I saw was a very bright light falling from the sky, and a few moments later he felt a strong impact and crash, as if something big had crashed into the ground. My brother and I had time to look at each other, and we were scared, but then this collision happened and it felt like a shock wave, like exiting from the body."

Then something strange happened to them. Angel says that although his eyesight was fine, if he looked elsewhere, when he looked at the backyard, everything seemed very blurry. And he heard the sound like "thousands of steps around." A couple of seconds later, the blur disappeared, and that's when Angel first saw the creature. "It was one, very tall, about eight to ten feet high, and very thin." Then he called his father and he also saw this creature. After that, their family began to worry. Angel and his brother then decided to take their work tools from the backyard and when they did so, the creature was still there.

It’s unclear why he was talking about two creatures (one outside and one inside). But other reports indicate that one of the creatures was inside a lighted sphere, the other one outside of it. Angel said, “When I saw it, he was a tall, skinny, long creature. He was gray greenish in color, and when I looked into his eyes, my body just froze, as if in sleep paralysis. I examined his whole body, and he had strange looking legs, a large face and eyes, and a large mouth. I could hear his loud and deep breathing and I could see his stomach moving.”

Angel a few moments, Angel felt that he could move again, and that’s when he ran to the house and then called 911. While they waited for the police to arrive, they heard “footsteps” on the roof of their house.

HC addendum

Source: '100% they're not human,' Witness details alleged alien encounter in Las Vegas (8newsnow.com)
Type: A & C?

17.

Location: Shelocta, Indiana County, Pennsylvania

Date: May 6 2023 Time: evening

During the evening, the witness was driving down a road near a power station, when something dark, about 4-5 feet tall, and stooped, and had a human-like shape but “looked misty” suddenly appeared within twenty feet of the car. It seemed to float or glide across the road and then was just gone.

HC addendum

Source: https://www.stangordon.info/wp/2024/01/17/2023-a-major-year-for-ufo-uap-bigfoot-cryptid-reports-and-other-mysterious-activity-in-pennsylvania/
Type: E

18.

Location: Eastbourne, Sussex, England

Date: May 12 2023 Time: 23:00

On Upperton Lane, a witness spotted a dark, slightly hunched figure striding along this alley. The figure moved silently and despite the appearance of walking, almost seemed to glide across the ground. The witness briefly lost sight of the figure, during which time, it vanished with seemingly nowhere to have gone.

HC addendum

Source: https://www.paranormaldatabase.com/recent/index.php Type: E

19.

Location: Margaretting, Essex, England

Date: June 2023 Time: evening

On the Margaretting Road between the village and Galleywood a fast moving and seemingly legless male figure with dark hair and wearing an oversized grey tee-shirt shot across the road at huge speed in front of a motorist. The figure disappeared over a ditch. The driver slowed and stopped to look, but the figure had vanished.

HC addendum

Source: https://www.paranormaldatabase.com/recent/index.php Type : E

20.

Location: Portland, Oregon

Date: June 11 2023 Time: early afternoon

On a truly beautiful day, the sky a perfect cerulean blue, no clouds, the witness was meditating beneath the branched shade of a black walnut tree in the park near his home. There was a slight wind coming from the west, gentle in green leaves. He breathed in their quiet rattle & suddenly felt compelled to open his eyes.

And there it was: A translucent sphere hovering silently a mere 30-40 feet in the air nearly directly above him. The object was roughly the size of a beach ball. It was completely still. But inside its skein, he could see an undulating pale mass swirling about. It took him a moment to realize what he was looking at – his initial thought process was that he was looking at a plastic grocery bag, yet it was not subjected to the wind in any regard. He watched it for some 10-15 seconds, until it dawned on him that he was engaging with…something else.

The moment he realized that, the sphere – slowly – began to move in a straight line towards a copse of pines some ~ 150 feet away to the south. He watched its definition dissolve like a nebula into a wall of green needles. Then it was gone. Over his shoulder, & out of view, he heard the playful cries of a couple of children on the swing set carry across the grassy fields of the park. Then above the pines, something caught his eye.

It was a silver-white oval object hanging in midair. Despite what had just unfolded, his immediate thought was that that he was looking at an airplane. Except it was far too low in the sky to be a plane & it was motionless, & it was the exact shape of a 'flying saucer.'

He was quite literally astounded. He could feel his mouth hanging open as his eyes absorbed this utterly silent object sitting still in the sky. It was the size of a small dinner plate held at arm's length & was throned roughly 150-200m above the crown of the pines. Sunlight glistened on its sparkling frame. The craft appeared to have a dome atop its frame, & inside the dome he saw the silhouettes of three figures. He could feel himself being observed. It was at this point in which something resembling a telepathic communication took place.

Inside his mind, he asked:

"Is that you? Is it really you?" & just as the thought materialized, the craft ignited. It looked as though fireworks were spangling across the silver labyrinth of its surface. A voice that he heard from within his chest answered:

"Yes."

Suddenly his entire awareness was filled with the most radiant joy. It was as though a gold band of gravity honeycombed from his lungs out. He could feel every bone in his body, the oxygen in his breath, the wind at his jugular; he felt stronger than he'd ever felt in his entire life. At some point – some 45

seconds after the saucer had appeared – he thought to try to get a video, to record what he was seeing. But as soon as he reached for his phone, his eyes not leaving the craft, it disappeared completely. It didn't shoot off at a breakneck speed, it didn't phase out in a quilt work fashion, it simply vanished. Gone, like an old television being turned off. Whatever interior communication had taken place; he could feel how its umbilical had been severed as well. He immediately picked up his phone & called his parents & told them what had happened.

HC addendum

Source: MUFON CMS **Type: A & F**

21.

Location: Kentucky, exact location not given

Date: July 2023 **Time: 20:00**

At around 8pm in the evening, the witness was standing on his front porch when he noticed a strange light moving along the highway. At first, the light was partially obscured by the trees, but after a few seconds, it emerged into full view – revealing two very tall, translucent beings. They were bright white, radiating light, a light that the witness found difficult to describe. Surrounding them was a beautiful orange and pink glow that swirled slowly around them. They stood at least 10 feet tall, possibly more – about as tall as the power lines along the road. Their forms were human-like, with arms and legs, torsos, and heads, but they had no discernible facial features. Their bodies were more of an outline, as if made of pure energy.

The beings moved slowly down the road, seemingly communicating through hand gestures and glances at one another. They gave off an unmistakable sense of intelligence. Yet, they were completely silent. One of them led the way, while the other followed. At one point, the being in front turned its head toward the one behind it and gestured with its hand, as if signaling to move forward. They appeared to be traveling on some kind of object that hovered just above the road, though the witness couldn't make out any details of what it was. After about 10 to 15 seconds, they slowly faded away into thin air. They never acknowledged the witness' presence or seemed to notice him. He wasn't afraid – more curious and in shock than anything. "The experience has left me questioning everything."

HC addendum

Source: MUFON CMS **Type: E**

22.

Location: north of Great Sand Dunes National Park, Colorado

Date: July 1 2023 **Time: 1:37 a.m.**

Earlier in the evening the witness had done photography for a group of friends in Crestone, and after the event he felt compelled to drive to the sand dunes to do some light painting photography, which is his artistic specialty. He left the park with the mindset of driving back to his home in Boulder as he had an event to attend the following afternoon, and thought it would be nice to catch the sunrise on his drive back.

He was heading north out of the Great Sand Dunes National Park, when he first saw golden and red light in the distance which he initially brushed off as nothing more than vehicle lights. As he drove further along, he noticed the red light take on a ball shape and split into two, which he thought to be unusual for an automobile. Moments later, he realized that what he was looking at wasn't a vehicle, and he had to swerve his car at the last minute to avoid hitting the entity placing his Toyota Prius perpendicular to the road.

The entity was tall, glowing, and around 20 feet tall. It's body was humanoid, bipedal shaped glowing golden on its exterior. The red balls he had seen were located in the center where its shoulder blades were located. It had a triangle-shaped chin, which went upwards into a rectangular-shaped head and where

its eyes were two more smaller glowing rectangles. The entity was stepping over the road with one arm down by its side, and the other raised to its shoulder carrying what looked like an icicle-spear shaped beam of light. After stepping one foot over the road, the giant looked towards the witness's Prius and stooped down where the witness could see its face and eyes looking into his front windshield. He didn't feel any fear, more like a sense of processing what he was witnessing. When he looked at the entity's face he heard and felt a voice inside his head, "I am like you. I build with light." The entity said, as the witness experienced what would be described as an orgasmic sensation beginning from the top of his head going down to his toes. He saw millions of flashing images of light in an instant, and all the possibilities and things which can be done with the substance and how it can be used to change our world. After this, the entity finished stepping over the road where it flashed from yellow, to red, to cyan before completely disappearing.

HC addendum

Source: MUFON CMS **Type: E**

23.

Location: Puerto de el Diablo, Vieques Island, Puerto Rico

Date: July 4 2023 **Time: night**

A family of 11, five girls, the oldest 16, a boy and the rest adults were renting an Airbnb (cabin) during a short holiday break. One night the 16 year old girl was in her bedroom accompanied by her younger cousins when she felt the urge to look at the window, and she saw right by a nearby barbecue pit what she described as a crouching humanoid figure, at least 6 ft tall. (So it was probably taller). She didn't see any eyes or mouth only a nose. She looked away and the figure vanished. Later that night the glass in the window began to fog up and soon after she a presence in her room and something unseen then lay on the bed next to her. She ran out of the room. The next morning while checking the area round the barbecue pit, the family found several large elongated footprints. (Apparently the same girl would have another encounter with the creature back in the Puerto Rico mainland).

HC addendum

Source: Wanda Velez, ‘Dimensiones Paralelas’ Mundo Ovnis, YouTube channel Type: E

Comments: Puerto de el Diablo is literally translated to English as “Port of the Devil” and according to locals the area is ripe with numerous weird encounters and events.

24.

Location: Florianopolis, Santa Catarina, Brazil

Date: July 7 2023 Time: night

While he slept, the witness suddenly had the real feeling of being in a rusty looking ship on the inner walls, feeling very real excruciating fear. That’s when a humanoid being about 2.5m tall, Caucasian with white hair and blue eyes and wearing a dark blue cape appeared and hugged him, telepathically telling him not to be afraid. He has never felt such a strong sense of well-being in his life.

HC addendum

Source: https://ufo.com.br/enivar-relatos/ Type: G & F ?

25.

Location: Lansing, Michigan

Date: July 8 2023 Time: night

The witness was lying in his bed sleeping when he was suddenly awakened by an unknown entity. It felt to the witness that he was now in “another dimension.” A man floated into his bedroom through the closed door, looked at the witness and then exited the same way, floating out the locked door. The entity never said anything to the witness, it wore a cap with unknown type markings and a robe. The witness felt very frightened but was hoping that it would occur again. (So far that has not happened).

HC addendum

Source: MUFON CMS Type: E

26.

Location: Boston, Massachusetts

Date: July 10 2023 Time: afternoon

The witness was at the MGH Institute of Health at the side counter when she felt a strong poke/pull on her left arm. She turned to the left and saw a woman with neutral light brown straight hair texture and thin about shoulder length. ‘Her’ face was very pale as she leaned in right in front of the witness’ face turning to the left, the witness pulled back a little and felt annoyed. The witness saw the woman’s eyes right on her face and they were green with orange inside of them. It was striking, as the witness felt mesmerized. The strange woman’s eyes were glowing or radiating light. Then after an unknown amount of time the woman walked away , and the witness turned to the right to see her walk away. The woman had a grey skirt suit, she was tall with thin legs, no apparent muscle tone, was carrying a purse of her left side and walked in a clumsy manner, clutching her purse, she looked around 30-35 years of age.

The witness was upset but was afraid to confront the woman and she felt she was something unearthly.

HC addendum

Source: MUFON CMS Type: E

Comments: Hybrid ?

27.

Location: Alto Nanay, Maynas-Loreto, Peru

Date: July 11-14 2023 **Time: various**

Strange incidents have been reported in the Alto Nanay district, Maynas-Loreto Province, in which local peasant belonging to indigenous community of Ikitu, reportedly have seen strange beings which are apparently immune to bullets, more than 2 meters in height, silver in color, and very large heads, which according to the natives, "have been causing trouble in the jungle area."

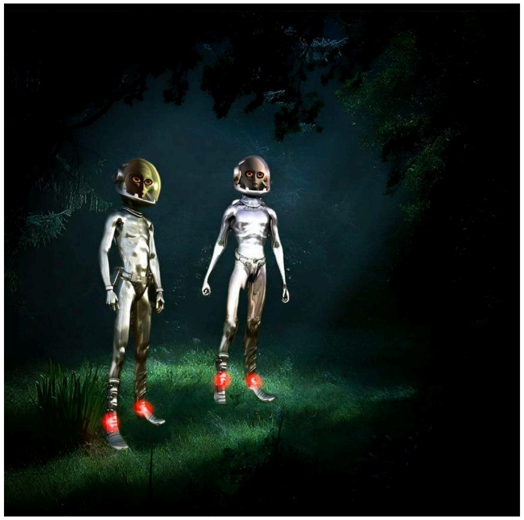
According to newspaper reports, starting around July 11th strange beings starting making their appearance in the region. According to the natives, the beings have the ability to suddenly "disappear" in the depths of the night, making it almost impossible to follow them and capture them.

Some of the locals think that the strange entities are possibly extraterrestrials. One witness reported firing two shots at one of the silvery-armored beings, without any apparent effect, once he shot at, the entity floated up into the sky and vanished. Another man, Jairo Reategui Avila, the leader of the indigenous population admitted that everyone "is very afraid." Reategui added that a young 15 year old girl was 'attacked' by one of the beings, leaving several wounds in her neck. She was treated for her wounds by the local community.

The color of the entities is silver and they appeared to be wearing round footgear which apparently enables them to float in midair. They are usually seeing floating about 1 meter from the ground and have a bright red light in the heel area. Their heads are elongated, they are apparently masked, with bright yellowish eyes. They usually leave quickly as soon as they encounter one of the locals, "there are experts in escaping" said Reategui.

As a result of the events, the local population requested the presence of the military for their protection, and urged the local authorities to immediately take measures, as the locals are unable to perform their daily chores. The villages are located about 10 hours from the city of Iquitos in the Amazon, that is, if you travel by boat. Many of the natives have organized and have formed armed patrols at night in an attempt to capture at least one of the beings, (unsuccessfully so far). As a result of the uproar by the terrified locals, members of the police and also of the Peruvian Marines, arrived in the area, in order to search for the beings and protect the local population. The Marines and Police arrived in the area in an official speedboat, and briefly gathered with the population. They then searched the perimeter of the village, especially the area where the 15 year old girl was attacked.

The locals have been unable to see the faces of the floating humanoids. As they float in midair they use their arms to balance themselves, but they have also been seen on the ground, walking like a normal person. Every time the locals approach one of the beings, it seems to activate something in the soles of its footgear, which resembled wheels with lights and then they float away into the sky. Apparently the Marines and Police agents were unable to locate anything as of yet.



HC addendum

Source: https://limagris.com/en-loreto-pobladores-de-ikitu-dicen-haber-sido-atacados-por-seres-extranos-en-alusion-a-posibles-extraterrestres/
Type: E & I

Comments: Translation by Albert S Rosales

28.

Location: Weatherford, Texas

Date: July 23 2023 Time: 15:30

The witness was at his front porch smoking a cigarette when he saw that looked like a moving light or plane then it looked like a drone and as it got closer, he pointed it out to his son. Then they saw it was saucer shaped object that flew over the witness' pecan tree, hovered and the witnesses saw people behind a window and heard a voice telling him that they "had heard his prayers for world peace, we are working with your governments worldwide, give us time."

HC addendum

Source: MUFON CMS Type: A & F

29.

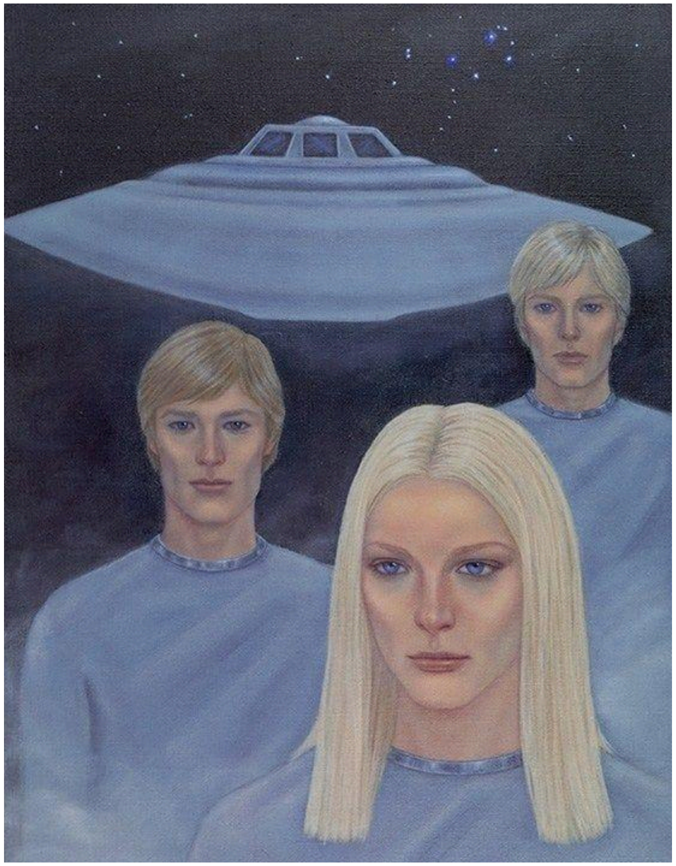
Location: Latrobe, Pennsylvania

Date: July 24 2023 Time: 23:30

A person was traveling outside of town not far from a section of the Chestnut Ridge at about 1130pm. That it was when the witness observed something down over a hill that was quite unusual. The moon was illuminating the area and what was observed was a creature that looked furry and covered with dark hair. It looked to be about eight feet tall. The creature had a dog-like head and a thick tail that hung downward. When the creature was first observed, it was turned away. It then looked toward the direction of the vehicle and the witness could see its snout. This encounter is similar to what have become known as "Dogman" sightings.

HC addendum

Source:
https://www.stangordon.info/wp/2024/01/17/2023-a-major-year-for-ufo-uap-bigfoot-cryptid-reports-and-other-mysterious-activity-in-pennsylvania/
Type: E



30.

Location: Arecibo, Puerto Rico

Date: July 28 2023 Time: 5:00 a.m.

A young girl screamed for her mother that there was a very tall man standing at the door of her bedroom. She described the man as white, with long blond hair, wearing white boots. When the girl attempted to get out of bed, the tall intruder levitated up towards the ceiling and vanished.

HC addendum

Source: direct from Wanda Velez, Puerto Rico **Type: E**

31.

Location: Fayette County, Pennsylvania

Date: July 29 2023 **Time: night**

Eric Altman of the Pennsylvania Bigfoot Society that more activity had taken place at a specific area dubbed "area X". Some of the investigators had experienced and observed several things including rock throwing, heavy footfalls, and a bright red orb low to the ground. They also reported that a tree was pushed over and there were two sightings of some kind of hominid type creature. One witness saw it first in front of his vehicle headlights but just outside of the illuminated area to see any details. That witness did see a tall figure and could make out a head and eyeshine. Soon after, another witness saw a very tall, very thin, bluish grey figure with little or no hair that crossed the road very quickly from right to left. It appeared to be hunched over. That witness was quite shaken after that experience.

HC addendum

Source:
https://www.stangordon.info/wp/2024/01/17/2023-a-major-year-for-ufo-uap-bigfoot-cryptid-reports-and-other-mysterious-activity-in-pennsylvania/
Type: E

32.

Location: Caguana, Puerto Rico

Date: August 2023 **Time: night**

Wiliam Benedito and a group of friends (involved in other encounters) reported another bizarre event when they were visiting a local baseball park at night. They had gone there to chit chat and hang around. They all arrived in Benedito's vehicle which he parked at the entrance to the park. Moments later a strange mist or fog began forming in the center of baseball field, it gave off an orange glow. Suddenly numerous luminous orange spheres appeared, similar to the so-called orbs, they were not too big, they moved around in different areas of the park which was now completely illuminated by an orange glow.

Suddenly the normal 'surroundings' seemed to vanish and they also a number of strange creatures appeared, they were not human and were walking all over the baseball field. According to Benedito the creatures were 'grotesque' in appearance with bodies similar to 'rhinos' with four legs, with large heads and 'flattened facial features.' Their bodies were of a reddish tone, with what appeared to be large pimples in their stomach area. Benedito said that one of the creatures that appeared was different from the others. It was more humanoid in nature, with a human like body. It was tall and thin, and the witnesses inexplicably felt that it was 'feminine.' Its legs and arms were long, and its head was also elongated with a pointy chin. It had large black eyes. The couldn't see a nose or a mouth but it had shoulder-length black hair. Benedito thought that the creature was more insectoid in appearance, like a Praying Mantis.

Benedito said that the creature noticed the group and stood staring at them, unmoving. It seemed to have been wearing very tight fitting garments, the color which was hard to define do to the orange glow in the area. The other more animal like creatures did not appear to notice the witnesses. These creatures just walked around the park aimlessly. Strangely, according to the witnesses, the images of the creatures and the Mantis seemed to appear and disappear at intervals, "like a television screen when there is poor reception." The normal landscape would suddenly appear and the disappear again. Terrified the witnesses left the area. Benedito is convinced that they had witnessed the opening of some kind of "portal" in the park.

HC addendum

Source: Jorge Martin, Puerto Rico **Type: E & X**

33.

Location: Morovis, Puerto Rico

Date: August 14 2023 **Time: 6:30 a.m.**

A teenage girl suddenly woke up when she heard a voice in her mind telling her to open her eyes. When she did she saw a being about 6ft to 7ft tall standing in front of the mirror which was on the door of her bedroom. The figure was apparently unclothed, dark gray in color, with a large head and eyes.

As the witness stared at the creature in disbelief, it made a sudden move and vanished in plain sight. The girl's mother, who was making coffee in the kitchen, felt a strange presence, but did not see anything. In the following days, the girl experienced difficulty sleeping and sleep paralysis. But according to her during the encounter she felt no fear.

HC addendum

Source: Wanda Velez, 'Dimensiones Paralelas' Mundo Ovnis, YouTube Channel. **Type: E**

34.

Location: near Shenkursk, Arkhangelsk region, Russia

Date: August 22 2023 **Time: afternoon**

Three local women had gone into the forest to harvest milk mushrooms. A large number of them were harvested then, so the collection was not difficult. But, since there were many people who wanted to fill their baskets with mushrooms and not only from Shenkursk, but also from the nearest settlements,

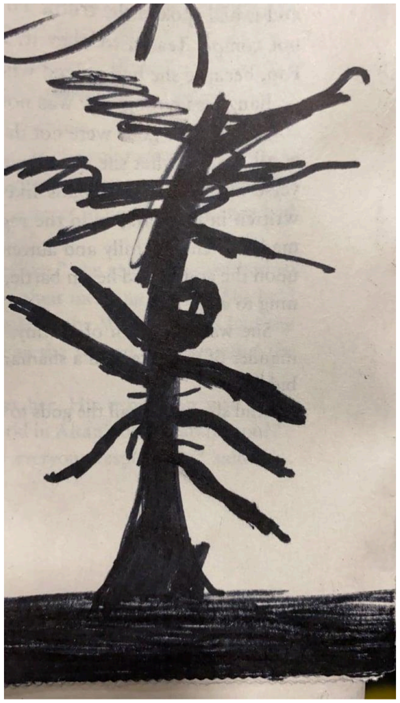
the women had to go deeper into the forest. The whole hike was supposed to have taken 2-2.5 hours, but the women did not return in the evening. Neighbors and relatives became worried. Some of the other mushroom pickers saw the missing in the woods. Early the next morning, the search began, and only by noon were the three women found.

As if nothing had happened, they returned with baskets full of mushrooms. When the search party caught up with them, the women yelled, 'We saw something! Now we'll tell you – you won't believe us!" Then the women were began to share their experiences. They claimed they found a clearing, with many mushrooms, not only milk mushrooms, but also aspen mushrooms. As they collected them, suddenly a blue light came on above them. They looked up, and noticed a round object with lights, rotating and descending over them. They wanted to run, but it was as if there were an invisible wall around them. The object hovered about 4-5 meters above the ground, and they saw a lot of humanoid silhouettes near them. Not human – their heads were disproportionately large, hidden in silver helmets, their bodies thin wearing white suits, their height was only about one a half meters.

Frightened, the women began to scream, but no one came to help them. The little men then took out some spheres which they threw in the air and then crumbled into many pieces, which then began to rotate around the women like a whirlwind. And then, suddenly, it was all over. No little men, no whirlwind and the luminous object had also disappeared. The women were sure that only a few minutes had passed. But more than a day had passed.

HC addendum

Source: https://dzen.ru/a/Zm2ey2gDdF6HfkcW « Contacts of Mushroom pickers of the Arkhangelsk region with UFOs." BIOsferatum/ Zen/ (Dzen.ru).
Type: G



35.

Location: near George Washington National Forest, Virginia

Date: fall 2023 Time: night

The witness was driving around backroads blasting music and hanging out with a friend when they pulled up to a sharp turn and as soon as he started to slow down he noticed something standing behind a tree at the turn. Its eyes were green and glowing but when the lights from the car illuminated the tree, the figure was completely black, its eyes being the only thing glowing. Almost like the way light hits an object and is supposed to bounce off, but it didn't work on this creature's body. It seemed as if its body absorbed the light.

At first the witness thought it was a deer but as he approached, he noticed that the figure was very tall, the witness thought it was taller that he is, (6'2"). He didn't say a thing, but his friend who was driving, took the turn and stopped the vehicle and then turned off the music and asked the witness, "Did you see that?" The witness confirmed that he did. So his friend started looking for a flashlight and grabbed the baseball bat from the back seat. They both got out, and walked towards the same tree they thought they had seen the creature but didn't see anyone or anything.

The tree it had been hiding behind was small, they didn't hear any leaves rustling or the sound of someone running so they went back to the car, so they drove away and parked further down the dirt road. There they heard what sounded like the howling of coyotes and leaves rustling, (and being dumb 20 year olds) they opened the car doors and played the music at full blast, trying to scare them away. The whole time they felt like they were being watched. The next day his friend refused to talk about it anymore.

HC addendum

Source: https://www.reddit.com/r/Humanoidencounters/comments Type: E

36.

Location: Fort Wayne, Indiana

Date: September 16 2023 Time: 23:30

The witness was walking on a bridge over a river heading into the park and had sat down under a set of stairs on the other side of the bridge to take a breather from walking. He waited maybe half an hour and walked the dirt trail to the park. At this point he saw an object through the trees that looked circular and was gray and ha green, white and red lights around the edges. It looked like it was about to land. He then saw an alien figure walking ahead of him along the trail going in the direction the flying object was landing. The witness estimated the figure to have been at least 8 feet tall, human shaped. It was about 100 feet away and it didn't seem to notice the witness. The witness looked at it for maybe less than 5 seconds and then he ran the other direction. He got to the backside of the park and could still see the lights of the park through a thicker set of trees . He saw a couple walk out of the park that seemed suspicious but he doesn't believe they had seen what he saw as they were acting casually.

HC addendum

Source: NUFORC Report # 182961. Type: C

37.

Location: Portalón de Quepos, Punta Arenas, Costa Rica

Date: September 24 2023 Time: afternoon

The witness, a couple, both Ph.D. biologists were in their vehicle with their 2 children in the back seat. They were driving down a dirt road and descending a very steep hill when his wife and the husband both witnessed a red "object" float across the road into the jungle. There was nothing below it contacting the ground. The movement was smooth and slow. The witnesses are both trained wildlife biologists, what they saw was not an animal, plastic bag, etc. The object was opaque and smooth, although without appearing metallic. It appeared rounded at the top and flat at the bottom. And was about a meter in height and ½ meter wide. Shaped somewhat like a torso. It was approximately 1 meter off the ground. They saw it move a couple meters from the edge of the road into the edge of the jungle. When they drove by that location about 15 seconds later, whatever it was it had disappeared.

HC addendum

Source: MUFON CMS (Costa Rica). Type: E ?

38.

Location: Somerset County, Pennsylvania

Date: September 29 2023 Time: evening

Two people were outside that evening in this rural area when they heard very loud strange sounds coming from the nearby woods. The one witness was an experienced hunter and said it sounded like a cross between a barn ow and an ostrich. The other witness became frightened and went into the house. The first witness stayed outside to listen to the sounds that seemed to originate from a wooded area about twenty five to thirty feet away. From that area he soon noticed movement then saw what appeared to be one bright luminous white eye with a black round pupil staring at him. It was about 9-10 feet off the

ground. Even with moonlight he could not see any body shape. He believes he was seeing whatever it was, from a side view and only able to see the one eye. It then began to slowly move, and he could hear a rustling sound as it moved through the tall grass.

HC addendum

Source:
https://www.stangordon.info/wp/2024/01/17/2023-a-major-year-for-ufo-uap-bigfoot-cryptid-reports-and-other-mysterious-activity-in-pennsylvania/
Type: E

39.

Location: Santa Ana de Rio Mayor, Zapatero, Peru

Date: September 30 2023 Time: 8:00 a.m.

A 12 year old girl, Margarita Tanauma reported being attacked by a tall masked humanoid figure and wearing black tight-fitting clothing. A neighbor heard her screaming for help and he ran to assist her. He found her unconscious. All the neighobrs quickly gathered and searched the immediate area but found nothing. She further described the figure as very tall, which seemed to emit an electrical discharge from its body, and was dressed all in black. This electrical discharge apparently caused her to go unconscious.

HC addendum

Source: direct from Fernando Chapi Martinez, "Misterio Infinito Peru » Type: E & I

40.

Location: Welwyn Garden City, Hertfordshire, England

Date: October 2023 **Time: night**

At a private building in the Panshanger area, one witness spotted a phantom tall man dressed entirely in black. The witness later discovered that another person had felt their bedcovers being pulled and something had touched their fingers.

HC addendum

Source: https://www.paranormaldatabase.com/recent/ **Type: E**

41.

Location: Worthing, West Sussex, England

Date: October 6 2023 **Time: 5:10 a.m.**

The witness woke up after experiencing a weird dream about genetic changes in the future and suddenly, and suddenly felt he was being watched by some unknown presence in his room. He raised his head and saw two creatures staring at him and it was something like a transparent force field around them, He could see colored sparks of light emanating from the edges of their shape and described the figures so tall that they couldn't stand straight in the room. The figures slowly started moving backwards and after a few seconds he heard a gentle knock on his glass garden door. He was totally terrified and started shaking and didn't want to leave his bed because he was afraid that the tall figures might be in his living room.

He eventually got up and looked outside but he count see any craft or beings. The witness has reported seeing a golden orb UFO over a power plant in Poland, and in 2012 over Worthing he saw a bright orange disk flying towards the west at very high speed.

HC addendum

Source: NUFORC **Type: E**

42.

Location: Olympia, Washington

Date: October 6 2023 Time: 21:00 x 22:00

The witness had pulled his car off the side of the road next to a small bridge by a local lake. The lake was dry and it was in the evening no later than 10pm. No other cars were nearby, it was very calm and partly cloudy. The witness was upset as he was moving after his divorce, he faced the lake and screamed. Right after he yelled he looked up and was struck on his head by a beam of electric current that sent a shock wave through his body, he saw 'red current' flowing through his head and body. He started to mumble and time seemed to go by very slowly. He then looked to the side over the lake bank on the left and hovering about 20-50 feet off the ground parallel to his view over the small bridge about 100 feet from him, were three grey aliens in 2 different crafts.

One grey alien was in a 30 foot circular craft that was about 30 feet away from him at eye level. He glanced at the other 2 grey aliens and these were in a triangular craft where he could see a panel of light buttons. The triangular craft must have been over 100 feet because all he could see was the front of the craft. The two grey aliens looked at each other in a sort of confused 'telepathy,' the witness felt they were wondering why he had been yelling. Both craft hovered silently. One of the gray aliens then pressed a button the light panel and the craft seemed to dissolve; he could still see the outline of the craft as it went 'invisible.' He then saw it slowly move in an upward diagonal movement.

HC addendum

Source: MUFON CMS Type: A

Comments: The witness alludes to other incidents, no details.

43.

Location: Yurimaguas, Loreto, Peru

Date: October 10 2023 Time: 18:00

A farmhand was reported missing in the area and a search led by Rider Soplin Mandrurna. After about an hour of searching the thick jungle, the group stopped to rest when they suddenly heard a scream coming from the nearby woods. The group quickly dispersed to look for the source of the scream and at one point Mandrurna stopped and heard someone calling to him from about 20m away. He went to investigate and found his friend (the farmhand), lying face down on the ground. The man was incoherent and was unresponsive. He was taken to a nearby village.

A village 'doctor' or Shaman arrived at the scene and the man slowly responded, after several ointments were applied on his body by the Shaman. His face was found to be swollen. He told his rescuers that he thinks he was attacked by a strange creature which left talon-like marks on the sand. The night before, Mandrurna had reported seeing 3 large red lights descending over the jungle, they went up and down and in different directions.

HC addendum

Source: Direct from Fernando Chapi Martinez, "Misterio Infinito Peru"
Type: E, or D? also I

44.

Location: Colorado Springs, Colorado

Date: October 20 2023 Time: 1:00 a.m.

The main witness lives very close to a park and his cousin has recently passed away. So they had several family members staying at the house. His younger cousin wanted to go for a walk, it was already 1am, so he went with him. They were smoking cigarettes and he pointed out NORAD to his cousin, as it's a huge mountain that you could see from this spot. And at that moment off the walking path about 20-30 feet from where they were standing, this large mass was walking up the path. He thought it was a deer as they have deer in their neighborhood from time to time. However, this large 'mass' morphed into a tall solid black being.

His cousin said, “yo” to inform whoever this was that they were there. It responded back to them by saying ‘yo’ (mimicking?). Then it walked past them. And then they realized that this figure was at least 10ft tall. And it continued walking down the path and the closer it got to the light they noticed 3 smaller beings around this tall being. The small beings were maybe 3ft tall. They chased after it but they moved faster than the witnesses, they seemed to be making ‘gibberish’ type noises. The witnesses couldn’t understand what they were saying. They soon disappeared from sight.

HC addendum

Source: MUFON CMS **Type: E**

45.

Location: Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania

Date: October 27 2023 **Time: early morning**

The person involved was walking near a wooded area during the moonlit early morning hours. The witness began to hear a strange loud screeching sound. The sound was similar to that of a crow but much deeper and seemed to be coming from the woods about fifteen to twenty feet away. The sound seemed to fluctuate in distance, as though it was moving back and forth and at times approaching close to the witness then moving off and then returning. The witness pulled out a phone and began to record the sound in video mode. Moments later, and for only seconds, a large four legged creature came out of the wood line. The creature was described as looking similar to a large white polar bear with a long head. It looked to be about six feet tall and solid. It then went back into the woods. It was about that time that a truck and car passed the area and was believed to have scared the creature away. The witness was extremely shaken by what had taken place. The entire incident lasted about 90 seconds.

HC addendum

Source:
https://www.stangordon.info/wp/2024/-1/17/2023-a-major-year-for-ufo-uap-bigfoot-cryptid-reports-and-other-mysterious-activity-in-pennsylvania/
Type: E or U.A. ?

46.

Location: Fairport, New York

Date: November 11 2023 Time: 15:00

The witness reported seeing a reptilian type entity standing on her front porch. Its head shape changed from smaller to larger, and the neck seemed to be vibrating. She could also see what appeared to be a gold orb floating around the entity. Strangely, her boyfriend could not see it at all when he looked directly at it.

HC addendum

Source: NUFORC Type: E

47.

Location: San Borja, Lima, Peru

Date: mid-November 2023 **Time: 5:00 a.m.**

At a location of a building called “Pentagonito’ in the Moterrico suburb, a man named David and a female friend were in the park directly across from the building taking an early morning walk when they spotted a figure all in black floating in the air at about 800m to 1000m altitude. The figure appeared to be wearing some kind of cloak or hood and was maybe 2 to 3m in height. It floated away in a straight trajectory quickly disappearing from sight.

HC addendum

Source: https://www.eugeniotait.info/losextraterrestres/ citing investigator Anthony Choy

Type: E

48.

Location: Alto Nanay, Maynas-Loreto, Peru

Date: December 2023 **Time: night**

A teenage, tribal Peruvian girl shared the details of her supposed terrifying abduction attempt by 7-foot tall aliens. Talia, 15, said the extraterrestrials wore black armored suits, masks on their faces, and that they rubbed a substance across her face. She further described the would-be abductors as having "green eyes" and wearing jetpacks, which were activated into flying by pressing a "button" located on their boots. According to Talia, "My eye felt bad, it felt cloudy. My face felt like it was swelling," while also revealing that she "couldn't feel her face."

The Peruvian girl gave further details, "I went to our garden to pick tangerines and while I was picking tangerines, so I could make myself a drink, that's when I felt dry leaves blowing all around me," she said. However, she soon encountered a "very tall man," and when she tried to run he grabbed her from her neck, turned her around and covered her mouth. The locals of the Peruvian village, known as the Haikito, have reported several frightening encounters with figures similar to those described by Talia. They are described as 7ft tall and floating and local leaders say that gunfire does not harm them.

HC addendum

Source: https://www.irishstar.com/news/us-news/ufos-containing-green-eyed-aliens-attempt **Type: E or G ?**

49.

Location: rural Tennessee (exact location not given)

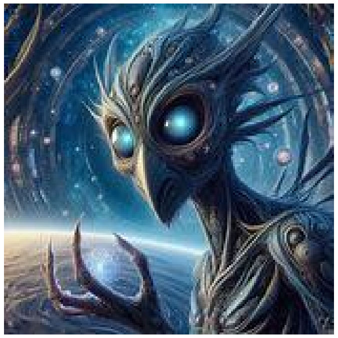
Date: December 1 2023 **Time: 20:45**

In a heavily wooded area witnesses reported seeing a color-changing craft and then three small beings standing in front of them. According to them the experience was 'indescribably' pleasant, no malice or fear was felt. No verbal communication, just a powerful feeling. The witnesses watched for about 20-25 minutes as the beings stood there barely moving. One of the beings smiled and was holding a large shield-like object. There was also a small device that hovered in front of them that was almost touching the ground in front of them. The beings appeared to be wearing pewter colored uniforms and had very long hands and digits.

HC addendum

Source: NUFORC **Type: C?**

Comments: No additional information provided.



50.

Location: Arizona, exact location not provided

Date: December 5 2023 Time: night?

The witness experienced flashes of blue before he began to see the image of the being. It began to reveal itself in a way that looked like ‘paper burning,’ like the being was burning its way through the dimensional wall. The being was at least 14 feet tall and kept a safe distance from the witness. It had a humanoid body with a bird head. And it wore extremely elaborate clothing, which fascinated the witness. One of the most profound things about the experience was how the witness could feel the being’s intense glare. The being’ stare felt like two hands cupping his face in the palm of its hands. Not in a violent way, but a nurturing way. The being’s eyes, however, were very scary as the witness could look directly into them for only short periods of time.

The being's eyelids were at the bottom of its eyes and it would blink up. Soon, what looked like two long pieces of fabric began to extend from behind the being and encircle them both. As they came closer, the witness observed that these 'strips of fabric' had an atmospheric quality to them. Suddenly the two strips connected to what he can only describe as 'chakras' on the back of his head. As this happened the being started to send the witness images that he cannot describe and communicate with him telepathically. He asked the being questions and it answered instantaneously. It never spoke verbally, but at one point made some terrifying grunts/screeching noises. Soon, the witness told the being he had to go and it's 'strips of fabric' disconnected from the back of the witness' skull and retracted back behind the being. The witness walked away from the being backwards and they watched each other until the witness was out of sight.

After the contact with the being the witness suffered from extreme allergy as though he had been around animals. Congestion, red watery eyes, itchy throat, etc. He believes that this being is somehow connected to his 'lineage.'

HC addendum

Source: MUFON CMS Type: E?

51.

Location: between, Roding and Straubing, Lower Bavaria, Germany

Date: December 8 2023 Time: 3:40 a.m.

Coming back from a Christmas party, the witness is about 30km away from home, driving on the St 2147 country road. As he drove through a small forest, he notices a brightly lit area in the forest on the left hand side about 2.5km away. There are no other cars in front of him, behind him or coming towards him. He was traveling at about 50km per hour and there was light snow on the ground. He continues to drive slowly up the mountain road and as he enters another forest the road becomes totally illuminated by a light on the left side of the forest in front of him. The right side of the forest is dark.

The witness slows down to only about 10 to 15 km per hour, and lowers the driver's side window and looks out while driving past the illuminated area. There he sees a large metallic disc shaped object, about 6 -8 meters in diameter and 4 -5 meters high, approximately 1 meter above the snowy field. The light was not blinding. The object has no windows, no doors/intakes, is shiny metallic and extended landing lights on the upper side (glowing red, blue,

green, and white). The lights look like 'candles' – according to the witness it resembled a wedding cake with candles. The witness hears no sound, only that of his Audi 4 cylinder engine.

The witness exits the car and sees what appears to be feet running behind the hovering object, moving to the left. As he looks to the left, he sees 2 gray colored figures looking at him and turning their heads and making some kind of hand signals. Amazed, he looks to his right and sees another gray figure looking at him. They appeared not to be wearing any clothing. At this moment and oncoming driver approaches him down the hill. The witness then decides go back to his vehicle , drives about 250 meters stops again and then takes two flashlights from behind the driver's seat and drives back. Unfortunately, everything was now dark. He stays there and opens the roof top and checks the area with his flashlights. The UFO and the humanoids had disappeared. He then turns around again drives on.

On December 12 2023, the German Bild Newspaper reported that 3 EURO fighters had taken off at an unknown time on December 8 2023 to allegedly intercept an aircraft without transponder recognition and accompany to the Polish border. No other information is known about this incident.

HC addendum

Source: MUFON CMS **Type: C**

52.

Location: Nuevo Leon state, Mexico

Date: December 15 2023 **Time: 22:30**

At an unspecified location (possibly a ranch), the witness had gone outside to get away from the noise inside the house. He then sat next to a bonfire. As he sat there he noticed someone walking along the property line. He yelled out to them asking them what they were doing. They stopped for a second and just stood there. They were about 50 feet from the witness at this point. Then they told the witness that they would like some water. He found it strange that when they said this it was like they were standing right in front of him because it sounded like it was inside his head. They walked closer to him but wouldn't get closer to the fire.

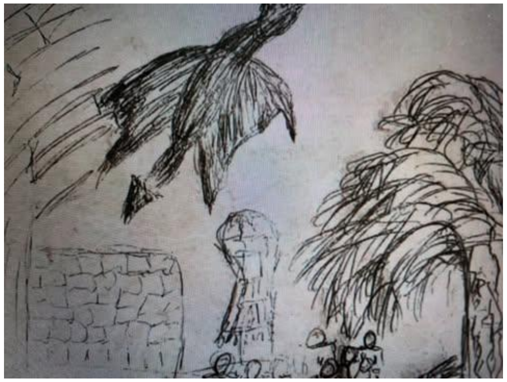
They stood about 20 feet from where the fire was. The witness called his friend Luis on the phone who was inside and told him to bring some water. When Luis stepped outside and came over to the witness he noticed the strangers standing off to the side of the fire. Luis then whispered in Spanish, "They are spirits from the mountains." Startled, the witness looked at him wondering why he would say such a thing. He grabbed the water container from Luis and

walked closer to the persons. When he got closer he noticed that they had no ears, just ear canals. He then noticed their eyes were larger than normal. Fear came over him when he saw this. However, the second he felt afraid, a feeling of calm came over him as he heard their voices say everything was going to be OK. He was surprised at this, but felt at ease. He also noticed their skin tone looked as if they were sick, it had a grayish hue to it.

As he handed the water to them and their fingers brushed his, they felt very strange with a different texture. And the fingers were very long. They grabbed the water and turned away and walked off into the mountains.

HC addendum

Source: NUFORC case report. Type: E



53.

Location: Waverley Abbey, Surrey, England

Date: December 23 2023 Time: 22:00

A group of 10 people, ghost hunters from the South Coast Ghost group, had been visiting Waverley Abbey during the evening. One of the members, Darren Graham said that the group had met at the Abbey at about 7pm. On the way in from the car park, he saw two white lights in the sky that shot away fast. The group had been using a Ouija Board in the cloister of the Abbey at about 9pm in the evening. The planchette had spelled out the name 'Zozo.' After ending

the Ouija session the group tried table turning, using a portable table with fold-up legs. While their hands were on the table it shook violently and the legs snapped shut.

At about 10pm, they moved over to a large yew tree in the grounds of the Abbey. Glancing over to some woods around 200 meters away. One of the witnesses, Dora, saw a huge flying creature emerge, bank in the air, then dive back into the trees. None of the others saw this. Then, another, smaller creature flew into view, much closer. Dora said it was man-sized, about six feet long, with a 10 foot wingspan and dark brown in color. The wings were bat-like. The creature landed on the South Transept of the Abbey ruins. She did not get a look at the creature's head, but saw a long tail that ended in an "arrow head" point. The beast then flew off. The geese in a nearby river were honking loudly at the time.

She admitted to being very frightened at the time, "I did not believe in dragons before, but now I certainly do." She believed that the creatures were "demonic." Another member, Luke Sturgess caught a glimpse of two "dark things" swooping about in the sky. During the table turning session, the table was thrown about violently and they all felt uneasy. The group moved to the yew tree, where a member called Nigel wanted to try the Ouija board again. The geese started to make a noise, and then someone cried, "Look at that!" About 100 feet away, above the ruin and flying towards them was a big, bat-like creature. Darren said it was long and black and made a fruit bat look tiny. Its body was about six feet long and he estimated the wings to be eight feet across. As it drew closer, it turned its long head to look at them, then turned and flew back the way it came. Darren said the wings were bat-like and was adamant that the thing was not a goose, swan, heron or cormorant. He thought he saw legs under the body, but could not be sure. He did not notice any eyes and as the creature did not open its mouth, he saw no teeth. He said that it was pointless to try and use his camera as it was too dark.

Julia Pooley said she was in the cloisters when she thought she heard children's voices calling, "mum," and then the geese started making a noise. When they moved to the tree, she heard somebody say, "Look at that!" Looking up, she saw what she thought was a bat circling and thought, "My God, that's the biggest bat I've ever seen!" The creature's wings, while appearing bat-like in structure, did not beat as fast as a bat's and moved more like those of a bird. The creature had long tail and a long, narrow head. It looked black, but when caught in the moonlight, seemed silver in color. Something was trailing beneath it, perhaps legs. It landed in the yew tree before taking off again and a second creature flew by. Lastly, Luke Gosling said that he was at the "hanging tree," the old yew, engaging in table turning when he thought he saw a bat, he shone his flashlight on it and was able to see its arrow-tipped tail.

HC addendum

Source: Fortean Times # 451, December 2024. **Type: E & F?**

Total reports for 2023 so far: 53

Humanoid Reports 2024 through 2025, my last listing.

Humanoid cases for 2024, as of October 2025

xxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx

onlyindade
CBS NEWS MIAMI
VIRAL VIDEO CLAIMS TO SHOW "ALIENS IN MIAMI"
9:10 PM
LOTTERY
PICK 5 MIDDAY
4 6 1 4 3
DRAW DATE: FRIDAY, JAN 5

1.

Location: Miami, Florida

Date: January 1 2024 Time: right after new year

This a summary of researcher Alexander Parra's of his investigations on the alleged Miami Bayside Shopping center events, right around New Years of 2024.

Official reports labeled it a "simple teenage situation or riot," but this version of events has been clouded by various claims and anomalies that demand closer scrutiny.

When Parra visited Bayside, he spoke with several workers who had been present during the incident. While some were reluctant to speak, a few revealed their feelings that something was "off" that day. They reported poor phone reception, an odd and uneasy atmosphere, and expressed confusion over the excessive police presence, which far exceeded what one might expect for a minor disturbance. These testimonies suggested there was more happening than the official narrative revealed.

As his investigations progressed, he found additional, more unconventional reports on social media, particularly Tik Tok. A few users, claiming to have been at Bayside during the event, described witnessing extraordinary phenomena. Notably, an African American Tik Tok user stated he had been inside the Foot Locker store at the time. He claimed to have witnessed something extraordinary: an unusual portal opened up, and through it came tall, translucent, humanoid creatures with what appeared to be some form of camouflage. While this account is difficult to verify, it gained significant traction online. Its otherworldly nature had led some to dismiss it as sensationalist or fictional, but the absence of any official footage from the incident leaves room for speculation.

Adding to the mystery is the fact that, to this day, no official footage has been released – not from the police, nor from the surveillance cameras scattered throughout the marketplace. This is highly unusual, especially given that such a public space is typically monitored for security reasons. Compounding this, the Miami Police Department made a peculiar official statement on Instagram shortly after the incident. While the content of this statement was vague, its cryptic tone and lack of concrete details only fueled further questions. The combination of the police's excessive response, the absence of video evidence, and the odd nature of their public statement has led many to wonder whether something more significant occurred that night.

In the wake of the incident, conspiracy theorists have also jumped into the discussion. One of the more curious claims centers around the coordinates of Bayside Marketplace. According to these theorists, when the coordinates of the marketplace are reversed and entered into Google Maps, the results points to a location near Antarctica. This is notable because Antarctica has long been a focal point in conspiracy circles, often linked to mysterious government experiments, hidden civilizations, and extraterrestrial theories.

While this claim may seem far-fetched, it has gained traction among those who believe that the Bayside incident is part of a larger, more secretive narrative involving covert operations or extraterrestrial activity. The coincidence of the reversed coordinates aligning with a location near Antarctica, a hotspot for conspiracy theories, has added another layer of intrigue to an already puzzling event.

Parra concludes that the "Bayside Marketplace incident," originally described as a minor riot involving teenagers, has since become the subject of numerous speculations and unresolved mysteries. Witness accounts, including those shared on Tk Tok, describe phenomena far beyond the scope of what the official reports would suggest. The lack of video evidence, the odd police response, and cryptic statements by law enforcement further add to the sense that

something more may have occurred. Though much of the more outlandish speculation remains unproven, the inconsistencies between the official version and the testimonies gathered raise significant questions. Was the incident truly a simple altercation, or did something more extraordinary happened beneath the surface? The mystery remains, with new pieces of the puzzle emerging online and in conversations with those who were there.

For now, the Bayside incident continues to occupy a strange space between official silence, witness confusion, and internet-fueled intrigue – one that may never be fully resolved.

HC addendum

Source: Direct from Alexander Parra. **Type: E or X?**

Comments: We may never know what happened there that night.

Rumors of 'shadow aliens' at Bayside Marketplace?

2.

Location: Coppice Green, Warrington, Manchester, England.**, England**

Date: January 2 2024 **Time: night**

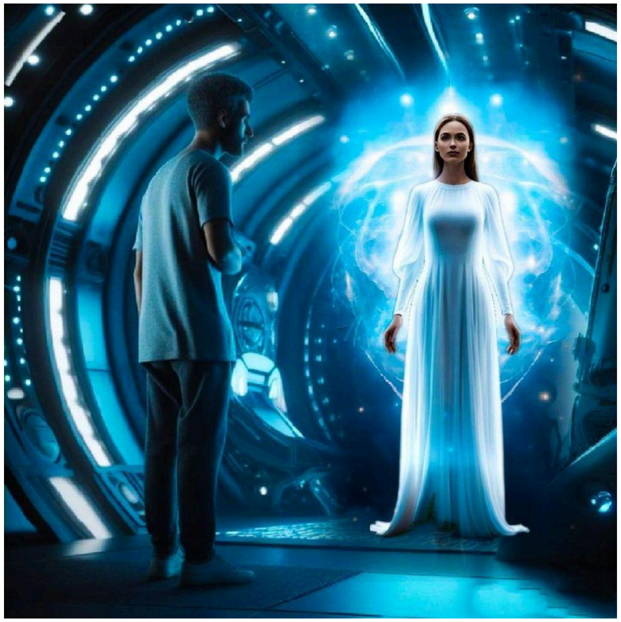
The witness, Tony Pendlebury, and his daughter were driving slow over some speed bumps on the road surface at about 10mph. The area is inhabited by large ducks and a pond is adjacent to the road. Suddenly, crossing the road ahead of them some kind of life form described as dark grey in color, measuring about 10 to 14 ft in height, and triangular in shape. It suddenly stopped for a moment apparently when it noticed their headlights. It then continued at high speed towards the left side of the road. No sound or eyes were present.

According to the witness, if he could describe a similar Earth creature, it would be a black triangular shaped octopus. It seemed to glide at stealth speed past them. They both saw the same thing. The witness is 64 years old of sound health and wellbeing, including having perfect vision. His daughter, who also witnessed the event, is a health practitioner and fitness trainer with great sight also.

According to Pendlebury, nothing on this earth could match the speed of this entity. It wasn't a shadow or a paper bag blowing in the wind. Interestingly, there was a helicopter flying above nearby in a search mode. But he can't say for sure this was all linked.

HC addendum

Source: MUFON summary **Type: E**



3.

Location: Santos, Sao Paulo, Brazil

Date: January 3 2024 **Time: evening**

The witness, Vinicius Rodrigues had woken up with a loud buzzing in his ear and a headache. Luckily, he was off from work that day. He took a Dorflex (muscle relaxer) pill, but ended up throwing up the medicine along with a yellow liquid (bile?). It was a very strange day; he'd thought he would go deaf

from the humming. He had a glass of milk, as he couldn't eat anything. He visited the rhinolaryngitis with his girlfriend that afternoon. The doctor examined his ear, and Rodrigues spent all afternoon at the clinic, and according to the doctor Rodrigues's ears "were in perfect condition." He got home in the evening, ate some soup and lay down to watch some television. Suddenly he was overcome with an unbearable desire to sleep. He fell asleep and soon woke up in a very different place that he had ever been in his life.

He was apparently inside a ship with deep black walls, a silver floor and a panel with lots of buttons. There were some white seats near the panel, with odd shapes. He walked around the spacious room until he found a woman of incomparable beauty. She wore a long white dress, had long blond hair and blue eyes, and was adorned with a crown of diamond-like gems. He watched her apparently manipulating 'energy fields in the air." Telepathically, she communicated directly to Rodrigues's mind, "We were waiting for you. Come and follow me."

Rodrigues followed her through a large room, where there were many gray cupboards, reminiscent of those found in teacher's rooms in schools on Earth. She touched a wall that opened up, and they went into another room. This room was completely black, and it possessed a gigantic, very modern-looking screen displaying images of galaxies that were different from those displayed by 'NASA' on Earth.

In that room there were two men, a young man standing near the screen and another older man holding a kind of tablet. The woman introduced them, saying, "This is my spouse and our son." The older man just smiled as she continued, "My son will explain something important to you. Focus. We are both going to retire." After touching the wall, she left with her husband. The young man then informed Rodrigues, also by telepathy, 'Gaia's Adamic is aware that the planet (Earth) will undergo transformations never seen before; genetic modifications of its human inhabitants, alterations and mutations in nature and animals. Focus your attention on the display component."

Rodrigues looked at the screen, and a galaxy of strange colors appeared moving close and closer until planet Earth became visible: a round, white sphere enveloped in a bright aura. Delving into the interior of the planet, Rodrigues saw futuristic cities, flying vehicles and leafy trees in shades of purple, lilac, orange and other colors that were unknown to him. The sea of green waters added charm to the landscape, and huge buildings composed of something crystal or glass stood majestically. He didn't see any people or animals; it was probably a vision of the future of Earth.

The young man also told Rodrigues that he was from a planet called "Arzo" (or something similar), he showed Rodrigues the planet on the screen in what we called the Pleiades constellation. It was a white, 'hyper planet', very illuminated. The young man concluded, "We will overcome the darkness, Gaia (Earth) will be like what you saw. These are instructions from the Master, who was already incarnated in Gaia. This is what rules all the planets and all the galaxies in these multiple universes."

The young man then approached Rodrigues, and manipulated energy fields and created a blue hole on the floor. Without warning, he pushed Rodrigues into the hole and suddenly Rodrigues was startled to find himself on his bed. The time was 1:04 a.m. Rodrigues states that he has never experienced anything like this before.

HC addendum

Source: Enigmas Fantasticos, FB page   Type : G

4.

Location: Alfalfa, near Bend, Oregon

Date: January 1 x 6 2024 Time: 23:18

The witness reports that on the above evening she was visited by three non-human visitors. Her husband had been in bed for a couple of hours. At 11:18 pm she climbed into bed herself. She knows the precise time because she glanced at the clock like she always does. She did not have time to fall asleep; she was wide awake when it all began. Just as her head settled on the pillow, she became aware of three small Greys standing next to her; they were silhouetted against a faint light from her living room. She could not see their features but knew from their height and shape they must have been small Greys.

The Greys started grasping her hands and arms, trying to make her get out of bed. They did not speak, but she felt them in her head urging her to go with them. They were pulling her toward the walk-in closet four feet away. She refused to get out of bed. She began kicking and lashing out with her hands. She pried their hands off her arms, pushing them away. At one point, she reached behind her to shake and pat her dog; she was trying to walk him up so he would start barking at the Greys but he would not wake up. She couldn't understand why her dog was just lying there unresponsive. He had just hopped onto the bed at the same time she laid down so he should have still been awake. She also patted her husband on his hip several times but he only muttered in his sleep; he wouldn't wake up either.

She kept fighting with the Greys. She deliberately projected a strong, emphatic mental message saying "I don't want to go with you! Leave me alone! Go away now!" After projecting this three times, the Greys pulled back, turned away, and went into the closet. A bright light flared briefly in the closet. The light went out, she could sense the Greys were gone, and her dog woke up. The dog was shaking with fear and snuggled close. Her husband did not wake but settled down into a normal sleep. She immediately got out of bed. She looked at the clock; it was 11:20pm. The entire event took just 2 minutes.

On this occasion as she normally did, when she got into bed at 11:18pm, she slipped her feet out of her slippers and left them next to the bed so she could slip back into them easily in the dark. This time, when she got out of bed after the Greys left, she could not find her slippers. She grabbed her aviator's flashlight and turned it on. One slipper was in the doorway of the closet, the other was 3 feet away from where she had left them. The dog had already been on the bed before she laid down and he was catatonic during the event so she knew she had not moved them.

HC addendum

Source: MUFON CMS **Type: E**

5.

Location: Ohio, exact location not given

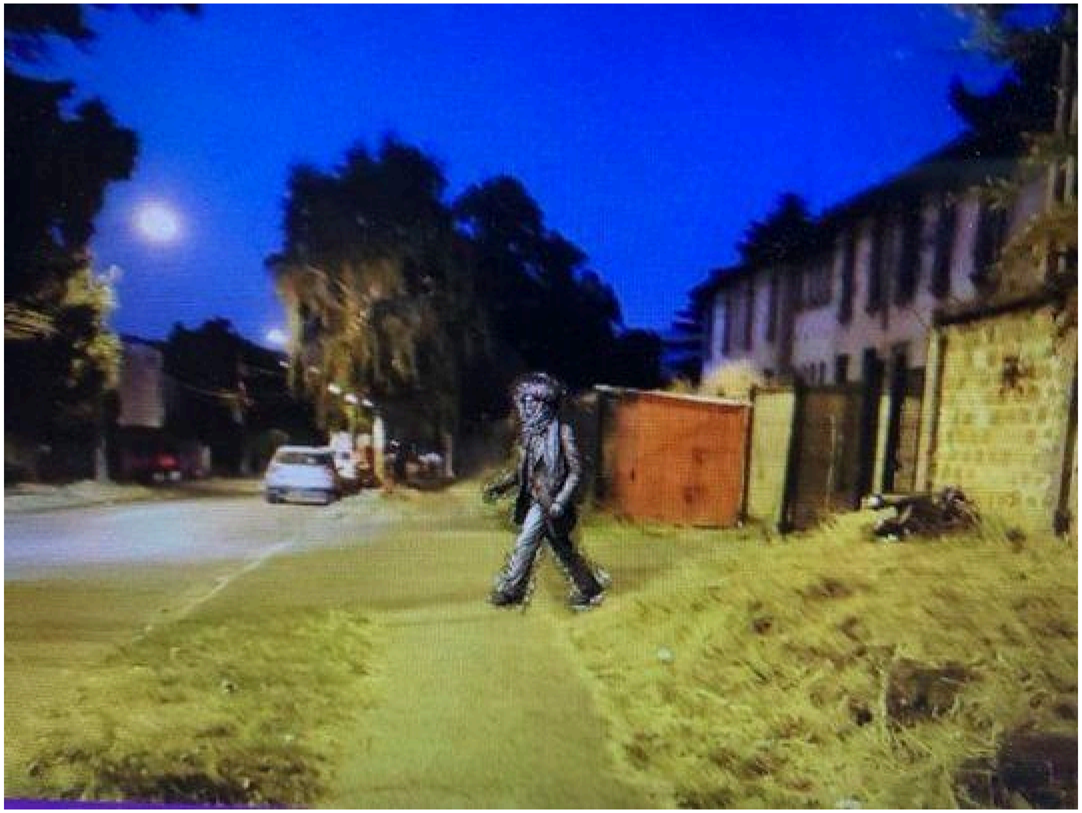
Date: January 16 2024 **Time: 3:20 a.m.**

The witness and his girlfriend were sleeping on the couch and he was dozing off lightly. A feeling or 'voice' told him to wake up and it frightened him. It was 3:20 am and he got up and looked around and behind the couch in the kitchen he saw what looked like a projection on the wall and entities inside the projection. He closed and opened his eyes to make sure what he was seeing was real and saw about 15-30 of what looked to be different 'species.' It looked like he was looking through a window or video chatting in the wall. He saw two shiny slightly invisible beings that you couldn't see physically but were 'almost there.'

They looked scaly; and these two looked like they were actually inside the object unlike the rest. He then saw a hooded being that was very short with a wrinkled face. He also saw what looked like humanoid beings with blond hair, very tall, taller than the other ones. It seemed like they were watching the witness for a long time. He woke up his girlfriend to show her and she couldn't see at first but he took a few pictures and what looked like small orbs appeared in some of the photos. This went on until about 6:30 a.m. He never heard anything. He was frightened but also had a slight sense of calm while this was happening.

HC addendum

Source: MUFON CMS **Type: E ?**



6.

Location: Angol, Chile

Date : January 18 2024 Time: 20:45

The witness, R. A. G. T., a 39 year old student, and civil engineer, was taking his usual evening walk. He was wearing his earphones listening to music and as he crossed the O'Higgins bridge he took Ilabaca Street, which had a slight incline. As he neared the bus terminal at Ranzel, he saw something unusual. From the area of the Primer Angol Hospital, which is currently abandoned, in between the perimeter fence and the grounds of the hospital, he spotted a strange figure moving towards the right. As he was not wearing his glasses at the time he didn't see many details. The figure seemed to be wearing some type of gray suit, and what appeared to be a 'turban' on the head. The strange figure was about 15 to 20 meters from the witness, and he hurried to obtain a better look of the figure, before it disappeared behind some trees. However, when he arrived at the location where he had last seen the figure, it had inexplicably

vanished. There wasn't anybody else around, and there was nowhere for the figure to have gone. He stayed around looking for any clues or marks on the ground but didn't see anything.

According to the witness, the grounds of the abandoned hospital have been the scene of similar encounters and other unexplained events.

HC addendum

Source: NOUFA # 100, p. 58 Type: E

7.

Location: Central Florida, exact location not given

Date: January 23 2024 Time: 5:00 a.m.

A brother and sister were in his car, and directly in front of them is mostly just a large lot that is well kept grass and one shed. In the middle of the lot, his sister noticed this girl with strawberry blonde hair (they could only see the back of her), but they noticed that her feet weren't touching the ground. They were confused…the brother was looking for a light source because it was as if she were standing underneath a streetlight…she had what he described as a 'glow' around her. She was no more than 50 yards away. The brother (driver) put his high beams on and the girl didn't flinch. At this point his brain "was doing mental gymnastics." What or who is this…that's when they saw "it." The figure was what is refer to as a 'shadow being' because it tried to appear as a person, but it wasn't. Its back was kind of hunched…it took long strides and short strides that 'didn't make sense.'

It tried to hide behind a pole…peeking its head very so often out. This shadow being was all black. He had never seen anything like it before. No distinguishable features, only black. It was bipedal. The witness's brain couldn't comprehend what he was seeing and he didn't even think of recording it. The witnesses watched this for about 3 to 5 minutes. They were in their parked car, getting ready to leave for work. They said a prayer, and his sister watched as he backed out. The girl never moved. As far as he knows the shadow being didn't follow them. They were both extremely scared.

HC addendum

Source: https://www.reddit.com/r/Humanoidencounters/comments/ Type: E

8.

Location: near Hobart, Oklahoma

Date: January 25 2024 Time: 17:00 x 17:45

Driving west out of Hobart on Hwy 9, approximately 3 miles west of Hobart, the witness looked on the north side of the road and noticed this reddish brown crumpled mass on the ground. At first, he thought it was a cow, but it was a new bright green field of wheat with no cattle on it. Also the color was not right and he could see the crumpled angles on it. Then he noticed several feet to the west of the mass, a figure standing there. It looked like a pillar, without shoulders or arms. He could not see legs either. The head was white to just below where the neck should end, and then the rest of it was pitch black. He could not see eyes, neck, arms nor legs. The black went all the way to the ground. The witness had slowed down significantly to look at this and traffic was slowing down behind him as well as the oncoming traffic. He noticed a small black car in the oncoming lane had slowed and the driver was looking at the entity as well. The witness who admits was 'freaked out' did not stop and drove on.

HC addendum

Source: MUFON CMS Type: E ?

9.

Location: Mexico City, Mexico

Date: January 27 2024 **Time: night**

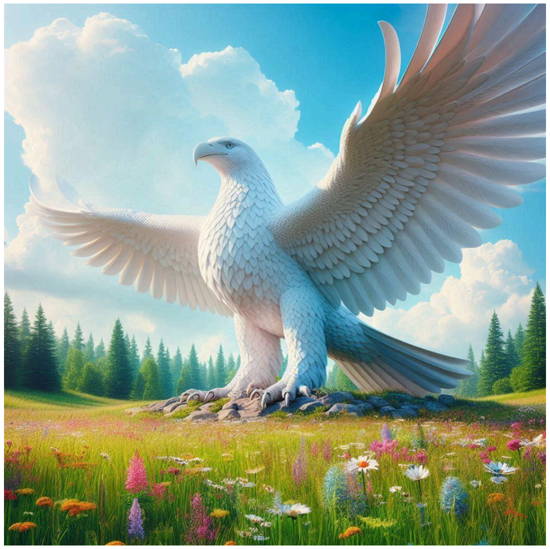
A husband and wife were sleeping when something woke the wife up, it was dark and she felt watched, she immediately turned to the right corner of the room where their bathroom is located and saw a silhouette of someone who seemed to be leaning out of the bathroom watching her closely. He was still a little awake, but when she saw it, her blood froze and she froze with the fear that she felt, (her husband seemed to be sound asleep next to her). It must have been only a few seconds after that when the thing came out of the bathroom and now fully revealed itself; it was thin, dwarf-like with a head disproportionate to its body, it had huge, deep black eyes, and its expression was completely emotionless, almost as it were a 'android' or something completely soulless.

The terror that she felt at the sight of the creature was unparalleled, plus as it came out the bathroom it began to approach her in a very strange manner, as if it were trying to be 'stealthy,' slow or careful in its movements. Her husband and the witness are both Christians, so he opted to do the only thing she could think of, and that was to close her eyes and pray to God, rebuke it in the name of Christ. That's what she did and to her surprise it worked because when she opened her eyes there didn't seem to be anything in the room, although she didn't have the guts to checked the bathroom, but she remained awake for quite a while praying until she fell asleep again. She never woke up her husband and she didn't tell him what happened the day after.

There was something else in the room besides the creature (or alien), it was a black, weirdly shaped silhouette thing floating right next to the small creature. She doesn't know what it was, but it almost looked like some kind of really dark unstable gaseous mass. According to the witness 4 other witnesses saw a UFO right outside their home the very next day. After that happened she told her husband.

HC addendum

Source: MUFON CMS **Type: E**



10.

Location: Derry Ridge, Chestnut Ridge, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania

Date: January 28 2024 **Time: 7:30 a.m.**

A witness saw a huge white bird near the woods and standing next to a tree. The huge flying creature was about 150 feet away from the observer. This was no ordinary bird as this creature stood about eight feet tall with wings that were not fully extended when first observed. The witness noticed an elongated crest on the head that ws black and also a black beak. Moments later, the creature began to flap its wings which had an estimated wingspan of twelve feet. The flaps were not smooth as they lifted up and rose above the trees. It seemed as though the creature was having trouble rising off the ground. The entire observation lasted about 30 seconds.

HC addendum

Source: Stan Gordon https://www.stangordon.info/wp/ **Type: U. A.**

11.

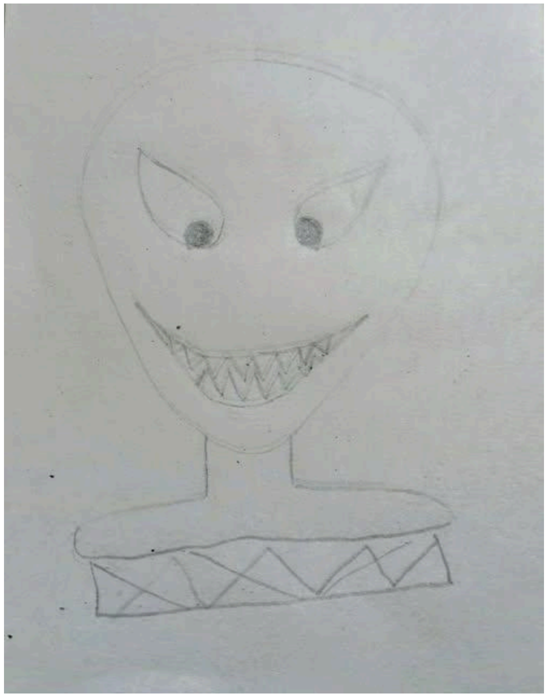
Location: Jefferson, Greene County, Pennsylvania

Date: February 2024 Time: evening?

A married couple and a lone adult all reported seeing what appeared to be a swirling grey mass like a vortex moving along SR 188 on two occasions. The entity was approximately 5 ft in height and no physical details were noticeable other than it resembled a swirling mass of air and appeared to have tentacles. Bigfoot, spindly Rake-like bipedal creatures, and unexplained lights in the sky frequently appear in this vicinity as well. Researcher Kevin Paul stated that there have been credible reports of a *werewolf* also.

HC addendum

Source: Stan Gordon https://www.stangordon.info/2p/ Type: E ?



12.

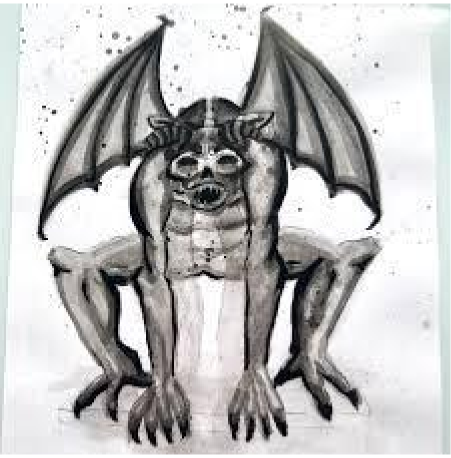
Location: Mar del Plata, Buenos Aires, Argentina

Date: February 10 2024 Time: 4:10 a.m.

The witness, Claudio Loto, was returning from the bathroom after taking a shower and seconds after lying down on the bed he suddenly felt something hit his right arm, turning around, Loto saw a strange green colored figure. The creature's mouth was open and Loto could see a row a sharp teeth inside. As he attempted to get up from the bed Loto suddenly felt dizzy, and kicked the air with his legs, at the same time his heart was racing, as he felt terrified, he screamed several times, "No!, no!." Moments later the witness was able to calm down and fell immediately asleep. He no longer saw the creature. According to the witness since 2017 he has been waking up and finding drops of blood on his pillow, and strange marks on his body, like his hands and one leg. On his chest area he found a triangular shaped mark, and several bruises.

HC addendum

Source: Direct from witness Type: E



13.

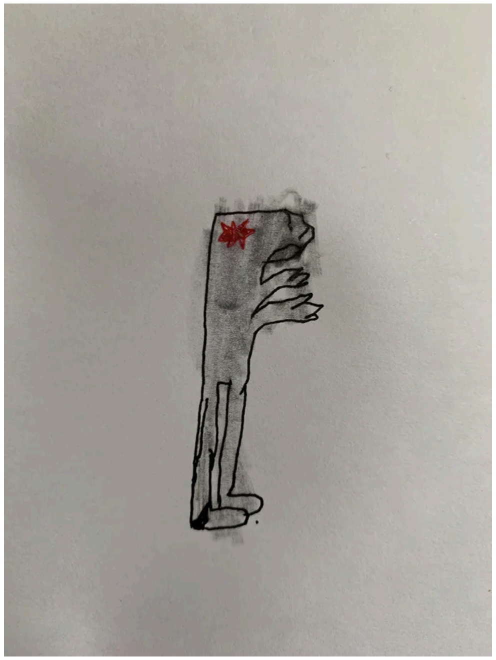
Location: San Sebastian, Puerto Rico

Date: February 11 2024 Time: midnight

The witness, Antonio Ortiz Torres, was on the roof of his house in San Sebastian, when he felt something fly over him. Just like when a bird flies by and it makes a sound with its flapping wings. He heard the same sound, but much louder and in a matter of seconds he heard a noise as if something had landed hard and when he looked at his neighbor's two-story house, approximately near the eaves of the house, he saw a creature about 3 and a half feet tall that had wings and what appeared to be pointed ears. The creature looked at Torres and quickly jumped into the neighbor's yard, according to Torres, when it jumped it apparently folded its wings. After jumping to the ground, Torres didn't see it again. It made a strange sound which Torres had been hearing at night for the past several weeks. Another neighbor also reported hearing the same sounds.

HC addendum

Source: Jose D. Perez Lopez, « Gargoyles: Anomalous Biological Entities Part 2 » (pp. 190-191) Kindle Edition.
Type: E



14.

Location: Yellow Springs, Ohio

Date: February 21 2024 **Time: afternoon**

A young girl, 7 years old, reported seeing a strange grey robot like creature in the backyard. She said it was as tall as her big brother (4'10") and walked a couple of paces and then disappeared while she was watching it from the house. She mentioned that it had a red light on its head. She drew the above image of what she saw. According to her parents she does not make up stories, lie, or have an overly active imagination.

HC addendum

Source: [(3) Humanoid Encounters (reddit.com)]() Type: E

15.

Location: Plumstead, Cape Town, Western Cape, South Africa

Date: February 24 2024 Time: 23:00

The witness was in his bedroom on Thornbury Road when he noticed movement in a tree in the garden. He then saw a large disc-shaped object that was apparently hovering just above the tree or resting on the tree itself. Several human looking figures appeared and showed him ‘various notes’ but he could also hear their voice. The ‘commander’ was an older man with a grey beard. They showed the witness the number ‘1749’ and images of his area before it was built up. According to the witness they wanted to know our purpose, about human rights, and why we didn’t use our full potential. They informed the witness that “we must not set foot on the red planet.” The witness then went outside and the ship tilted towards him and he could see a dome on top with very dark windows. Through an opened window he saw other occupants of the craft. He saw females, both black and white with blond hair. They shone an orange beam of light at him and projected back to him what he was seeing. They did not touch him but showed him numerous papers with unknown words on them. They moved at incredible speed, backwards and forwards to the ship. The ship then hovered and then disappeared as “if going in a warp drive.”

HC addendum

Source: NUFORC Type: B & C?

16.

Location: Sao Lourenco, Minas Gerais, Brazil

Date: March 2024 Time: 18 :00

The witness worked at the local city park as a manager in an emporium inside the park which is a mineral water park in which there are 9 different types of water. He was usually one of the last to leave, with the exception of the guards who were practically only at the entrance. The park is not open at night so it is quite deserted after 6pm. He was finishing his chores and he always gets water before going home. However, the fountains were closed and only two were open after 530pm, the Oriente fountain and the Primavera fountain. So he went to the Oriente fountain to fetch some water. When he went it was almost dark, it was a little after 6pm.

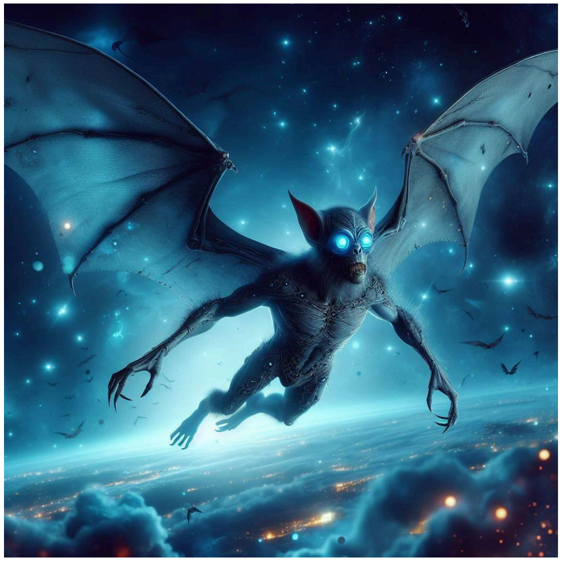
When he was close to the fountain it started to rain and since he had forgotten his umbrella, after he got the water, he waited at the Oriente fountain. Near this fountain, at the entrance to the forest, there is another fountain called Carbogasosa. This water has interesting properties, so after that time, he associated that the entity he had seen was perhaps studying the properties of this water. However, when the rain eased off, he left the Oriente fountain and was on his way to leave the park, when it started to rain heavily, and since he was closer to the Carbogasosa fountain he decided to hide there. He waited there listening to music and eating some sweets. He was about to play a song when his smartphone's battery ran out, so he stayed there waiting until he noticed a small white beam of light in the middle of a nearby bamboo grove, a few meters away from him. At first, he thought it was one of the guards, but he soon realized that it wasn't the light of a flashlight, and he also realized that it wasn't any employee that he knew.

In fact it took a while for him to notice and get used to seeing in the dark, but when he realized that it wasn't a man, he couldn't believe it. He stood there looking, trying to see if it would go away, hoping it was his imagination or perhaps pareidolia, however, the longer he watched the more he became convinced that it was real. The witness estimates that they stared at each other for about 20 or 30 seconds. He was already very scared. According to the witness, the being was wearing a black outfit that was tight to his body, he was strong and tall, perhaps six feet nine inches, or even taller. It seemed to have something on its cheeks, like a bump, and the witness thought it was very strange, as the entity also wore some kind of mask that seemed that it was very tight and it seemed like it was made out of the same material as the clothes he was wearing. The witness felt as if the entity was 'analyzing' him, probably using the small white beam of light, perhaps attached to some type of device.

After about 20 or 30 seconds of observation, the witness had become absolutely terrified. Until then, the entity had barely moved. He only made small movements with the light, as if it were aiming it at different parts of the witness' body. Then he lowered the beam and starting moving towards the exit of the fountain, still looking at the witness. At that moment, the witness was absolutely sure that everything was real. He saw the entity's shadow among the bamboo. Terrified, the witness ran from the area, as he ran he felt as if he were being watched. Since the encounter, the witness is afraid to stay in the park at night, and doesn't have the courage to get any more water before going home.

HC addendum

Source: MUFON CMS Type: E



17.

Location: Lawrence, Kansas

Date: March 20 2024 Time: 1:30 a.m.

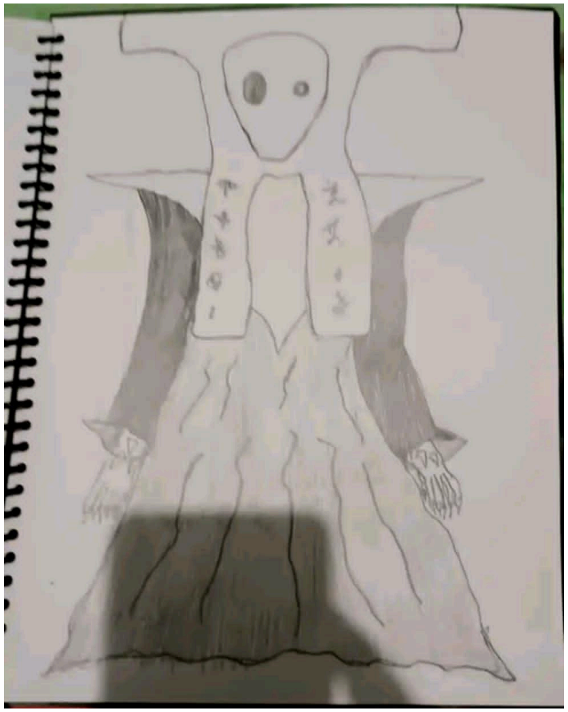
The witness, an ex-military man with combat experience, was walking his 2 year old Pitbull along a track by the trailer park where he lived, something he did every night, when suddenly the Pitbull stopped, looked up and started barking. Curious, he looked up and saw a strange winged humanoid figure gliding above their location. The figure was about 3 meters in length with a wingspan of about 6 meters. It was flying at about 15 meters above the ground, according to the witness, the creature was not flapping its wings. It seemed to have been wearing a sort of caped smock, but due to the poor lighting the witness couldn't see any specific features, except for the eyes which were large round and bright blue in color. Also the entity seemed to exuded a sort of 'energy or glow' around it which was also blue in color.

The witness thinks that the humanoid had also noticed his presence 'and was also surprised.' It then disappeared at an incredible speed into the distance. According to the witness, it moved so fast that he didn't even have time to take out his cell phone.

A few days before this experience, the witness was sleeping in his trailer when he heard noises outside. He went outside to investigate and heard the voice of a woman saying, "help me." He didn't see anybody but heard movement in the nearby brush, as he looked he suddenly saw a bright flash of white light. Strangely, the witness did not investigate any further and immediately went back inside his trailer.

HC addendum

Source: Misterio Infinito, YouTube Channel, citing Reddit (humanoid stories). Type: E



18.

Location: Cuautla, Morelos, Mexico

Date: April 7 2024 Time: 3:50 a.m. x 4:30 a.m.

A witness was sleeping when late at night he suddenly felt someone standing in front of his bed, then he felt a caress on his shoulder; then what appeared to be several entities began grabbing his feet. According to the witness there were 3-4 entities who began ‘chanting’ a chant similar to the Tibetan Kargyyra. One of the beings could be heard at the door of the room, all had deep voices. The witness described the beings as about 3m in height, wearing what appeared to be

;3-D' masks (similar to Vega, a character from Street Fighter video game). The had long scaly fingers of a greenish blue or turquoise colors, wore a cape and “T” shaped hood along with a scarf which had strange symbols engraved on it. Apparently the witness went back to sleep and did not see the entities depart.

HC addendum

Source: Agus Nicodemo citing interview with witness. Type: E

19.

Location: Aigburth, Liverpool, Merseyside, England

Date: April 24 2024 Time: night

A man who lives on Carnatic Road, Aigburth, said his grandmother returned home from taking the dogs for a walk last night much earlier than usual, and she said she saw what she took to be a large bird flying over Sefton Park – but then as it got nearer it looked like a winged person. No one took the lady’s claim seriously except for her grandson, as he knew she wouldn’t make something up like that and he’d read many accounts over the years of the so-called Harpy-like entities that have been seen over Sefton Park and elsewhere, and they always seem to be active around the time of the full moon.

HC addendum

Source: Tom Slemen, 2024 Type: E

20.

Location: Wayne, Michigan

Date: May 3 2024 Time: 21:00

“The beings (there were 23) were approximately 7’ tall, deep gray skin, large almond shaped black eye and very small nose and mouth. Their chins came to a point. Did not notice any ears. I could not tell if they had clothes on or were naked. The bodies were the same color as their faces.”

The experience with the beings started at bedtime when the witness was done reading for the night. He turned off his light and looked out the skylight (he does this every night) and he saw a ship and said to himself, “I am not seeing that!” He looked away thinking his eyes had not adjusted to the dark. I noticed his room looked weird, like dots or pixels, still his eyes were not adjusted to the dark. He looked back up and then saw 4 beings looking down at him. At that point he understood that he was having an ‘extraterrestrial’ experience.

He looked around the room again, noticing mundane things, which made him know he was still in his room. He closed his eyes, thinking that maybe he’d fall asleep. He performed deep breathing exercises to calm himself down and told himself that he was ok and that he was going to be safe. When he opened his eyes, his bedroom was filled with beings, 23 of them. They started telling the witness ‘about the Universe.’ They gave him information that he was supposed to discuss with other humans. The witness understood that the beings were communicating telepathically. The event took 2 hours and the witness finally told them that he wanted to keep going and learn more but that he wasn’t able to comprehend what they were telling him anymore because it was beyond his understanding.

He asked if they would come back and tell him ore when he had digested what he had learned that night. They said yes. The witness thanked them and closed his eyes and went to sleep.

HC addendum

Source: MUFON CMS Type: E

21.

Location: Kalamazoo, Michigan

Date: May 10 2024 Time: midnight

The witness woke up from a light sleep to see an entity standing by the bed looking at him. It was over 6 ft tall and looked like a bipedal lizard. The witness watched as it became transparent and went up through the ceiling. The witness could now also see two ships as he looked up through the ceiling, which had also become transparent and watched them as they shot away at high speed one after the other.

HC addendum

Source: MUFON CMS   Type: E ?

22.

Location: Lake George, New York

Date: May 28 2024   Time: evening

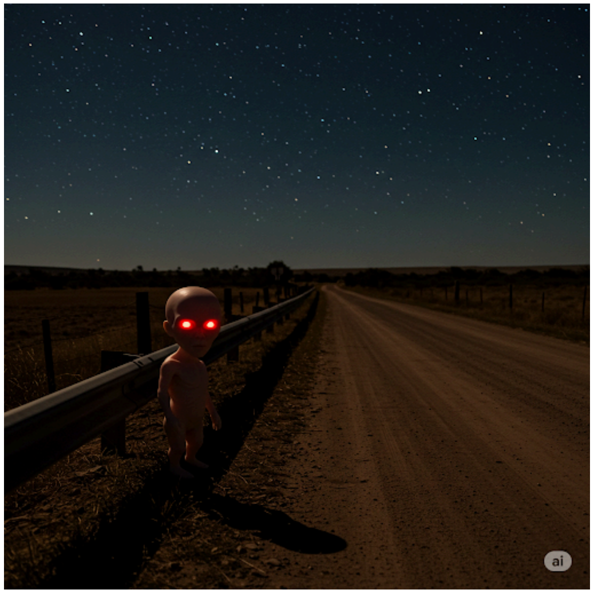
A 10 year old girl was walking with her dog along a road in the community of Lake George. Recounting the sighting, the girl indicated that she initially observed two women approximately 50 feet ahead of her on the same street. To the youngster's surprise, she recalled, "two white cubes appeared and took one person up and then the other person up. They both floated up into the sky and disappeared."

According to the witness, her dog also watched the weird scene unfold, though unfortunately, the canine cannot corroborate her account. Interestingly, the girl's report mused that the perceived women "might have been beings," though she did not explain what led her to consider such a fantastic scenario.

HC addendum

Source: Tim Binnall in https://www.coasttocoastam.com/article/girl-in-new-york-state-reports-seeing-two-women-being-taken-by-cube-shaped-ufos/
citing Nuforc   Type: G?

Comments: Permanent abduction?



23.

Location: Trenque Lauquen, Buenos Aires, Argentina

Date: late May 2024 Time: 18 :00

A man hitchhiking from Buenos Aires to Santa Fe, reported a bizarre experience when he encountered a little man with bright red eyes on the side of the road. The young man reported that a vehicle had just dropped him off at the west rotunda in Trenque Lauquen. It was getting late so he decided to keep walking. It was about 18:00 and after walking for about 10km he noticed a 'person' doing something by a divider on the side of the road. This person appeared to be gathering something, and the witness assumed that the figure was preparing to build a bonfire due to the cold we. The witness approached and called out to the figure but there was no response. At this point he noticed that it was a 'man' but much shorter and thinner than normal, the witness got even closer and asked the figure if he was preparing a bonfire. The strange figure suddenly turned around and the witness noticed that it had strange reddish eyes which terrified the witness, who immediately ran from the area, almost getting run over by a passing vehicle. He then returned to the rotunda in Trenque Lauquen. The next day he told his family about the encounter and was traumatized for several days afterward.

HC addendum

Source: https://ceufo.blogspot.com/2009/07/extrano-ser-en-la-ruta-5.html Type: E

24.

Location: coast of Ayu-Dag, Crimea, Ukraine

Date: summer 2024 Time: afternoon

Several divers reported encountering “unaccounted swimmers” during a dive. The size of the strange divers was double of a human. They were dressed in silver, metal-like suits and on their feet they had blue flippers. There were no masks on their heads and no oxygen tanks on their backs. They swam without any equipment, without rising to the surface. They moved faster than normal people, and keeping up with them turned out to be an impossible task.

HC addendum

Source: https://dzen.ru/a/al9Xdd0k9U7de3Mr Никола Тесла нечаянно сбил инопланетный корабль! Расследование. | ПОТОК СОЗНАНИЯ ALEX | Дзен Type: E

25.

Location: Mount Kosh-Kaya, Crimea, Ukraine

Date: summer 2024 Time: afternoon

Two tourists who were admiring the sea from the top of Mount Kosh-Kaya, could see two small vessels below, a man was fishing from one of them. It seemed tiny, like a toy, because of the distance. While the tourists were enjoying the scenery, something strange happened. Two silvery humanoid figures swam up to the boat with the fisherman. They moved almost near the surface, and therefore they were clearly visible even from the top of the mountain. The astounded tourists then realized that they were not looking at people, and if they were, then they were gigantic. Compared to the fisherman, they seemed twice as large. Descending from the mountain, the amazed tourist came to the beach, and since the fisherman was not far from shore they swam up to the vessel. When they explained to him what had happened, he was very surprised, since he had not noticed anything strange. Both creatures had disappeared in the area of impregnable rocks, where they dived under the water and disappeared.

HC addendum

Source: https://dzen.ru/a/al9Xdd0k9U7de3Mr Type: E

26.

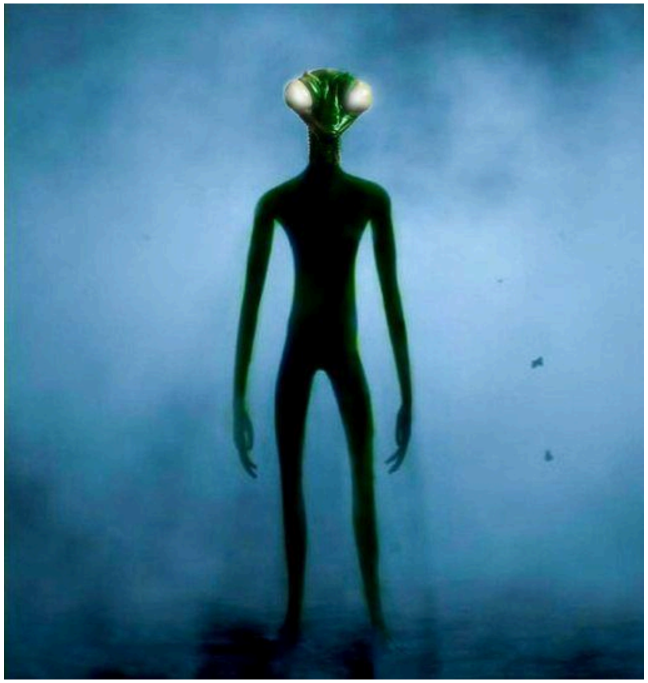
Location: Caguas, Puerto Rico

Date: June 2024 Time: evening

A group of children playing in front of their houses reported the appearance of a strange circular area in the sky, through which a large gargoyle type creature flew out. Moments later, the creature began flying in circles over the terrified children. It did this for several minutes. According to the children, the circle suddenly opened up in the sky, displaying a glowing yellow-golden area around the edges. They described the creature as very large, similar to a man. It had wings like those of a bat and glowing red eyes. Its skin was of a dark tone. Initially the children were curious about the creature that flew above them, but they soon became frightened and ran to their homes to tell their parents what they had seen.

HC addendum

Source: Direct from Jorge Martin Miranda Type: E



27.

Location: Brasilia, Brazil

Date: July 13 2024 **Time: 2:10 a.m.**

The witness, a teacher, Leticia Godoy, had stayed up until 2 in the morning correcting some tests from different classes. At around 2:10 a.m. she was in the garage putting the cat's food out before she went to bed when she heard a noise in the yard. According to Godoy it sounded like some sort of buzzing or someone moving boxes, glass bottles, and plastic utensils which she kept in her yard as her parents work parties and events, and this Saturday specifically they were working a 15th birthday party.

Godoy turned on the light on the hallway and headed towards the source of the noise, what she saw there, she only told her parents and no one else. Godoy saw a being floating about 90 centimeters off the ground. It was a very tall humanoid entity, around 2m in height, but to Godoy it was clear that it looked like a giant 'insect,' similar to a mantis, or grasshopper. It seemed to have tweezer-like protrusions coming out of its mouth. Its color was green and yellow and the eyes were shining. There was a sort of aura around the entity. Her immediate reaction was to grab her phone from her pocket and take a video of the entity, however, nothing came out on the film or photos, not even a light or a reflection.

At this point, Godoy suddenly heard a male voice, but it was a voice that she heard directly inside her head. Mentally, the voice told her that 'he' didn't want to disturb her but a 'major commander' on his ship had asked him to look for a human woman for a possible medical examination. Terrified, Godoy didn't yell or say anything she just ran down the hallway and entering the garage the closed the door and immediately went to bed. She remained awake and waited for her parents to arrive, which was about 5:30 a.m. She asked her parents if they had seen any UFOS, they said no. She didn't comment anything to the neighbors about the event so she doesn't know if they saw anything. Her father went to the location where Godoy had seen the entity, and found all the boxes and other items strewn about. She believes the entity did not do this on purpose but must have emitted some type of energy which disturbed everything around him.

HC addendum

Source: Direct from witness to "Enigmas Fantasticos." **Type: E**

28.

Location: Cambria County, Pennsylvania

Date: July 20 2024 **Time: evening**

During the evening, the witness was walking outside and looking at the bright moon. The man heard an owl-like screech, then looked towards the woods and saw a 10-12 foot tall dark figure with long arms. He could not see any face. The area below the knees of the being appeared to be all 'blurry.' The thing was floating about 2-3 feet above the ground towards the woods and about 35-40 feet away from the observer.

HC addendum

Source: Stan Gordon, https://www.stangordon.info/wp/ **Type: E**

29.

Location: Khitrovo, Tambov region, Russia

Date: August 2024 **Time: night**

Alevtina and Pankrat Chuzhba reported seeing a shimmering triangular object over the area, four more residents also saw the object. A flash marked its disappearance, and for the next three evenings four 'mysterious identical men' in business suits showed up in the area, looking specifically for Pankrat and his wife. On the third evening, Pankrat could not stand it anymore and went out to confront the strangers. As he attempted to attack them, he could not deliver a single blow, as his hand refused to obey at the last moment. Thankfully, the incident was settled without any aggression from anyone. The mysterious clone-like men disappeared, and Pankrat was able to control his arm again. No one ever found out who the mysterious visitors were.

HC addendum

Source: https://dlzen.ru/a/aJ46FHUjKUEfT11q **Type: E**

30.

Location: North Carolina, exact location not given

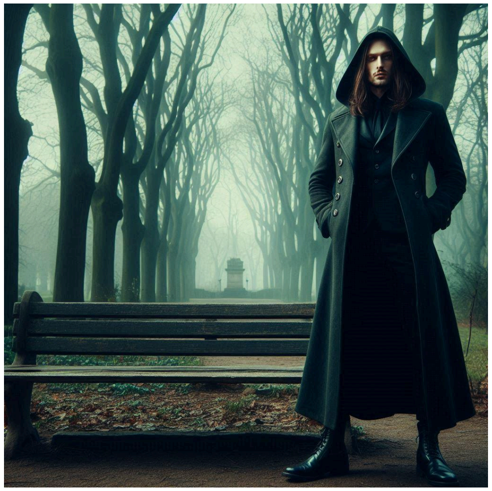
Date: August 26 2024 Time: morning

The witness, a clairvoyant, meditates every morning. She had an experience during her meditation that left her a bit confused, though she says she feels more connected than ever. While meditating, she entered this space or room. She was greeted by a being on her right and one on the left. They looked to be glowing blue. They welcomed her and she thanked them telepathically. They held up something shaped like a 'spade' that had a piece missing on the right side of it (like a missing puzzle piece). The being on her left moved the witness' hand placing it on the witness' palm. The being on her right handed her a rectangular piece and she placed it in the missing piece. Suddenly her fingertips began to glow.

They guided her to walk forward where she was greeted by two more glowing beings on her left and right. In front of her, floated numbers 'like codes.' She moved the numbers around on the right. The being nodded, well done and the same on the left. After moving the numbers they guided her back to the beings near the 'entrance.' The beings lifted the spade-shaped object and removed the rectangular piece. She returned to her room and as she opened her eyes, her body felt as if it was descending back onto her meditation pillow.

HC addendum

Source: MUFON Summary. Type: F or G?



31.

Location: England, exact location not provided

Date: September 24 2024 Time: 20:00

The witness, requesting total anonymity, reported that one evening he drove to his local country park to take his dog on a run. He arrived at about 8:00 p.m. and parked outside the gates as they close to cars at 9 pm, and he walked through the pedestrian gate, there were a few cars in the car park, 3 in fact, and one was about to leave. He walked up the path to the visitor center where you can choose to go one of two directions, he went left which is a path that goes to the top of a hill with great views of the surrounding valley and further. It was around dusk, not completely dark but getting there. He walked his dog to the top of the hill to an observation point, then around to the west where the path leads to a series of benches with good vantage points.

He didn't see anyone on the path ahead or behind him all the way. He got to his usual bench where he let his dog have a run around, normally he would just sit there for about 20 minutes and move on, but it was raining heavily and there waw an amazing display of lightning going on so he stayed a bit longer. After about 5 minutes of sitting he heard someone else on the path approaching, he is quite social so he said, "great view of the storm from here" the man said nothing. The man looked quite tall and wore what the witness described as a long raincoat, he didn't even looked at the rest of the stranger's clothing, but he had the hood up, he sat next to the witness and acknowledged him with a nod. The witness repeated, "great storm," and that's where it got really weird.

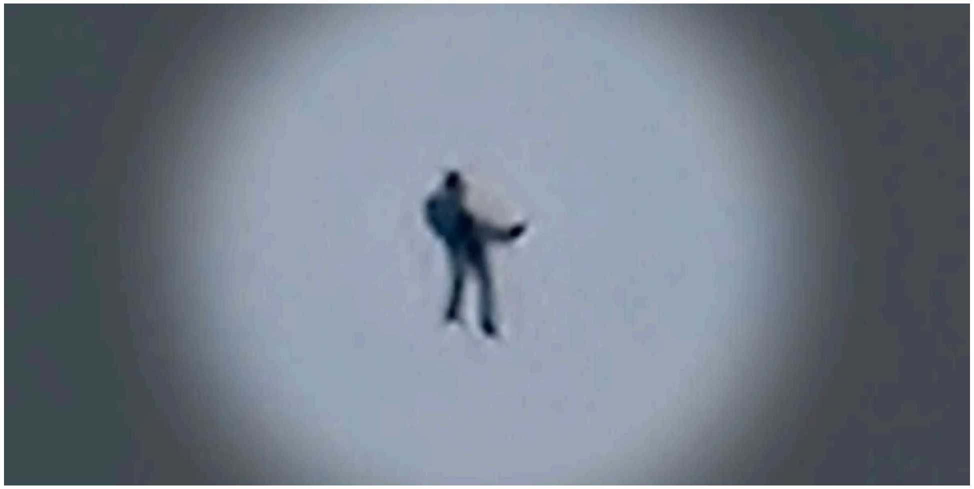
The witness got the overwhelming feeling of dread just come over him, he wanted to call his dog over for protection, and get up and leave, but he could not do anything, he could not speak, move, or do anything! He felt like 'lead,' he thought he was having a stroke; he wanted to gesture to the man for help but could not do anything. He suffers from migraines and he started to get similar light sensations in his head, and as quick as it came, it went within an

instance, and then he had what he can only describe as a sense of calm or zen. He still couldn't move, but he heard a voice say, "You are ok," it came from the man, but it was in his head. The stranger added that the witness 'was right, and he was right to be scared,' he then said, "You will know what to do with the information he has given him" the then said, "She will be Ok for now, but the witness should prepare." The witness could not speak but he is pretty sure he swore and asked, "who the f@@@k are you, what is happening to me in my head?" The stranger said, "it is of no consequence now, but it will be tomorrow." He stood up and started to walk off where he was joined by two other men that the witness did not even see come past. At this point, the witness got all his faculties back. He cried his eyes out, he shouted at the man, "What have you done to me, help me!" They ignored him and went down the hill.

The witness called his dog who was actually just lying quietly behind the bench. They were both soaked, the witness got up, and started to walk in the same direction and he could no longer see the men in the dark. according to the witness, he had thought about calling the police, or seeking medical advice, but decided against it as he was sure they would think he was mad, and probably 'section' him (put him in a hospital). Since the encounter, the witness has had several episodes which keep giving him the same feeling of dread, but with it images in his head that he cannot understand. He has words in his head that he would never think to have thought about before like ceramic and tungsten followed by the word failure over and over again. 2027 seems to be a year of significance, there are others but he cannot make them out yet. He feels that the images he has been seeing are 'important' for some reason.

HC addendum

Source: Direct from Robert Young, UK Mufon Director. Type: E



32.

Location: Burien, Washington

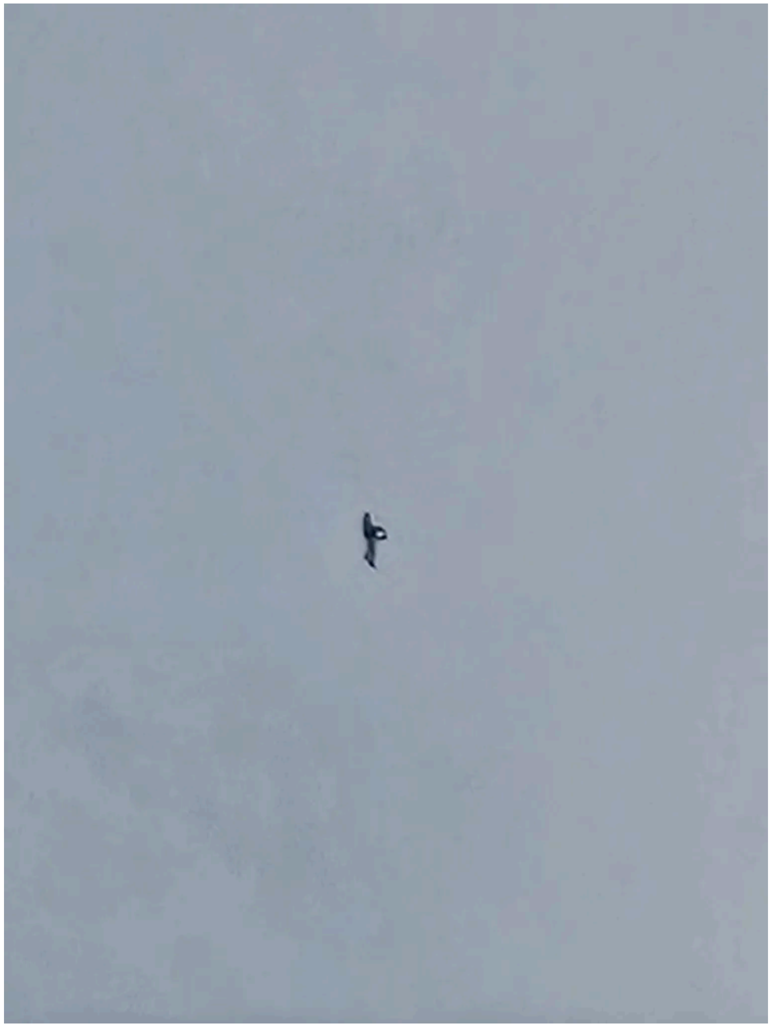
Date: September 28 2024 Time: 14:41

A local resident reported seeing an Unidentified Anomalous Phenomena (UAP) hovering over Burien from the Fred Meyer parking lot on Saturday, Sept. 28, adding to a growing number of such sightings nationwide.

Jeremy Garcia told The B-Town Blog that he was driving home from a fishing trip when he spotted an unusual object in the sky at approximately 2:41 p.m. Garcia said the object appeared to be about 300 to 400 feet in the air, seemingly floating silently in the sky. From the initial review of Garcia's photos, the mysterious object looks a little bit like someone flying a jet pack.

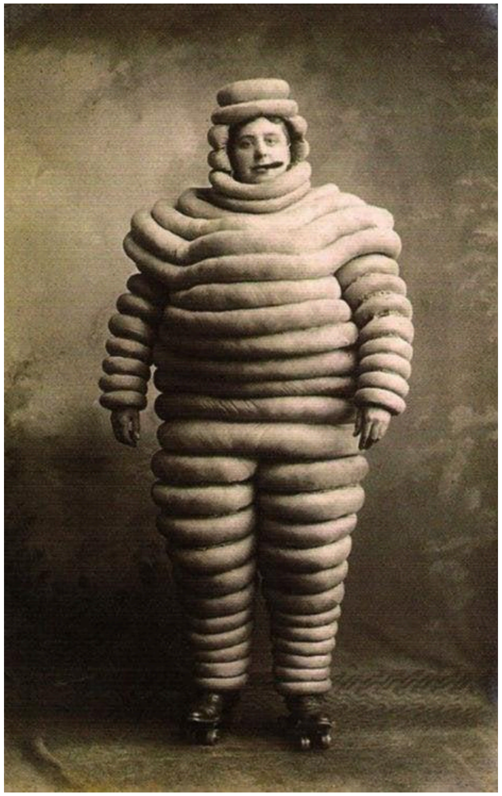
"I saw this thing floating in the sky," Garcia recalled. "It wasn't moving around like someone with a jet pack. It was just hovering or floating, and it didn't seem to make any noise." Garcia pulled off the freeway and snapped several photos of the UAP. He noticed a few other drivers stopping to look at the sky as well, clearly confused by what they were seeing. Within minutes, the object moved south, drifting over the Highline High School area, Garcia said.

"I should have stayed and watched it more, but we ended up just going home," Garcia added. He speculated that the object might have been a balloon, due to its floating motion, but remained uncertain. "It was just so weird to see this, especially so close to the airport," he said. As of now, there has been no official explanation from authorities regarding the sighting, and no reports have surfaced from Sea-Tac Airport.



HC addendum

Source: https://b-townblog.com/what-is-it-man-spots-photographs-unidentified-anomalous-phenomena-over-burien/ **Type: E**



33.

Location: Ontario, Canada (exact location not given)

Date: September/October 2024 **Time: 4:00 a.m.**

The witness woke up because his foot felt really weird and he saw something at the foot of the bed bent over as it held the witness' big toe. The witness fell asleep right after but it 'freaked' him out really bad, no one was in his room and it was about 4:00 a.m. What he saw looked like a "Michelin Man" about 5'5" – 5'5" tall and had a dome shaped helmet with tubes in the back the led to the back of its suit. The witness also states that about 5 years ago he and his father were driving down a gravel road to pick up his big brother up from work and as they turned a corner he saw that looked like a child sized (2-3 foot tall) stick bug run behind a fire hydrant and haven't seen anything since.

HC addendum

Source: https://www.reddit.com/r/humanoidencounters/ Type: E

34.

Location: Hull, England

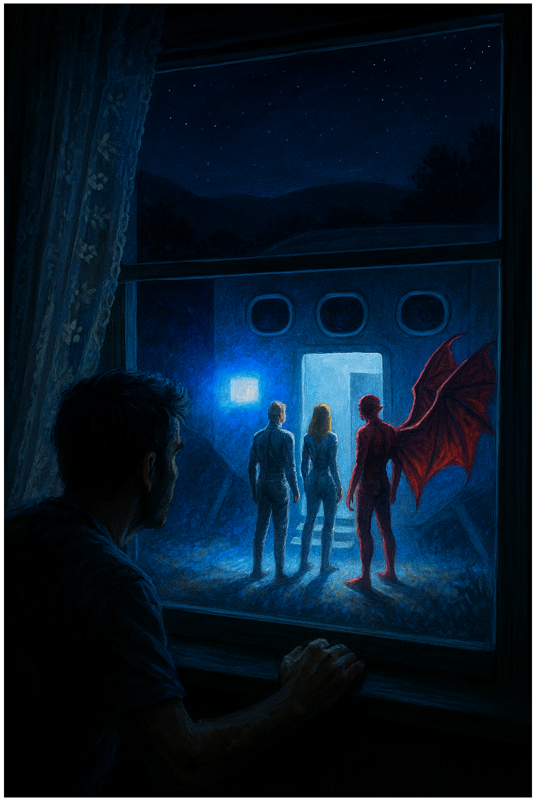
Date: October 15 2024 Time: midnight

The witness, Bernard Dwight, was waiting for a taxi back home after a night out when, upon chancing by the Humber Bridge, he heard some loud intermittent chewing noises. Curious, he walked to the edge of the shore and looked towards the source of the noise. It was dark under there, so it was hard to make out too many details, yet he could not believe what he saw. What he can only describe as a small grey blob was placed on the rocks under the superstructure, close to the water, with a kind of limb-like appendage protruding from it and reaching into the murky water.

Even more unbelievable, what seemed to be live fish seemed to be sucked up this appendage from the water, and disappearing into the main mass of the blob. All of this was accompanied by the aforementioned chewing/digesting sound. What happened next was even more unbelievable. He attempted to reach for his phone for a picture, but the creature simply melted. Within perhaps 3 or 4 seconds any trace of it had gone, apparently melted into the water.

HC addendum

Source: Robert Young, MUFON Director, U.K. Type: E?



35.

Location: Ipameri, Goias, Brazil

Date: October 18 2024 **Time: 23:00**

The witness had gone to spend the weekend in Ipameri, at his paternal grandparent's ranch. He arrived there at 625pm; and it was already getting dark. Later that night at around 11pm, he lay down in an attempt to fall asleep. His phone had run out of battery and the power in the area had gone out, and there was no Internet connection in the house. In the bedroom there was an old glass window with a white lace curtain. After a while, the witness began hearing whispering sounds – this went on for about 5 minutes, until flashes of blue and white lights started shining through the window. At first, he was hesitant to get up and look, so he tried to ignore it, but the lights got brighter.

When he finally got up and looked out the window, what he saw still leaves him in a state of shock – and also wonder. He saw a square-shaped craft with three round windows and an open door. The most striking part was the three beings he saw; he saw a man with short blonde hair, approximately 1.80m tall, wearing a silver jumpsuit; a blonde woman slightly shorter than the man, wearing the same type of jumpsuit; and another man with no hair, but with red skin and red wings, wearing a tight-fitting outfit of a strange color. The man and woman looked human like us, but the other one looked like a "mystical being" – despite having a human shape, his skin was completely red, and so were his wings. The three entities entered the craft, and had not noticed the witness watching them. The craft blinked with white and blue lights and lifted off slowly until it disappeared into the darkness of the nearby jungle. It was a metallic craft the size of a small bus. The next day, he attempted to see if there were any traces where the craft and beings had been, but there was nothing.

HC addendum

Source: witness testimony to Enigmas Fantasticos FB Page **Type: B**

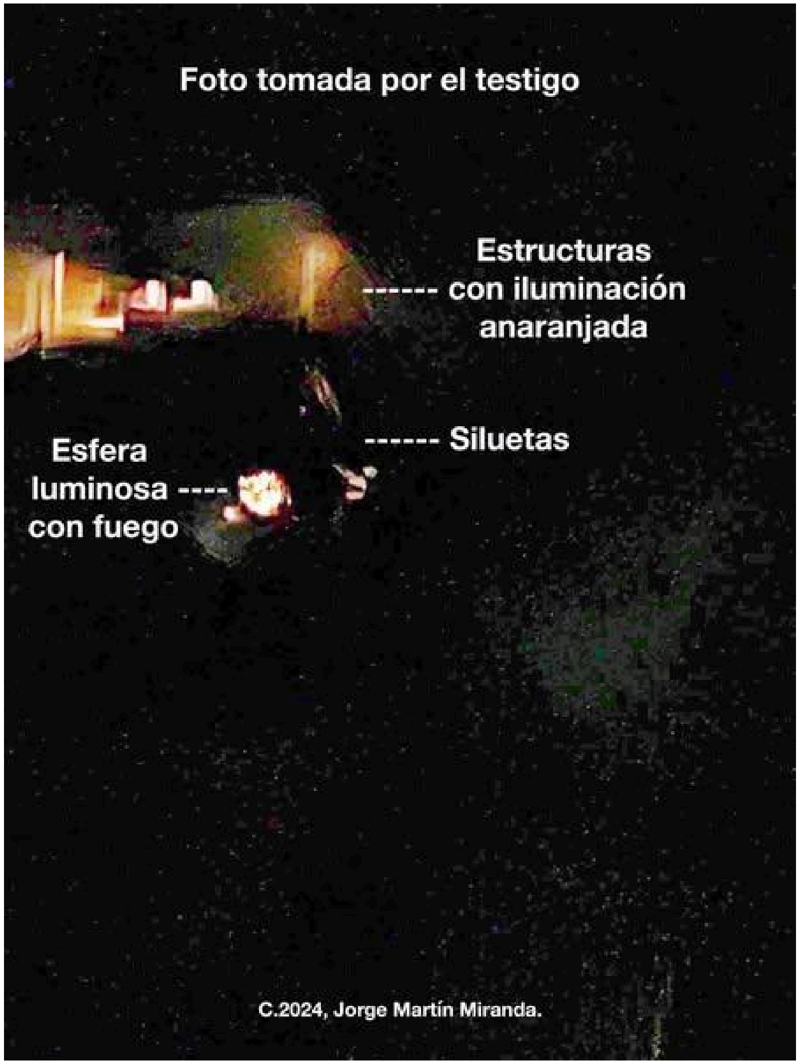


Foto tomada por el testigo
Estructuras
------ con iluminación
anaranjada
------ Siluetas
Esfera
luminosa ----
con fuego
C.2024, Jorge Martín Miranda.

36.

Location: Caguana, Utuado, Puerto Rico

Date: October 31 2024 **Time: midnight**

The witness, a military veteran, was standing in his balcony around midnight when he suddenly noticed something strange on a nearby wooded hillside which is completely uninhabited. What he saw worried him, as he knew that in that area there were no houses or other structures, just dense forest. He was amazed to see what appeared to be several unknown structures and right under them there was a large ball of light with a circular hole from which bright beams or flames shot out. He could also see several diffused figures moving around the light and structures. Another strange thing that he noticed was that the entire area appeared to be illuminated by an orange light whose origin he failed to locate. Knowing that what he was seeing was not 'normal' he took out his cellphone and took a photo.

The image indeed shows what appeared to be structures illuminated by an orange light. What appeared to be a circular light can be seen from which possibly flames are shooting out. Another strange figure can be made out, which appears bipedal, with a head, torso, a what appeared to be elongated legs, it had also what appeared to be a pair of wings. The image also shows a small round white light that resembled a human head (without torso).

HC addendum

Source: Jorge Martin, Puerto Rico **Type: C? or X**

Comments: Did the witness photograph a sort of portal?

37.

Location: Ballyhaunis, County Mayo, Ireland

Date: October/November 2024 **Time: various**

The witness experienced three separate nighttime events that she believes may involve contact with non-human intelligences. Each even was very vivid, and she was not under the influence of any substances, nor dreaming. She had gone to bed normally and simply "woke up" to find herself in an unusual and unexplainable situation.

On all three occasions, she woke up with his room completely lit up – as bright as if it were the middle of the day – despite it being the middle of the night. The lighting was white, and she maybe saw what appeared to be a circle or sphere, she wasn't sure of bright white light outside his window.

The first event involve, from what she remembers, sexual encounter with male figure, which was kind of blue and gray in color, in some what appeared to be a spherical, almost weightless space. Next thing she remembers she was waking up in the morning, sleeping in the middle of the bed, on her stomach, with a tingling sensation in her rectum. She never sleeps in this position because of her asthma, and she always sleep on just one side of her bed. On the second or third visit (she wasn't really sure of the sequence), she remembers again waking up to the same lighting. She felt a strange presence and a compulsion to move. She then experienced what she now believes was an out-of-body experience (OOBE). She saw herself move toward the window, then turned and saw her own body still lying in bed. At the time, she didn't even question it – it felt completely natural. She had the sense that she was being watched or not alone. In that same event or the third, she is not sure, she had a vivid experience of floating and going through the window – but again, not physically. It felt as if her consciousness or body, in another form, was being taken.

The being she encountered (in the first experience) appeared somewhat humanoid, but she did not see it clearly. It was either light gray or bluish, and the room lighting made it hard to focus on precise features. The encounter had a sexual nature – but it did not feel violent or terrifying just surreal and deeply strange.

She wants to stress that although she had a basic familiarity with UFOs and abduction stories, she was never obsessed or deeply involved with the subject, and she had never experienced anything like this before. Also, this didn't feel like what people describe as "abductions." It wasn't scary in the moment, and there was no sensation of being forcefully taken aboard a craft or experimented on. It felt more subtle, more consciousness-based. In the days and even weeks following the third event, she had a strong feeling of being watched or not being alone in the room, especially at night. It wasn't threatening, but persistent. She also had the strange feeling that this wasn't the first time something like this had happened to her, though she has no conscious memory of prior visits.

She would also like to mention that during one of her first or second meditation sessions (which she began as part of healing from religious trauma – she was raised as one of Jehovah's Witnesses), she experienced a powerful vision. In it, a man leaned toward her in a very emotionally intense and symbolic moment. She is unable to explain it rationally, but it felt meaningful , perhaps connected to whatever broader process she was going through.

HC addendum

Source: MUFON CMS **Type: G or F?**

38.

Location: Tobyhanna, Pennsylvania

Date: November 26 2024 Time: 17:00

According to the witness, between the hours of approximately 4:30 pm and 5:30 pm he was drawn to his back door windows by loud buzzing noises similar to what helicopters would sound like if flying overhead. Looking outside he observed at approximately treetop level and roughly 250-300 feet away, five to seven "drone" aircraft hovering at a standstill. What caught his surprise was that, while these aircraft looked like small helicopters, roughly 8 to 10 feet in length, there were no rotors keeping then aloft nor any engines or blades producing the noise. He did not see any wings, engines, rotors, or means of remaining aloft. These vehicles simply looked like the body of a helicopter (but in miniature) and were projecting a buzzing noise despite having no blades, rotors, etc.

There was a "lead" drone which did not look like a helicopter and was significantly larger than the other aircraft. This particular aircraft looked like it was in trouble wobbling erratically, rocking side to side and tipping its center toward the witness and away from the witness as it did so. The vehicle was lenticular, biconvex, and looked like a fat donut turned on its side with, oddly, the backside resembling pinched piecrust. Small holes or protrusions could be seen along the circumference of the vehicle, with a center portion of the vehicle resembling either a hole or glass-covered opening which was visible when it would tip toward the witness. He judged this vehicle to be the size of a small bus, perhaps ten to fifteen feet high and approximately 20 to 25 feet in circumference.

Suddenly, the formation of aircraft "jumped" at an acute angle of ascension, and then slowly began to float silently but in less sharply angled descension – no projected helicopter rotor noise anymore – toward what the witness inferred would be a row of large, isolated fields in the state park near his home, given the direction they seemed to be heading. Curious, and believing he might be given an opportunity to find out what these 'drones' were, he ran to his car and drove toward the park. It was getting dark but nevertheless there was enough light to see that these aircraft were slowly angling down into the field. He decided to park his car a few field lengths away and approach by foot, hoping to observe the drones undetected. He made his way to the edge of the clearing of the field and stayed behind some trees and bushes, crouching down to observe through a pair of binoculars he had brought with him.

As he approached a little closer, he observed what he can only describe as the helicopter vehicles "transforming" from helicopters bodies into large illuminated spheres (orbs), perhaps three to five feet in diameter. These spheres appeared to have some sort of polychromatic energy or plasma field surrounding each one of them. All had transformed except for the lead vehicle which was now tilted onto its side with the opening or glass covered porthole in the center of it facing the witness, as if were a coin tilted on its edge. This donut shaped "lead" vehicle then flipped back onto its flat side and slowly landed while the orbs departed by shooting off in a white flash of light. The witness pulled out his binoculars again to see if he could view more details of the landed aircraft which was approximately ¾ of a field length away, sitting toward the other side of the clearing

Looking through his binoculars he observed two individuals climb out of the donut shaped craft. A second or so later two other individuals just "appeared" next to the first two but were standing to their side. The first pair of individuals were wearing bluish/grey camouflaged military fatigues, which later some extensive research from his home a few days later he would learn were 'PLA Navy Marine Corp SOF dress (Chinese People's Liberation Army!). He could not make out particular details of these two individuals' faces but neither were wearing helmets of any kind and both appeared to have black hair, had regular

build, and were perhaps six feet in height as compared to where they were standing next to the vehicle. They appeared to be talking to each other discussing something and pointing to the vehicle.

The other two individuals were both wearing tight-fitting jump suits of some kind, like skiers or ocean-divers might wear. The suits were a very dark blue or perhaps black. Of the second pair, one had his back to the witness and the other was facing to the side. These individuals, by contrast to the first pair, were much shorter and reminded the witness or 'horse jockeys.' They were very short. They appeared also be very thin. Neither wore helmets, no insignia on their suits was visible as compared to the first two individuals who had some sort of patches on the shoulders of their camouflaged fatigues. Both of the second two individuals were bald, and oddly their skin was not a normal color – they were incredibly pale, almost chalky white.

The individual on the left, facing the other, appeared to have some kind of large, dark colored (possibly black) wrap around goggles on, however, the witness did not see any strap holding them on his head. It just looked like they were pasted onto his face. Their heads were shaped rather strangely with extremely flat faces and a larger portion of the head protruding more towards the back. These two people were incredibly thin and just appeared to the witness to be incredibly odd. He was shocked by how small they were, how skinny their arms were, how pale they were, how they just "appeared" next to the (what he would discover to be) *Chinese soldiers.* Everything about this second pair of individuals was completely strange.

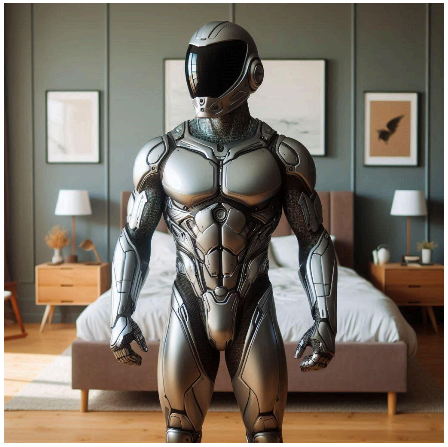
Suddenly, one of the small, chalky colored individuals turned and looked directly at the witness. He was still looking through his binoculars and it seemed as if somehow this person could see him as if he were up close to him and he was looking directly at the witness. Instantly, his blood turned cold and his stomach dropped, and he felt a sense of fear and dread like he had never felt before in his life. He was frozen in shock and his inner voice was screaming 'Danger' and to get out of there. He was so frightened and terrified from the creature looking at him that he turned and ran as fast as he could to get back to his car, never looking back. The witness admitted that at this point, he had urinated in his pants. He was absolutely terrified. He sped home with his heart pounding.

Once home, he just collapsed, pretty much in shock. For a few days he was paranoid that Chinese soldiers were going to kidnap him or those two beings that he saw would come for him and he would disappear. He did not sleep that night or the next few nights.

HC addendum

Source: NUFORC report Nr. 186167. **Type: B & X**

Comments: Cooperation between extraterrestrials and the Chinese military?



39.

Location: Nova Scotia, Canada, (exact location not given)

Date: last week of November 2024 Time: 2:25 a.m.

The main witness was sleeping in bed with his partner when he began tossing and turning awake in bed as if there were a cement block sitting on his head. He finally turned over on his back, and to his left side, while still in bed, to see an entity standing just outside the bedroom entrance with arms crossed and looking into his bedroom. At that point, he noted that the 'alien' was telepathically directing into his mind, whatever he was trying to do, which was causing him to be restless in the bed. Almost as if the alien were trying to wake him up, or read his mind. The witness could not look directly at the alien, instead, he had to use his peripheral vision, in order to see it standing there. He had to focus his eyes somewhat to the side to see the alien better.

The alien suddenly moved as if startled, but did not move as the witness still lay in bed awake, looking at it. But when the witness turned his head further, the alien dropped his arms then took half a step backwards. The witness then rotated his body to the right in order to get out of bed on the right side of the bed…while maintaining his gaze on the alien. The alien took another half step backwards while the witness stood up and started walking around the bed towards it, towards the bedroom door opening. At this point, the alien was obviously aware that the witness could see it. The alien was no more than four feet tall, thin, with thin arms. It seemed to be proportional in size like a child. It had a football shaped head, but this was apparently because of the clothing and helmet it was wearing.

The football shaped portion of the helmet, had a pointed back side like a stubby horn shape, curving slightly upwards, with a flat 'knobby' face, where the witness assumed was a breathing apparatus connected to the helmet. The witness also assumed that the knobby parts were the helmet controls , located on both 'cheeks.' There seemed to be a visor of some kind covering the front of the helmet over its face, like a motorcycle helmet, but this visor was 'dimensional,' constantly changing shape. The alien also seemed to be wearing a thin, but tight-fitting suit, like a Spandex body suit for example, which covered the alien from foot up to his neck line. But the alien was also wearing 'clunky' boots that were connected to the suit, which seemed to make the

alien a few inches taller. It seemed to the witness that the boots made walking somewhat difficult. The overall shape of the alien appeared as a dark gray blur to the eyes. The witness assumed that the suit served two purposes, first to act as camouflaging and second to serve as means of allowing the alien to maneuver or interact with "our dimension," allowing the alien to enter and exit our human/earth reality at will.

Once the alien saw that the witness was walking towards it; it turned to its left to walk towards the kitchen and the rear hallway, It first walked a few feet into the kitchen, stopped and then stood on his side, waiting to see what the witness was doing. The witness stood at the doorway of the kitchen and watched as the alien walked clumsily just like "astronauts on the moon. Changing his mind about cornering the alien, the witness walked to his left, towards the rear window to view the backyard of the house. The rear window was at ground level. There was a second alien standing approximately fifteen feet away from the window, with a third alien standing off to the side behind the second alien. Both were wearing the same camouflaged suit with the football shaped helmet. These two aliens also appeared as blurry/dark/gray silhouettes. The witness decided not to go outside, and at one point so what appeared to be a large dark object hovering above the two outside aliens. The entire backyard appeared blurry, with the treeline at approximately 150-200 feet in either direction. The witness then turned around and walked back to his bedroom. Arriving at the bedroom, the witness calmly, passively, lost the urge to investigate any further. He then went back to sleep.

HC addendum

Source: MUFON CMS **Type: C**

40.

Location: Payson, Illinois

Date: November 28 2024 **Time: 5:00 a.m. x 6:30 a.m.**

The witness was up and in the downstairs bathroom (south side of house with a window). Her mother and father were asleep upstairs. What appeared to be a very bright flashlight beam swept past the window and illuminated her car parked just outside the window in the drive She peeked out of the curtain to see what looked like an average sized human like figure, about 5'11" in height, walking south on the drive towards the neighbor's house next door roughly 100 yards away, except that the figure was solidly wrapped in steady green 'fairy lights' – like little steady Christmas tree lights. The witness quickly ran to

get her glasses for a better look and when she returned to the window the figure was gone. She had felt nervous but not afraid. Apparently there have been other incidents in the same area before.

HC addendum

Source: MUFON CMS **Type: E**

41.

Location: Petropolis, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil

Date: December 12 2024 **Time: 2:45 a.m.**

The witness, Otavio Muniz, suddenly woke up to see a strange presence beside him. A being that he could only compare to an alien, with wide and deep eyes, delicate and gray skin, no ears, thin arms and four fingers in each hand. One of his hands held a long, thin needle, which penetrated gently into Muniz's left nose. He tried to move, but he was paralyzed by fear. Only his eyes moved, trapped in the entity's 'icy gaze.'

"Don't worry human," the entity's voice echoed in Muniz's mind. "My mission is to collect crucial genetic data for the scientists in my world. Your cooperation is essential for us understanding the complexities of human life across all age groups." The pain was instantaneous, similar to an exposed cavity. A stream of blood flowed. Muniz was at the mercy of the entity. Suddenly the entity transformed into transparent smoke and vanished, leaving no trace.

HC addendum

Source: from Enigmas Fantasticos, FB page. **Type: E**

42.

Location: Lobera, Cobquecura, Chile

Date: middle of December 2024 Time: afternoon

The witness, Patricia Cruz was taking photos of a friend walking in the mist along the beach area. While taking the photos she did not noticed anything strange or unusual, however when she developed the image later she saw a strange, tall humanoid figure standing near the shore. The figure seemed to be completely still. In the same area back in 2011 soon after the devastating earthquake, similar entities at least 3m in height were seen coming out of the water.

HC addendum

Source: Ovnis Argentina, Ovnis Mexico, etc. Type: E

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

1.

Location: Santa Fe Springs, California

Date: January 3 2025 Time: midnight

The main witness and her husband were working in the city of Santa Fe Springs, they were both in their cargo van on their way to deliver packages to several companies in the city. As they were driving down the street her husband said to her, “Look! What is that in the sky!?” as he pointed up to the sky to her. She looked, and she realized that it was something she could not identify, so she had her husband pull over to the side of the road and she jumped out of the van and started taking pictures in succession. They both then saw a little being floating in the sky, but his body appeared to be in a sitting position to them, however they couldn’t see any type of seating or flying apparatus, it was just the being. They could see two arms, two legs, a head and

body with what appeared to be tight black clothing on top and bottom. All of the sudden the strange being began to transform into a glowing sparking object, there were bright sparks all around it, that seemed to transform it. The incident lasted for about 10 minutes as they had to continue on their route which was time sensitive. In one photo that she took she claims you can see the being turning to his left side, and a picture or two later he had turned to his right side. The witness felt that the witness was watching them, watching him/it.

HC addendum

Source: MUFON CMS Type: E

2.

Location: not provided

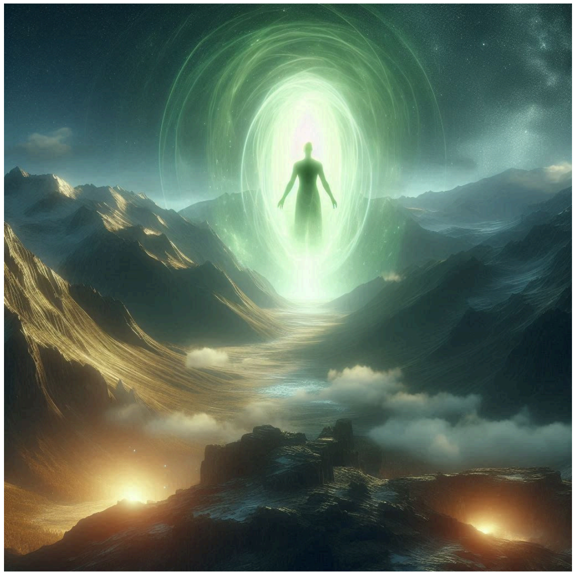
Date: March 2025 Time: 4:45 a.m.

The witness woke up at 4:45 a.m. and saw a 'child' with white, pasty skin and snowy white hair, about the size of a regular kindergarten-age child. He doesn't remember the eye color. The area around the eyes was red, similar to when someone cries for a long time, but the child didn't appear sad. It seemed to be a natural characteristic of the eyes. The child may have been female. Hair went down to chin length and had bangs.

The 'child' was holding hands with a tall, dark being who resembled a shadowy figure. Height at least 6 ft or taller. No facial details. The being had long arms, even considering its tall and slim stature. Its face wasn't shaped like a regular person's; it was more oval and slimmer at the bottom of the chin. The two beings stood there looking at the witness as he laid in bed then not long afterwards, they disappeared when he blinked a few times.

HC addendum

Source: https://www.reddit.com/r/ufo/comments/ Type: E



3.

Location: Capilla del Monte, Cerro Uritorco, Cordoba, Argentina

Date: March 31 2025 **Time: late night**

The main witness, who requested complete anonymity, had arrived at an area called "Puertas del Cielo" (Doors to the Sky) accompanied by another person. The night was dark and cloudy, the only lighting were distant flashes of lightning, the darkness was almost absolute, none of the nearby cities could be seen in the darkness. The first thing they noticed was a strange sensation, as if someone or something was observing them from a certain point. As part of their equipment, they had brought with them an electromagnetic detector, something used extensively by paranormal investigators and others. At first the detector was still, when it suddenly emitted an insistent tone or alarm, as if notifying the witnesses of some unseen presence. They attempted to remain calm and continued to meditate, but the feeling of being observed was still present and became more intense. The fog that had surrounded the area then began to dissipate.

It was at this point that the principal witness observed something unusual: a humanoid figure seemed to slide rapidly from the summit of the nearby mountain to an area close to the overlook, which they were near to. At first they thought it had been a person, but upon inspecting the area, there was no one around. Alarmed, they retread several meters near the road and it was at this instant that something even more unusual attracted their attention: tiny orbs of green light began to appear around them. Immediately, the witnesses decided to return to Capilla del Monte but on their way back they clearly saw a humanoid figure emerging from out of a sort of dimensional portal (or Xendra). The main witness described the figure as, *"wearing a tight fitting green suit, which covered the figure from the waist up to the neck. It also wore a sort of hood or beret.*

HC addendum

Source: https://www.cronica.com/ar/paranormal/Extrano-ser-captado-en-Capilla-del-Monte-conmocion-y-misterio-en-el-Uritorco-20250331-0161.html Type: E

4.

Location: Chorrillos, Lima, Peru

Date: April 2025 Time: various

Local fishermen reportedly live in fear as they claim that what appeared to be 'mermaids' accost them while they are working and attempt to seduce them with a strange song, apparently several of the fishermen have already been lost at sea. Sabino Valandra & Julio Amesquita have been fishing in the area for more than 40 years and have reported encounters with these entities, similar to the mermaids of myth and legend. According to the men these entities are half woman-half fish, approach their boats when they least expected, when they appear the sea becomes very choppy. The strange sound or song produced by the mermaids has a paralyzing effect on the fishermen. The fishermen are terrified as the mermaids at time seem to beckon them to follow, but they know if they do they will never come back. Due to the fear most fishermen do not go out to sea at night, and if they do, they do so in large groups. They also use earmuffs to block out the strange mermaid song.

HC addendum

Source: https://www.eugeniotait.info/losextraterrestres/ Type: E

5.

Location: rural area of Piaui State, Brazil

Date: June 2025 Time: 22:00

The witness, who lived in a very rural area of the region reported hearing strange noises one night. He was at home with his family, a total of six persons. They all went outside where they found the dogs barking in a state of panic, the night was clear, but they could not identify the source of the strange noise, which seemed to decrease and increase at times. Once inside again they noticed that the television began to malfunction, and they all felt a strange pressure in their ears. At around 2:20 am, they were all awakened by the sounds of their dogs barking and wailing. Looking out the windows they saw 5 to 6 short thin figures, with disproportionately large heads, which were definitely not human. These figures were walking around their house. Since they were very isolated with no nearby neighbors they became very alarmed. Their phones didn't work, as it appeared that there was some sort of interference. Afraid, one of the residents armed herself with an old rifle.

The figures circled the house, the dogs closely behind them, still barking. Suddenly an intense light illuminated the night like daytime, accompanied by a loud thunder like sound which lasted a few seconds before stopping. The light was so bright that it was difficult for them to see anything outside. The whole episode lasted about 3 minutes. They didn't go outside until the early morning. Looking around they didn't find anything missing but did find a large circular area on the grass at about 300m from the house. The ground was also completely dry around it.

HC addendum

Source: Grupo de Estudos e Pesquisas Ufologicas Rio Preto – Ufologia, Rio Preto. Type: C?

6.

Location: Maputo, Mozambique

Date: July 24 2025 Time: 3 :30 a.m.

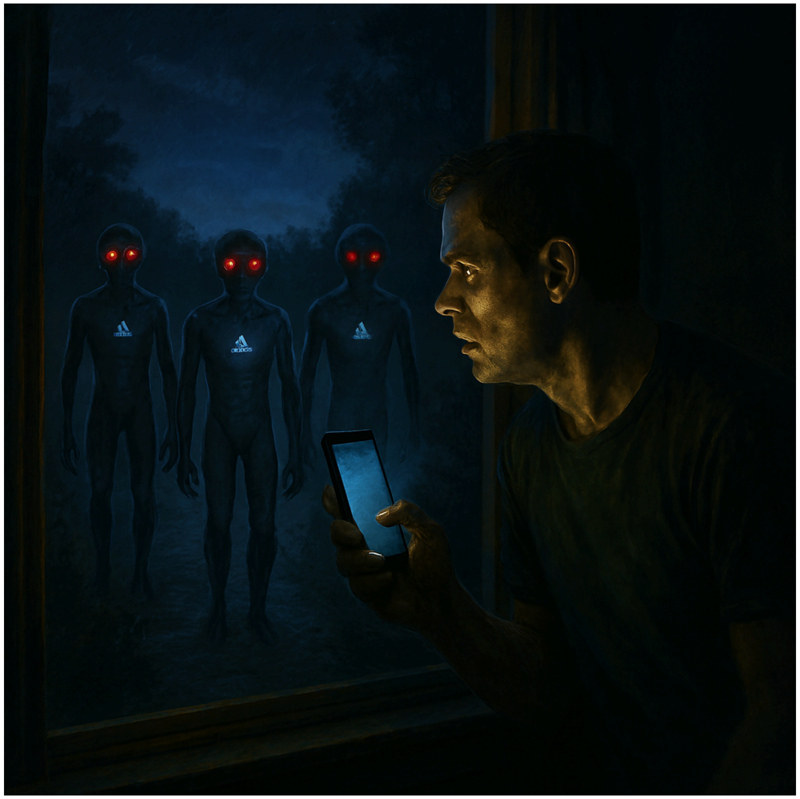
The witness, a holder of a doctorate in wildlife biology, lives and work in Mozambique, he works a lot in the ocean and has seen a lot of strange but normal stuff. On the night in question he couldn't sleep, so he went down to the living room sofa so he dint wake up his partner. As he sat on the sofa he heard a rustling sound at the front door. They have cats and two large dogs, and they leave the front door open so they can get in and out. The complex is guarded but this occurred at around 3:30 a.m. and the guard was probably half-asleep in his hut.

At first he thinks the rustling sound is the cats and think nothing of it but then starts to feel uneasy. A slight movement in the mirror by the rooms' door catches his eye. He turns around and sees something bipedal in the mirror. He sees a head with large glowing eyes, shoulders, two arms ending in what seemed like claws without coloration. The whole body seemed the same pale gray, other than the yellow eyes that seemed to glow or reflect the light from the room he was in. This creature was hanging from the roof on the other side of the door, seemingly watching the witness through the mirror. Their eyes locked for about 3-5 seconds before the witness leapt up, pulling his groin in the process. He shouts, "this is not happening, this is not real!" and runs out of the room. In his head he wants to identify what he saw, so he "wouldn't go crazy." The creature immediately moved fast, exiting the house around the same time as the witness exit the room. He then saw a very large shape on the deck running left to right before literally looking like it jumps off into the night.

The witness runs upstairs and explains what happens to his partner. His hairs are standing on end, there are constant shivers down his spine and he ends up in tears. He has been around animals all his life, but what he saw terrified him. Even more terrifying, while checking the white cement ridge/beam row of blocks on the ceiling that the creature was hanging from on the roof he found two dirty marks/prints the next morning. These prints were did not belong to monkey paws or human hands. Normally animals wouldn't dare enter his garden due to the presence of the large dogs (which were sleeping in the bedroom with the cats the whole night, again weird as the dogs are normally very good guards).

HC addendum

Source: reddit.com/r/CrawlerSightings/comments/ **Type: E**



7.

Location: Elk Grove, California

Date: July 25 2025 Time: 1:00 a.m.

The witness was awake looking at the sky, something he usually did to calm himself, but when he was looking out the window, he saw something moving on the trail near his location. He thought it was someone he knew so he used the light on his cell phone to look. He zoomed in and saw 3 strange looking tall creatures. They all had red eyes, bluish skin and had triangle-like images on their chests. At this point, the witness became frightened, having never seen anything like it before. The eyes on the creatures opened and closed like "camera shutters." They seemed to be moving about carrying something, when suddenly they all turned in unison to look at the witness. He froze and the creatures then pointed at him. He then heard a voice in his head telling him, "You are the one," and then he fell back. He got up to look again and they were gone. The last thing he saw was a light rising from the rail and it seemed to be

dripping something. Then it was gone. Since the experience, the witness has experienced ringing in his ears, and on occasion hears a voice in his head at night.

HC addendum

Source: MUFON CMS **Type: C ?**

8.

Location: Dassilio Forest, Patras, Greece

Date: August 9 2025 **Timea: 22:00**

A local resident, an avid jogger, was descending the trail from the café located at the top of the hill in the Forest of Patras. The road, dimly lit by scattered streetlights, seemed quiet. However, at some point, the jogger felt an invisible weight on his back…that instinctive feeling that whispers you're not alone.

A few meters down, he heard sudden noises coming from the dense vegetation. He stopped, holding his breath, and turned his head towards the darkness. There, amidst the leaves and shadows, he saw something that didn't appear human. Between the foliage and tree trunks, two bright, almost reflexive eyes momentarily locked onto him, silently. The shape of the head, elongated and grayish green, strongly resembled the descriptions of the well-known "Grays" extraterrestrials. Despite the terror that overwhelmed him, the jogger quickly took out his phone and snapped a few photos towards the spot, focusing on the area where he had heard the breaking of branches and the whisper of the wind rustling through the leaves. In one of the shots, he claims to have captured a dark, humanoid figure watching him from just a few meters away.

And just when we might have considered it a case of pareidolia or mere shadow play, a few meters further down, with the next sound, the witness captured a second shot of the exact same creature, motionless, in a sideways position. A few days later, a local resident alerted the investigators that on the same night, after midnight, strange metallic noises could be heard coming from the forest for 1-2 hours. Unfortunately, the resident was too far away, and his mobile phone only captured the noise. The case has already attracted the attention of UFO Greece, which plans to analyze the photographic and audio material with specialized AI programs, looking for evidence that will confirm or disprove these shocking testimonies.

HC addendum

Source: NUFORC UFO Sighting # 192593 citing UFO Greece team Type: E?

9.

Location: Quebec, Canada (exact location not given)

Date: September 6 2015 Time: evening

The main witness, his girlfriend, and her little sister went for a ride in the forest near their hometown. They decided to go for a ride because they had in mind to go spot a few moose and meet his sister and her boyfriend because they had brought their camping trailer. They left the house around in the evening, they took a turn and drove towards his family's cabin but the road was too ugly to take for the way back so they decided they'll take a different route. These roads are well known and they could come across other people but it's still kind of a remote area.

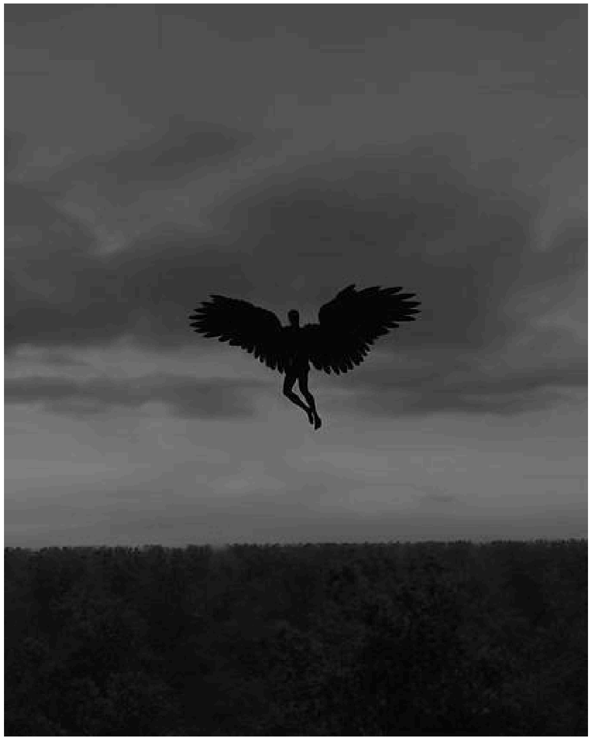
They went to a few spots and didn't find any tracks, it took maybe a few hours and it started to get late, so they decided to go find his sister and her boyfriend's location as a activity for the night. It was on their way back so it was just convenient but they didn't find their camping site as they took a few turns to find it. So they decided to head home, nothing was special, they drove a good 30 minutes, his girlfriend's sister was already sleeping in the back and he thought his girlfriend was still awake.

As they drove back home, he remembers his girlfriend yawning and saying that she was tired. He thought she still had her eyes open. It was right after that when he saw something in front of the car. It was on the right side of the road, at first he thought it was a fox, a cougar or a human standing up and crouching forward. That was his first thought because earlier that evening they saw several young foxes. He couldn't believe what he saw and it shook him. It was skinny, had beige greenish skin, it looked oily or wet because the headlights were reflecting on the sky. The skin reminded him of a reptile or a frog kind of texture with no scales. The thing that got the witness worried was when he noticed the creature's legs, he knew right away that creature wasn't human or a normal animal. The skin looked beige greenish, on its back it looked more greenish with what looked like green patches. It had similar patterns on the legs. The height of the creature was 6-7 feet, that's why the witness thought was a human first. It moved really fast it suddenly turned and ran through the small trees/shrubs. The witness didn't stop and didn't say anything thinking his girlfriend saw it too. He didn't want to ask her as he didn't want to scare her. However, his girlfriend's eyes had been closed at the time and she didn't see it, she looked at him and asked the witness what happened. He told her what he saw. They briefly stopped to smoke a cigarette and on the way home, the witness had a sense of being mentally connected to what he saw, as if it were trying to enter into his brain, it was disturbing.

The next day they went to the location of the encounter and they found a few broken branches.

HC addendum

Source: MUFON CMS **Type: E**



10.

Location: Raymore, Missouri

Date: September 24 2025 **Time: 19:45**

On the above Wednesday, UFO and paranormal investigator Margie Kay left a MUFON meeting at Johnny's Tavern and loaded up her SUV. She then looked to the north and was shocked to see a flying humanoid.

Margie said that the entity was a humanoid shape in a grey/black color and had huge featherlike wings, which were stretched out but not moving. The creature slowly moved upward from approximately 15 degrees off the horizon to 45 degrees, then dissipated and disappeared. Margie thought that the creature's wings were approximately 25 feet or more in width and that the distance was approximately 300-500 feet from her position. She could not see the eyes, likely due to the distance. It was dusk, and there was little light in the sky at that time.

Kay said, "The weird thing was that it never flapped its wings. It just moved up." Unfortunately, there were no other people in the parking lot at that moment. Three people appeared right after the event, but no one else saw the flying creature.

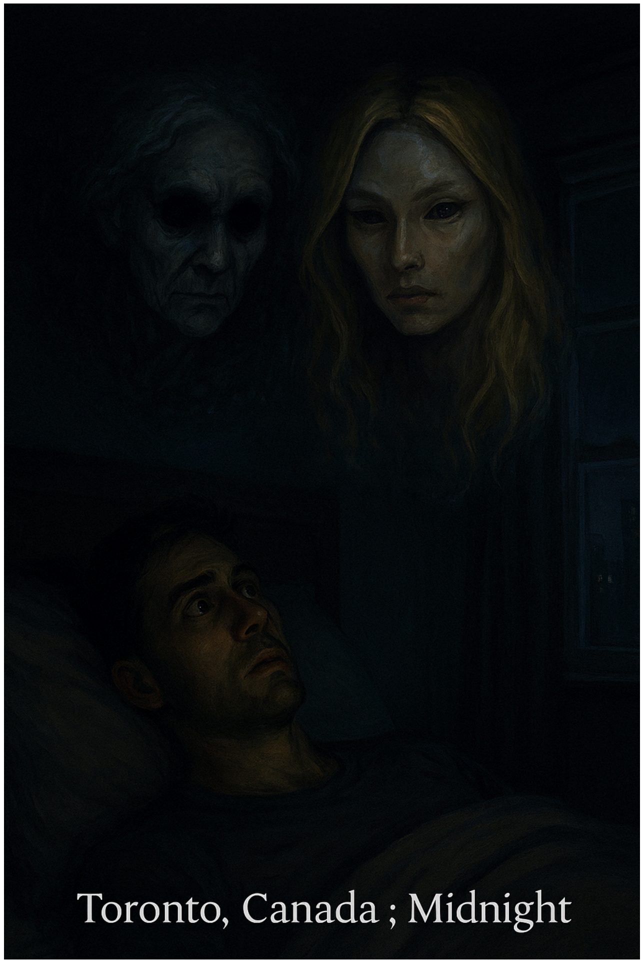
Kay had had a few previous experiences with a Mothman but had never seen one with the naked eye before this event. In two other instances, she saw a shadow of a Mothman, and in one case, a Mothman appeared during an interview with a witness, which se and the witness saw using remote viewing. It was not visible to another investigator who was in the room at the same time.

The Kansas City area is known for UFO, alien and Mouthman sightings, and the Belton/Raymore area is a hotspot for strange occurrences.

HC addendum

Source: https://www.unxnetwork.com/post/another-mothman-sighting-in-the-greater-kc-area-by-a-veteran-paranormal-investigator

Type: E



11.

Location: Toronto, Ontario, Canada

Date: October 6 2025 Time: night

The witness was laying in bed and trying to fall asleep. He was not quite awake but not fully asleep either. He saw the faces of two women poke their faces into his bedroom, like they were coming through water. Just their faces, no bodies. Hovering right above him. They were watching him and talking to each

other about him. One of them was an elderly woman with entirely black eyes (no whites). The other was a young pretty blonde woman with slit eyes (like a lizard). She was pretty, but her face was strange. The witness is not sure if she was wearing a mask, but there was something about her face that did not seem fully real. The elderly woman said to the young woman, “Out of all the ones we viewed, this one has the most potential.”

The witness felt that the really ‘did not like him.’ In his mind he shouted to them, “Who the hell are you?” Then they looked at each other in astonishment, like they were surprised that he had seen them, and then they vanished. The witness was fully awake, he jumped out of bed, and walked to his bedroom door. Then his telephone rang. Once. Then it stopped. He checked his phone and there was no “missed call.” As if the call didn’t happen. According to the witness it did not feel like a dream of a hypnogogic state. It felt real.

HC addendum

Source: MUFON CMS **Type: E**

12.

Location: Tampa, Florida

Date: November 5 2025 **Time: evening**

The main witness and her husband were playing at the Seminole Casino, when she notice someone sitting at a machine, not playing it just staring at the machine and not moving at all. She pointed it out to her husband and he said that the strange person had also been at another machine, also not moving, just staring at it. The witness looked at it again and all of a sudden it blinked his eyes, but not like you and me would blink our eyes. It was very mechanical. So the witness thought it was a robot placed in the casino by the management to make it look like it was sitting at a machine playing or possibly or perhaps with a security camera checking customers. All of the sudden it turned towards the witness and her husband, again in a mechanical way, not moving his torso just his head, which she thought was very strange. Then it bent over as if it were tying his shoes, but did not nothing, just looked at the shoes. It bent over from the waist down, very stiff then got right up and stared at the machine again, not playing it. The figure was very unusual looking and the witness couldn’t actually tell if it was a male or a female.

They then went to the restaurant to eat, and she had to get up and go to the restroom and she walked past the strange figure and went up to it to face it face to face. The witness looked at it. It’s skin was like that of a baby doll, cream colored. The witness then asked, “Are you real?” It didn’t say a word or do anything for about three or four seconds then it turned over to the witness with his head, and said, “Yes, I am real” it was all very mechanical, and it had a wide grin on its face, displaying large teeth. The witness then said, “You are so perfect.” It’s hair was absolutely flawless and it seemed to have makeup. It

was very unreal looking almost like a "Barbie Doll." So the witness went back to the restaurant to finish her meal and the figure just stayed at the machine, still staring at it not doing anything. The witnesses did not see the strange figure leave.

HC addendum

Source: MUFON CMS **Type: E**

13.

Location: Belchatow, Poland

Date: November 12 2025 Time: 22:00

A local resident was standing by the window of his second floor apartment while smoking a cigarette when he noticed something that shocked him enormously. At first he noticed strange, tiny sparks on the lawn under the apartment appearing in different places. When he looked closely, he realized that they were in the shape of small humanoid figures resembling children about 1.20m tall, with no clear outlines, that moved around the illuminated parts of the lawn. The figures were moving around very calmly and slowly towards the parking lot. From above they looked like barely visible, pale outlines with flashing lights. They disappeared towards the parking garage area and the witness did not see them again. The "sparks" were pale white in color, barely noticeable in the dark and arranged in something like the shape of a small human figure. The distance between him and these beings was about 20 meters, so they were relatively very close. No marks were found on the lawn. The only sign of their presence was that at the moment of the observation when the beings were already near the parking garage, the dogs in the vicinity began to bark violently.

HC addendum

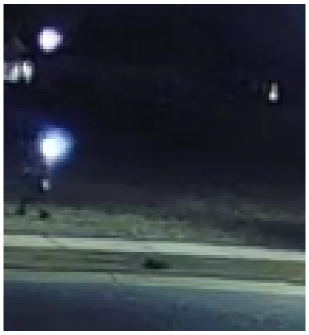
Source: "SPOTKANIA Z NIEZNANYM": Świetliste ,,istoty'' w Bełchatowie (12.11.2025) Type: E?

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

1. Location: Oregon, exact location not specified
Date: January 19th, 2026 Time: Midnight

While retrieving mail from a P.O. box, the witness became aware of a tall, thin human-like figure standing nearby who had not been noticed entering. The figure remained completely still, facing the witness and displayed an unusually wide upward-curving smile described as unnatural. Despite initial confusion, the witness reported no fear, instead perceiving a strong sense of calm and friendliness emanating from the figure. The entity was described as having very short, intensely white hair that appeared to glow or blur bright blue eyes and wearing a long tailored coat atypical for the rural setting. During the encounter the witness experienced difficulty concentrating and reported apparent telepathic communication, including simple affirming statements. A brief period of missing time was also noted, during which the witness found themselves speaking without clear intent. The figure was observed holding a bright red envelope rather than standard mail items. A postal clerk later confirmed seeing two individuals at the counter, though the witness reported that upon leaving and checking moments later, the figure was no longer present. No other witnesses acknowledged the entity's presence.

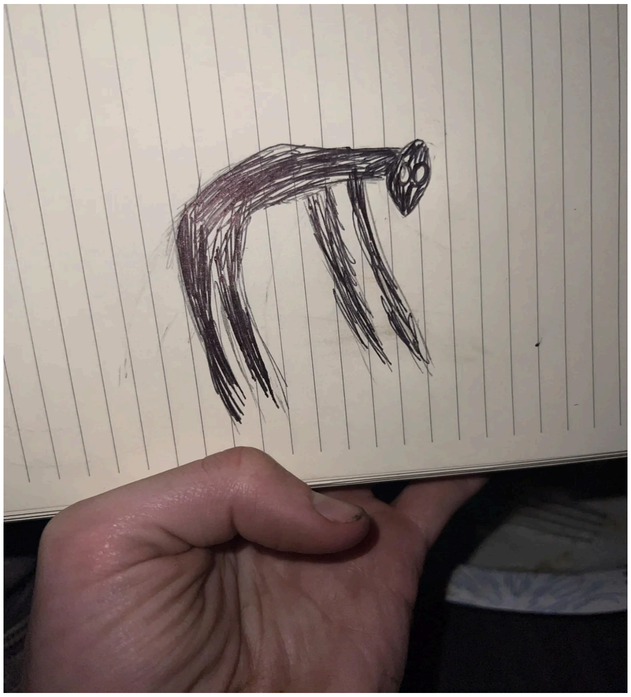
Source: https://sentientorbs.com/explore/sightings/6-1U07-5WA Type: E



2. Location: Mobile County, Alabama
Date: January 21st, 2026 Time: 8:51 PM

On an evening just before 9 PM, the witness returned home after visiting family and parking in her driveway. Upon exiting her vehicle, she heard a distinct "hello" coming from across the street near a park area. She observed a hooded human-like figure with a light coming from their face, initially standing upright, then abruptly dropping to all fours and moving in an animal-like manner. The witness perceived the voice as female and believed there may have been more than one individual present. The figure reportedly climbed onto a picnic table before returning to the ground and moving rapidly on all fours along the sidewalk. The witness, attempting to remain calm, walked into her house without running.

Source: https://www.tiktok.com/t/ZTkxYeB2R/ Type: E



3\.

Location: Mecklenburg County, North Carolina
Date: February 15th, 2026 Time: 6:16 PM

During rainy conditions four witnesses were walking along a familiar wooded trail near their campground when darkness fell unusually quickly, reducing visibility to near total darkness. While near an abandoned vehicle, they heard a loud tree fall sound from uphill, inconsistent with nearby river activity. After attempting to identify the source verbally, they began returning along the trail. As they reached another known landmark, the group heard a loud screech prompting them to flee back toward the campground. Upon returning, one witness (younger female) reported seeing a large, black figure with white eyes moving rapidly near her, causing significant distress and a panic attack. She later produced a drawing of the figure. Due to rain and poor visibility, video recordings did not capture clear evidence. The witnesses considered possible animal explanations but remained uncertain due to the unusual vocalization and reported visual sighting.

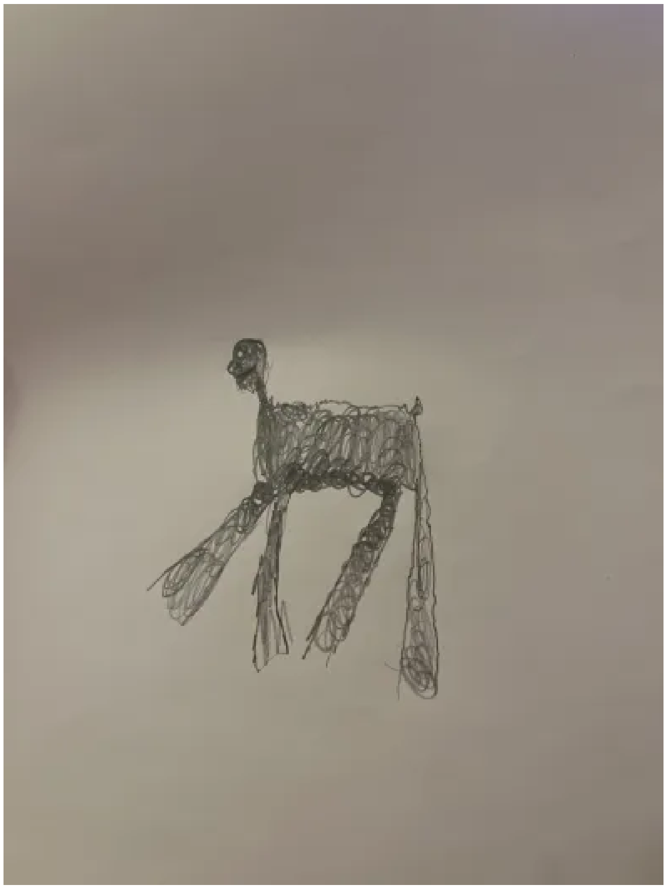
Source:
https://www.reddit.com/r/Paranormal/comments/1r63ys3/weird_like_creature_ran_i_front_of_my_friends/ Type: E

4\.

Location: Clark County, Indiana
Date: February 18th, 2026 Time: Night

While exploring an abandoned military base near Charlestown State Park at night, a group of urban explorers reported hearing persistent unexplained overlapping sounds described as unnatural, including laughter-like and growling tones . After passing a small historic cemetery, the witnesses reported being followed by unseen entities on both sides of the path, accompanied by growling and a sudden absence of normal environmental sounds. During the return, one witness observed a pale, humanoid figure with elongated limbs and an unnatural posture crouched near the road, appearing to watch them with an open, distorted jaw. Another witness appeared to glimpse the figure but did not confirm it verbally. After leaving the area further events occurred during the drive home including an animal resembling a deer moving in an unnatural, crawling manner, and a sudden, unexplained fogging of the vehicle's windshield that impaired visibility for several minutes before clearing abruptly. Upon returning home, additional distant animal-like vocalizations were heard, again followed by sudden silence. Vivid disturbing dreams were reported afterward.

Source: https://www.reddit.com/r/SkinWalker/comments/1r9axe6/i_think_im_being_hunted/
Type: E



5.

Location: Llantrisant, Wales, United Kingdom
Date: March 24th, 2026 Time: 7:41 PM

During an evening gathering at a barn, the witnesses were returning to their vehicle when the primary witness heard nearby sounds of a stick snapping and leaves crunching. Turning toward the noise, they observed a tall deer-like creature standing at close range. The entity was described as having long legs, a grayish complexion, and a humanoid head with a faint, unsettling grin, giving an impression of decay. Estimated height was approximately 7 feet tall, with unusually elongated proportions. A sketch of the creature was later produced by the primary witness to document its appearance.

Source: https://sentientorbs.com/explore/sightings/V-GBIY-33W Type: E

6.
Location: Okanogan County, Washington
Date: April 19th, 2026 Time: 2 AM

At approximately 2AM multiple dogs in the surrounding area began howling simultaneously. The witnesses exited their residence to investigate and observed 8–10 pairs of bright green eyes positioned along a fence line midway down their property. The eyes remained completely stationary and did not react to the witnesses' presence. After briefly returning indoors, the witnesses came back outside to find the lights had disappeared. Additional context included an earlier unexplained minor eye injury to the primary witness and a brief sighting of a small humanoid figure by the second witness at dusk. No physical evidence was recovered.

Source: https://www.reddit.com/r/gnomes/comments/1ss114g/little_peoplegnomes/ Type: E

7.
8.
9.
10.
11.
12.
13.
14.
15.